

IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In The Supreme Court

APPEAL FROM DORCHESTER COUNTY
Court of Common Pleas

Edgar W. Dickson, Circuit Court Judge

Appellate Case No.2015-002199 (S.C. Ct. App. filed Jan. 24, 2020)

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr.; South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated, Appellants,

v.

Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Respondents.

**APPENDIX
VOLUME I OF III**

W. Andrew Gowder, Jr.
Austen & Gowder, LLC
1629 Meeting Street, Suite A
Charleston, SC 29405
(843) 727-2229

Michael T. Rose
Mike Rose Law Firm, PC
409 Central Ave.
Summerville, SC 29483
(843) 871-1821

Attorneys for Appellants

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2020
S.C. SUPREME COURT

Timothy A. Domin
Clawson & Staubes, LLC
126 Seven Farms Drive, Suite 200
Charleston, SC 29492
(843) 577-2926

Attorney for Respondent

INDEX

Record on Appeal- Volume I of III.....	001
Record on Appeal- Volume II of III.....	480
Record on Appeal- Volume III of III.....	970
Brief of Appellants.....	1133
Respondents Final Brief.....	1181
Reply Brief.....	1205
Decision of the Court of Appeals.....	1215
Petition for Rehearing filed in the Court of Appeals.....	1232
Court of Appeal’s Ruling on Petition for Rehearing.....	1267
Order Excluding Designated Items.....	1269
Designation of Matter by Appellants to be Included in the Record on Appeal.....	1271
Designated Item Number 12.....	1274
Respondents’ Objection to Designated Matter.....	1281
Appellants’ Opposition to Respondents’ Objection to Designated Matter.....	1288

IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In The Court of Appeals

APPEAL FROM DORCHESTER COUNTY
Court of Common Pleas

Edgar W. Dickson, Circuit Court Judge
Case No. 2015-CP-18-00991

Appellate Case No. 2015-002199

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr.; South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated, Appellants,

v.

Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Respondents.

RECORD ON APPEAL
VOLUME I of III

W. Andrew Gowder, Jr.
Austen & Gowder, LLC
1629 Meeting Street, Suite A
Charleston, SC 29405
(843) 727-2229

Michael T. Rose
Mike Rose Law Firm, PC
409 Central Ave.
Summerville, SC 29483
(843) 871-1821

Attorneys for Appellants

INDEX
VOLUME 1

ORDERS

Order Affirming Decisions of Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review signed September 24, 2015, filed October 22, 2015.....	1
Consent Order for Consolidation of Cases.....	19
Certified Copy of the Proceedings held before the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review dated August 5, 2015.....	29
Decision of the Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Including Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, dated August 11, 2015.....	31
Historic District Board of Architectural Review Certificate of Appropriateness.....	48

PLEADINGS

Notice of Appeal filed October 20, 2015, received October 22, 2015 by SC Court of Appeals...	49
Petition and Notice of Appeal of Decision of Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, dated May 5, 2015, Civil Action No. 2015-CP-18-887.....	52
Petition and Notice of Appeal of Decision of Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, dated May 22, 2015, Civil Action No. 2015-CP-18-991.....	98
Respondents' Memorandum in Opposition to Petitions for Appeal, dated August 11, 2015.....	113
Exhibit 1.....	124
Exhibit 2.....	138
Defendants Applegate & Co.; The Dorchester, LLC; And Arthur H. Applegate's Affidavit, filed July 15, 2015.....	156
Affidavit of William C. Collins, dated July 9, 2015.....	164

TRANSCRIPTS

Transcript, Board of Architectural Review Minutes, dated October 6, 2014.....	168

Transcript, Board of Architectural Review Minutes, dated November 3, 2014.....	294
Transcript, Board of Architectural Review Minutes, dated January 5, 2015.....	413

VOLUME 2

Transcript, Board of Architectural Review Minutes, dated January 12, 2015.....	483
Transcript, Board of Architectural Review Minutes, dated April 6, 2015.....	502
Transcript Board of Architectural Review Minutes, dated May 11, 2015.....	609
Transcript, Board of Architectural Review Minutes, Part 2, dated May 11, 2015.....	679
Transcript Board of Architectural Review Minutes Special Meeting, Part 2, May 11, 2015.....	735
Transcript, Dorchester County Circuit Court Hearing, August 14, 2015.....	748

OTHER MATERIALS OR DOCUMENTS

Public-Private Partnership Agreement Between <i>[sic]</i> Town of Summerville, Town of Summerville Redevelopment Corporation and Applegate & Co., July 9, 2014	794
Exhibit A- Project Site Illustration.....	806
Exhibit B- Parking Garage/Conference Center Operation Agreement.....	807
Exhibit C- Grant Agreement.....	835
Exhibit D- Promissory Note.....	838
Exhibit E- Estimate Public Improvements Budget.....	844
Exhibit F- Conceptual Site and Architectural Illustrations.....	845
Applications to Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review	853
Advertisements.....	864
Letter from Town of Summerville: Re: 208 S. Cedar Street, 200, 206, 210 W. Richardson Avenue Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects, September 29, 2014.....	869
Letter from Town of Summerville: Re: 208 S. Cedar Street, 213 W. 2 nd South Street, 200, 206, and 210 W. Richardson Avenue Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects, October 27, 2014.....	873

Letter from Town of Summerville: Re: 208 S. Cedar Street, 213 W. 2 nd South Street, 200, 206, and 210 W. Richardson Avenue Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects, December 29, 2014.....	875
Letter from Town of Summerville: Re: 208 S. Cedar Street, 213 W. 2 nd South Street, 200, 206, and 210 W. Richardson Avenue Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects, March 30, 2015.....	877
Letter from Town of Summerville: Re: 208 S. Cedar Street, 213 W. 2 nd South Street, 200, 206, and 210 W. Richardson Avenue Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects, April 23, 2015.....	881
Agendas, Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, dated October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; January 12, 2015; April 6, 2015; May 11, 2015; June 1, 2015.....	884
Staff Reports, BAR Meeting dated October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; May 11, 2015;	894
Minutes, Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Meetings, dated from December 18, 2013 September 8, 2014; October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; January 12, 2015; April 6, 2015; May 11, 2015; June 1, 2015; July 6, 2015; August 3, 2015.....	905
Recusal Statements, dated October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; April 6, 2015.....	942
Emails from Lucy Dreyer.....	945
Letter from Richard E. Palmer to Board of Architectural Review, September 29, 2014	948
Letter from Heyward G. Hutson, President, Summerville Preservation Society, to Board of Architectural Review, dated January 12, 2015	952
Letter from Heyward G. Hutson, President, Summerville Preservation Society, to Board of Architectural Review, dated January 29, 2015	953
Letter from Faye Croft to Board of Architectural Review, undated	954
Letter from Peter Gorman, East Historic District Civic Association, to Phillip Dixon, January 5, 2015	956
Letter from Peter Gorman, East Historic District Civic Association, to Phillip Dixon, dated January 7, 2015	957
BAR Minute Notes, dated November 13, 2014 and October 6, 2014.....	965

VOLUME 3

Conceptual BAR Submittal Diagrams for The Dorchester dated September 26, 2014.....	972
Letter from Joshua Good to Lucy Dreyer, dated May 14, 2015.....	991
BAR Notes, dated May 11, 2015.....	992
Conceptual BAR Submittal Diagram, dated November 4, 2014.....	1002
Email from Laura Greaver to Edgar W. Dickson, dated August 17, 2015.....	1022
200 W. Richardson Diagram #5.....	1024
200 W. Richardson Diagram #5.....	1029
206 W. Richardson Ave #2 Notable Front Diagram.....	1030
206 W. Richardson #4 Diagram.....	1038
210 W. Richardson Ave #2 Notable.....	1045
210 W. Richardson- Unit B.....	1050
213 W. 2 nd S. St. #4 Supportive.....	1051
Final B.A.R. Submittal, dated April 6, 2015.....	1061

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-891

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of
the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft
Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G.
Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South
Carolina Public Interest Foundation;
Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association,
individually, and on behalf of all others
similarly situated,

Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of
Summerville Board of Architectural Review,

Respondents.

ORDER AFFIRMING DECISIONS
OF TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE BOARD
OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW

RECEIVED
OCT 22 2015
SC Court of Appeals

This matter came before the Court on August 14, 2015, for a hearing on Appellants' Petitions for appeal of the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review of April 6, 2015 and May 11, 2015.¹ After due deliberation, and having considered the parties' submissions and memoranda, arguments of counsel, and applicable law, including S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-900 *et seq.*, the Court hereby affirms the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review.

BACKGROUND

The materials before this Court reveal the Town of Summerville entered into a Public-Private Partnership Agreement with developer Applegate & Co. on July 9, 2014 for a mixed use project known as "The Dorchester," which consists of a Town-owned conference center, Town-owned parking garage, and privately owned boutique hotel and privately

¹ Appellants filed two separate appeals, at C.A. Nos. 2015-CP-18-877 and 2015-CP-18-891, which were subsequently consolidated by consent order. The Petitions are therefore addressed collectively herein.

owned condominiums, to be developed in downtown Summerville. The Town of Summerville, Applegate & Co. and/or the architects, Goff D'Antonio Architects, and three private other property owners, the Gayle F.E. Cates Revocable Trust, the Faith Partnership and Annie Gaither, thereafter applied for approval of the project to the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review ("BAR" or "Board"), which was responsible for considering the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the design project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville and for considering attendant demolitions for the project.

The BAR held a total of six (6) public meetings related to The Dorchester project. These meetings were held on October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; January 12, 2015; April 6, 2015; and May 11, 2015. All of these meetings were advertised to and open to the public. Minutes of each of these meetings were prepared and subsequently approved by the Board at the following regular meeting. Additionally, each meeting was audio recorded, and transcripts of the audio recordings were subsequently prepared and submitted to the Court. At these meetings, permit applicants presented architectural renderings, drawings, site plans and specifications, and discussed salvaging of materials of the existing structures. During each of these presentations, members of the BAR commented, expressed concerns, and suggested changes. Members of the public were allowed to speak and comment. The minutes of each meeting, the transcripts of the audio recordings of each meeting, and the various submissions of the project applicants show revisions to the plans and specifications in accordance with the suggestions of the BAR and the public at each stage of the process.

The BAR gave conceptual approval of The Dorchester project, to include demolition and/or salvaging of materials of existing structures as well as construction of the development project, at its public meeting of January 5, 2015. At its January 12, 2015 public

meeting, the BAR approved demolition of the existing structures contingent only upon the final approval of the project. At its public meeting of April 6, 2015, the BAR gave conditional final approval of the project, requesting only minor changes and samples of certain building materials from the design team. On May 11, 2015, the BAR granted final approval of the project.

Appellants filed a Petition for appeal on May 6, 2015 of the BAR's April 6, 2015 decision, and filed an additional appeal on May 22, 2015 of the BAR's May 11, 2015 decision.

On August 5, 2015, Respondents filed with this Court and served upon Appellants a copy of the proceedings held before the Board, including a transcript of the evidence heard before the Board and the decision of the Board including its findings of fact and conclusions. These materials were duly certified as a complete copy of the relevant proceedings held before the Board. This duly certified copy of the proceedings included, among other things: minutes of each of the six public meetings; transcripts of the audio recordings of each of the public meetings; the agenda for each of the public meetings; advertisements, notices and letters to members of the public regarding each of the meetings; sign-in sheets by which members of the public requested and were granted time to provide comment on the project; and the various submissions of the applicants by and through the design team, including architectural and three-dimensional drawings, site plans and specifications.

The duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the Board further included the "Decision of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Including Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law" (hereinafter "BAR Order"), which was adopted by the Board at its public meeting of August 3, 2015. The BAR Order provides a chronological history of events, including a summary of presentations, discussions, comments, and motions made and passed at the various public meetings; provides references to applicable legal authority;

and provides the conclusions or decisions of the BAR. At the request of the Court, Respondents also provided minutes of the BAR meetings of June, July and August of 2015, wherein the BAR Order was discussed and ultimately approved.

STANDARD OF REVIEW

The statute governing BAR appeals, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930, provides "the findings of fact by the board of architectural review are final and conclusive on the hearing of the appeal, and the court may not take additional evidence. . . . In determining the questions presented by the appeal, the court must determine only whether the decision of the board is correct as a matter of law."

On appeal to the circuit court, the findings of fact by a board of architectural review shall be treated in the same manner as findings of fact by a jury, and the court may not take additional evidence. See S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930.

The BAR has broad discretion under both the Summerville Town Code and the law of South Carolina to approve or disapprove demolitions of existing structures and construction of new buildings. See, e.g., Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances §§ 32-175(f) & 32-176(h) (it is the duty of the BAR to determine the appropriateness of moving or demolishing any structure within the historic district upon consideration of historic, architectural and aesthetic features); Gurganious v. City of Beaufort BAR, 454 S.E.2d 912 (S.C. Ct. App, 1995).

A decision of a board of architectural review is to be given "great deference," such that it must remain "undisturbed if the propriety of that decision is even 'fairly debatable.'" Gurganious, 454 S.E.2d at 915 (quoting Knowles v. City of Aiken, 407 S.E.2d 639 (S.C. 1991) (other internal citations omitted)).

OPINION

As an initial matter, the Court finds the Board acted appropriately in signing the written BAR Order of August 3, 2015. The Appellants argue that the Court should not consider the written BAR Order prepared after the filing of the appeal and yet also contend the record contains inadequate findings for review. Appellants suggest the matter be remanded for the Board to prepare another order. The Court rejects this position. The statute governing BAR appeals allows the Court to remit the matter so an order with findings of facts and law can be prepared. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930. However, the Court cannot find any reason why it should remand to the Board with directions to prepare an order with findings of fact and law when the Board has already done so. There is nothing in the statutes prohibiting the BAR from preparing an order after the notice of appeal is filed. The BAR Order has assisted this Court including presenting the issues and conclusions in a concise fashion. However, even without the BAR Order, the Court finds there is sufficient information and documentation in the record to affirm the decisions of the Board. Specifically, the records and materials presented to this Court, by way of the transcripts, minutes, and supporting materials, are entirely sufficient to support the Board's decisions. These records evidence the decisions of the BAR were appropriate and were supported by the evidence before it.

It is clear from the record that appropriate plans were submitted to the Board by the applicants and the Board, in turn, reviewed, considered and made appropriate requests for changes and revisions. In this regard, the record reveals the Board requested certain changes or improvements from the design team during initial public meetings, and those requested changes were in fact incorporated into the design plans at subsequent meetings. Fundamentally, the role of the BAR is to approve the aesthetics of a project and to consider its compatibility with surrounding areas. There are substantial facts in the record to support

that the BAR did perform that task, including its ultimate approval of the project by a 5-to-1 vote.

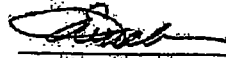
It is clear from the transcripts of the audio recordings that the BAR chairman's suggestion that speakers address the issues relevant to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district of the Town was entirely appropriate given the scope of the BAR's duties. There is no indication that the Board unreasonably restricted public comment or participation. Indeed, members of the public were allowed by the Board to speak to matters outside the scope of the BAR's review despite the chairman's requests to keep the discussion to matters within the Board's purview.

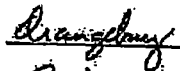
The Court rejects Appellants' argument regarding alleged "secret meetings" of the BAR. There is no evidence in the record of secret meetings of a quorum of the Board. Furthermore, the Court is not permitted to receive evidence outside the record. Likewise, numerous other "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants in their Petition would require reliance on additional evidence beyond the facts and arguments raised to the Board and thus cannot be a basis for reversing the decision of the Board. Many "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants, such as issues related to the Town's request for proposal process or to the funding for the project, were matters beyond the purview of the Board and accordingly would have been inappropriate for the Board's or this Court's consideration.

Finally, Appellants' assertion that the BAR acted without rules of procedure is not supported by the record, nor is it a ground to reverse the decision of the BAR. To the contrary, the minutes of the meetings and the transcripts of audio recordings of the meetings show the basic rules of the proceeding were explained at the start of the meetings by the Board's chairman. Further, there is no evidence that Appellants suffered from a lack of procedure.

The Court finds that the Board acted within its broad discretion in approving demolition and/or salvaging of existing structures and in approving plans for construction of new structures. None of the grounds for appeal warrants this Court's reversal of the decisions of the Board. The Board had the authority to act as it did, and there is no basis to reverse the decisions of the Board.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED that Appellants' Petition is DENIED and the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review are hereby AFFIRMED.


Edgar W. Dickson
First Judicial Circuit


September 24, 2015

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In the Supreme Court

APPEAL FROM DORCHESTER COUNTY
Court of Common Pleas

Edgar W. Dickson, Circuit Court Judge

RECEIVED

OCT 22 2015

SC Court of Appeals

Case No. 2015-CP-18-991

Paye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr.; South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others
similarly situated Appellants,

v.

Town of Summerville and
Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review Respondents.

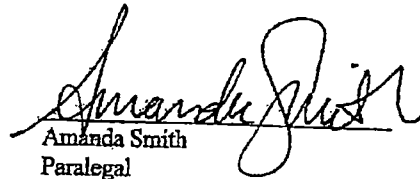
PROOF OF SERVICE

I, Amanda Smith, of Pratt-Thomas Walker, P.A., hereby certify that I have served a true and accurate copy of the NOTICE OF APPEAL by U.S. Mail on October 20, 2015 to counsel of record as shown below:

Timothy A. Domin
Laura Greaver
Clawson and Staubes, LLC
126 Seven Farms Drive, Suite 200
Charleston, SC 29492-8144

G. W. Parker
907 N. Main Street
Summerville, SC 29483

[Signature on following page]



Amanda Smith
Paralegal
Pratt-Thomas Walker, P.A.
P.O. Drawer 22247
Charleston, SC 29413-2247

October 20, 2015
Charleston, South Carolina

FORM 4

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER
IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

JUDGMENT IN A CIVIL CASE
CASE NUMBER 2015CP1800991

Faye P Croft

James A Croft

Summerville Town Of

Town of Summerville
Board of Architectural
Review

James A Croft Trust
Heyward G Hutson
South Carolina Public
Interest Foundation
Dorchester County
Taxpayers Association

William A Harbeson
James Stephen Greene Jr
Summerville Preservation
Society

CLERK OF COURT
DORCHESTER COUNTY

CERTIFIED COPY
OCT 23 PM 3:16

PLAINTIFF(S)

DEFENDANT(S)

Submitted by:

Attorney for: ☐ Plaintiff ☐ Defendant
☐ Self-Represented Litigant

DISPOSITION TYPE (CHECK ONE)

- ☐ **JURY VERDICT.** This action came before the court for a trial by jury. The issues have been tried and a verdict rendered.
- ☐ **DECISION BY THE COURT.** This action came to trial or hearing before the court. The issues have been tried or heard and a decision rendered. ☐ See Page 2 for additional information.
- ☐ **ACTION DISMISSED (CHECK REASON):** ☐ Rule 12(b), SCRPC; ☐ Rule 41(a), SCRPC (Vol. Nonsuit);
☐ Rule 43(k), SCRPC (Settled); ☐ Other: _____
- ☐ **ACTION STRICKEN (CHECK REASON):** ☐ Rule 40(j), SCRPC; ☐ Bankruptcy;
☐ Binding arbitration, subject to right to restore to confirm, vacate or modify arbitration award; ☐ Other: _____
- ☒ **DISPOSITION OF APPEAL TO THE CIRCUIT COURT (CHECK APPLICABLE BOX):**
☒ Affirmed; ☐ Reversed; ☐ Remanded; ☐ Other: _____

NOTE: ATTORNEYS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR NOTIFYING LOWER COURT, TRIBUNAL OR ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY OF THE CIRCUIT COURT RULING IN THIS APPEAL.

IT IS ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: ☒ See attached order; (formal order to follow) ☐ Statement of Judgment by the Court:

ORDER INFORMATION

This order ☒ ends ☐ does not end the case.
Additional Information for the Clerk: _____

INFORMATION FOR THE JUDGMENT INDEX

Complete this section below when the judgment affects title to real or personal property or if any amount should be enrolled. If there is no judgment information, indicate "N/A" in one of the boxes below.

Judgment In Favor of (List name(s) below)	Judgment Against (List name(s) below)	Judgment Amount To be Enrolled (List amount(s) below)

If applicable, describe the property, including tax map information and address, referenced in the order:

The judgment information above has been provided by the submitting party. Disputes concerning the amounts contained in this form may be addressed by way of motion pursuant to the SC Rules of Civil Procedure. Amounts to be computed such as interest or additional taxable costs not available at the time the form and final order are submitted to the judge may be provided to the clerk. Note: Title abstractors and researchers should refer to the official court order for judgment details.

CPFORM4Cm
SCCA-SCRPC Form 4C (Revised 3/2015)

Edgar Dickson
Circuit Court Judge

2153
Judge Code

10/23/2015
Date

For Clerk of Court Office Use Only

This judgment was entered on 10/23/2015, and a copy mailed first class or placed in the appropriate attorney's box on 10/23/2015, to attorneys of record or to parties (when appearing pro se) as follows:

W. Andrew Gowder Jr. PO Drawer 22247 Charleston, SC
29413-2247
Michael T. Rose 409 Central Ave. Summerville, SC 29483

Timothy Alan Dornin 126 Seven Farms Dr., Ste. 200
Charleston, SC 29492
G. Waring Parker 518 W. Carolina Avenue Summerville,
SC 29483-6632

ATTORNEY(S) FOR THE PLAINTIFF(S)

ATTORNEY(S) FOR THE DEFENDANT(S)


Cheryl Graham - Clerk of Court

Court Reporter

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING DECISION BY THE COURT AS REFERENCED ON PAGE 1.

This action came to trial or hearing before the court. The issues have been tried or heard and a decision rendered.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-991

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of
the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft
Trust; William A. Harbeson; Hayward G.
Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South
Carolina Public Interest Foundation;
Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association,
individually, and on behalf of all others
similarly situated,

Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of
Summerville Board of Architectural Review,

Respondents.

**ORDER AFFIRMING DECISIONS
OF TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE BOARD
OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW**

CERTIFIED COPY
2015 OCT 23 PM 3:16
CLERK OF COURT
DORCHESTER COUNTY

This matter came before the Court on August 14, 2015, for a hearing on Appellants' Petitions for appeal of the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review of April 6, 2015 and May 11, 2015.¹ After due deliberation, and having considered the parties' submissions and memoranda, arguments of counsel, and applicable law, including S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-900 *et seq.*, the Court hereby affirms the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review.

BACKGROUND

The materials before this Court reveal the Town of Summerville entered into a Public-Private Partnership Agreement with developer Applegate & Co. on July 9, 2014 for a mixed use project known as "The Dorchester," which consists of a Town-owned conference center, Town-owned parking garage, and privately owned boutique hotel and privately

¹ Appellants filed two separate appeals, at C.A. Nos. 2015-CP-18-877 and 2015-CP-18-991, which were subsequently consolidated by consent order. The Petitions are therefore addressed collectively herein.

owned condominiums, to be developed in downtown Summerville. The Town of Summerville, Applegate & Co. and/or the architects, Goff D'Antonio Architects, and three private other property owners, the Gayle F.E. Cates Revocable Trust, the Faith Partnership and Anne Gauthier, thereafter applied for approval of the project to the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review ("BAR" or "Board"), which was responsible for considering the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the design project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville and for considering attendant demolitions for the project.

The BAR held a total of six (6) public meetings related to The Dorchester project. These meetings were held on October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; January 12, 2015; April 6, 2015; and May 11, 2015. All of these meetings were advertised to and open to the public. Minutes of each of these meetings were prepared and subsequently approved by the Board at the following regular meeting. Additionally, each meeting was audio recorded, and transcripts of the audio recordings were subsequently prepared and submitted to the Court. At these meetings, permit applicants presented architectural renderings, drawings, site plans and specifications, and discussed salvaging of materials of the existing structures. During each of these presentations, members of the BAR commented, expressed concerns, and suggested changes. Members of the public were allowed to speak and comment. The minutes of each meeting, the transcripts of the audio recordings of each meeting, and the various submissions of the project applicants show revisions to the plans and specifications in accordance with the suggestions of the BAR and the public at each stage of the process.

The BAR gave conceptual approval of The Dorchester project, to include demolition and/or salvaging of materials of existing structures as well as construction of the development project, at its public meeting of January 5, 2015. At its January 12, 2015 public

meeting, the BAR approved demolition of the existing structures contingent only upon the final approval of the project. At its public meeting of April 6, 2015, the BAR gave conditional final approval of the project, requesting only minor changes and samples of certain building materials from the design team. On May 11, 2015, the BAR granted final approval of the project.

Appellants filed a Petition for appeal on May 6, 2015 of the BAR's April 6, 2015 decision, and filed an additional appeal on May 22, 2015 of the BAR's May 11, 2015 decision.

On August 5, 2015, Respondents filed with this Court and served upon Appellants a copy of the proceedings held before the Board, including a transcript of the evidence heard before the Board and the decision of the Board including its findings of fact and conclusions. These materials were duly certified as a complete copy of the relevant proceedings held before the Board. This duly certified copy of the proceedings included, among other things: minutes of each of the six public meetings; transcripts of the audio recordings of each of the public meetings; the agenda for each of the public meetings; advertisements, notices and letters to members of the public regarding each of the meetings; sign-in sheets by which members of the public requested and were granted time to provide comment on the project; and the various submissions of the applicants by and through the design team, including architectural and three-dimensional drawings, site plans and specifications.

The duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the Board further included the "Decision of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Including Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law" (hereinafter "BAR Order"), which was adopted by the Board at its public meeting of August 3, 2015. The BAR Order provides a chronological history of events, including a summary of presentations, discussions, comments, and motions made and passed at the various public meetings; provides references to applicable legal authority;

and provides the conclusions or decisions of the BAR. At the request of the Court, Respondents also provided minutes of the BAR meetings of June, July and August of 2015, wherein the BAR Order was discussed and ultimately approved.

STANDARD OF REVIEW

The statute governing BAR appeals, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930, provides "the findings of fact by the board of architectural review are final and conclusive on the hearing of the appeal, and the court may not take additional evidence. . . . In determining the questions presented by the appeal, the court must determine only whether the decision of the board is correct as a matter of law."

On appeal to the circuit court, the findings of fact by a board of architectural review shall be treated in the same manner as findings of fact by a jury, and the court may not take additional evidence. See S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930.

The BAR has broad discretion under both the Summerville Town Code and the law of South Carolina to approve or disapprove demolitions of existing structures and construction of new buildings. See, e.g., Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances §§ 32-175(f) & 32-176(h) (it is the duty of the BAR to determine the appropriateness of moving or demolishing any structure within the historic district upon consideration of historic, architectural and aesthetic features); Gurganious v. City of Beaufort BAR, 454 S.E.2d 912 (S.C. Ct. App. 1995).

A decision of a board of architectural review is to be given "great deference," such that it must remain "undisturbed if the propriety of that decision is even 'fairly debatable.'" Gurganious, 454 S.E.2d at 915 (quoting Knowles v. City of Aiken, 407 S.E.2d 639 (S.C. 1991) (other internal citations omitted)).

OPINION

As an initial matter, the Court finds the Board acted appropriately in signing the written BAR Order of August 3, 2015. The Appellants argue that the Court should not consider the written BAR Order prepared after the filing of the appeal and yet also contend the record contains inadequate findings for review. Appellants suggest the matter be remanded for the Board to prepare another order. The Court rejects this position. The statute governing BAR appeals allows the Court to remit the matter so an order with findings of facts and law can be prepared. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930. However, the Court cannot find any reason why it should remand to the Board with directions to prepare an order with findings of fact and law when the Board has already done so. There is nothing in the statutes prohibiting the BAR from preparing an order after the notice of appeal is filed. The BAR Order has assisted this Court including presenting the issues and conclusions in a concise fashion. However, even without the BAR Order, the Court finds there is sufficient information and documentation in the record to affirm the decisions of the Board. Specifically, the records and materials presented to this Court, by way of the transcripts, minutes, and supporting materials, are entirely sufficient to support the Board's decisions. These records evidence the decisions of the BAR were appropriate and were supported by the evidence before it.

It is clear from the record that appropriate plans were submitted to the Board by the applicants and the Board, in turn, reviewed, considered and made appropriate requests for changes and revisions. In this regard, the record reveals the Board requested certain changes or improvements from the design team during initial public meetings, and those requested changes were in fact incorporated into the design plans at subsequent meetings. Fundamentally, the role of the BAR is to approve the aesthetics of a project and to consider its compatibility with surrounding areas. There are substantial facts in the record to support

that the BAR did perform that task, including its ultimate approval of the project by a 5-to-1 vote.

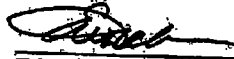
It is clear from the transcripts of the audio recordings that the BAR chairman's suggestion that speakers address the issues relevant to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district of the Town was entirely appropriate given the scope of the BAR's duties. There is no indication that the Board unreasonably restricted public comment or participation. Indeed, members of the public were allowed by the Board to speak to matters outside the scope of the BAR's review despite the chairman's requests to keep the discussion to matters within the Board's purview.

The Court rejects Appellants' argument regarding alleged "secret meetings" of the BAR. There is no evidence in the record of secret meetings of a quorum of the Board. Furthermore, the Court is not permitted to receive evidence outside the record. Likewise, numerous other "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants in their Petition would require reliance on additional evidence beyond the facts and arguments raised to the Board and thus cannot be a basis for reversing the decision of the Board. Many "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants, such as issues related to the Town's request for proposal process or to the funding for the project, were matters beyond the purview of the Board and accordingly would have been inappropriate for the Board's or this Court's consideration.

Finally, Appellants' assertion that the BAR acted without rules of procedure is not supported by the record, nor is it a ground to reverse the decision of the BAR. To the contrary, the minutes of the meetings and the transcripts of audio recordings of the meetings show the basic rules of the proceeding were explained at the start of the meetings by the Board's chairman. Further, there is no evidence that Appellants suffered from a lack of procedure.

The Court finds that the Board acted within its broad discretion in approving demolition and/or salvaging of existing structures and in approving plans for construction of new structures. None of the grounds for appeal warrants this Court's reversal of the decisions of the Board. The Board had the authority to act as it did, and there is no basis to reverse the decisions of the Board.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED that Appellants' Petition is DENIED and the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review are hereby AFFIRMED.


Edgar W. Dickson
First Judicial Circuit

Orangeburg, South Carolina
September 24, 2015

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated,

Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review;

Respondents.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-991

**CONSENT ORDER FOR
CONSOLIDATION OF CASES**

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated,

Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review;

Respondents.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-877

Based upon the consent of the parties hereto, as evidenced by the signatures of their undersigned counsel, it is hereby **ORDERED** that the above-captioned matters be consolidated for all purposes on the basis that the matters involve common questions of law and fact. It is further **ORDERED** that the Clerk of Court for Dorchester County shall use the later-filed Civil Action Number, namely C.A. No.: 2015-CP-18-991, for all future purposes.

AND IT IS SO ORDERED.

Edgar W. Dickson
First Judicial Circuit

_____, South Carolina

_____, 2015

WE CONSENT:

Timothy A. Domin
Clawson and Staubes, LLC
126 Seven Farms Drive, Suite 200
Charleston, South Carolina 29492-8144
Phone: (843) 577-2026
Email: tdomin@clawsonandstaubes.com

Attorney for Respondents

W. Andrew Gowder, Jr.
Pratt-Thomas Walker
16 Charlotte Street
Charleston, South Carolina 29403
Phone: (843) 727-2229
Email: wag@p-tw.com

Attorney for Appellants

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-991

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of
the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft
Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G.
Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South
Carolina Public Interest Foundation;
Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association,
individually, and on behalf of all others
similarly situated,

Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of
Summerville Board of Architectural Review,

Respondents.

**ORDER AFFIRMING DECISIONS
OF TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE BOARD
OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW**

This matter came before the Court on August 14, 2015, for a hearing on Appellants' Petitions for appeal of the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review of April 6, 2015 and May 11, 2015.¹ After due deliberation, and having considered the parties' submissions and memoranda, arguments of counsel, and applicable law, including S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-900 *et seq.*, the Court hereby affirms the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review.

BACKGROUND

The materials before this Court reveal the Town of Summerville entered into a Public-Private Partnership Agreement with developer Applegate & Co. on July 9, 2014 for a mixed use project known as "The Dorchester," which consists of a Town-owned conference center, Town-owned parking garage, and privately owned boutique hotel and privately

¹ Appellants filed two separate appeals, at C.A. Nos. 2015-CP-18-877 and 2015-CP-18-991, which were subsequently consolidated by consent order. The Petitions are therefore addressed collectively herein.

owned condominiums, to be developed in downtown Summerville. The Town of Summerville, Applegate & Co. and/or the architects, Goff D'Antonio Architects, and three private other property owners, the Gayle F.E. Cates Revocable Trust, the Faith Partnership and Anne Gaither, thereafter applied for approval of the project to the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review ("BAR" or "Board"), which was responsible for considering the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the design project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville and for considering attendant demolitions for the project.

The BAR held a total of six (6) public meetings related to The Dorchester project. These meetings were held on October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; January 12, 2015; April 6, 2015; and May 11, 2015. All of these meetings were advertised to and open to the public. Minutes of each of these meetings were prepared and subsequently approved by the Board at the following regular meeting. Additionally, each meeting was audio recorded, and transcripts of the audio recordings were subsequently prepared and submitted to the Court. At these meetings, permit applicants presented architectural renderings, drawings, site plans and specifications, and discussed salvaging of materials of the existing structures. During each of these presentations, members of the BAR commented, expressed concerns, and suggested changes. Members of the public were allowed to speak and comment. The minutes of each meeting, the transcripts of the audio recordings of each meeting, and the various submissions of the project applicants show revisions to the plans and specifications in accordance with the suggestions of the BAR and the public at each stage of the process.

The BAR gave conceptual approval of The Dorchester project, to include demolition and/or salvaging of materials of existing structures as well as construction of the development project, at its public meeting of January 5, 2015. At its January 12, 2015 public

meeting, the BAR approved demolition of the existing structures contingent only upon the final approval of the project. At its public meeting of April 6, 2015, the BAR gave conditional final approval of the project, requesting only minor changes and samples of certain building materials from the design team. On May 11, 2015, the BAR granted final approval of the project.

Appellants filed a Petition for appeal on May 6, 2015 of the BAR's April 6, 2015 decision, and filed an additional appeal on May 22, 2015 of the BAR's May 11, 2015 decision.

On August 5, 2015, Respondents filed with this Court and served upon Appellants a copy of the proceedings held before the Board, including a transcript of the evidence heard before the Board and the decision of the Board including its findings of fact and conclusions. These materials were duly certified as a complete copy of the relevant proceedings held before the Board. This duly certified copy of the proceedings included, among other things: minutes of each of the six public meetings; transcripts of the audio recordings of each of the public meetings; the agenda for each of the public meetings; advertisements, notices and letters to members of the public regarding each of the meetings; sign-in sheets by which members of the public requested and were granted time to provide comment on the project; and the various submissions of the applicants by and through the design team, including architectural and three-dimensional drawings, site plans and specifications.

The duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the Board further included the "Decision of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Including Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law" (hereinafter "BAR Order"), which was adopted by the Board at its public meeting of August 3, 2015. The BAR Order provides a chronological history of events, including a summary of presentations, discussions, comments, and motions made and passed at the various public meetings; provides references to applicable legal authority;

and provides the conclusions or decisions of the BAR. At the request of the Court, Respondents also provided minutes of the BAR meetings of June, July and August of 2015, wherein the BAR Order was discussed and ultimately approved.

STANDARD OF REVIEW

The statute governing BAR appeals, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930, provides "the findings of fact by the board of architectural review are final and conclusive on the hearing of the appeal, and the court may not take additional evidence. . . . In determining the questions presented by the appeal, the court must determine only whether the decision of the board is correct as a matter of law."

On appeal to the circuit court, the findings of fact by a board of architectural review shall be treated in the same manner as findings of fact by a jury, and the court may not take additional evidence. See S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930.

The BAR has broad discretion under both the Summerville Town Code and the law of South Carolina to approve or disapprove demolitions of existing structures and construction of new buildings. See, e.g., Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances §§ 32-175(f) & 32-176(h) (it is the duty of the BAR to determine the appropriateness of moving or demolishing any structure within the historic district upon consideration of historic, architectural and aesthetic features); Gurganious v. City of Beaufort BAR, 454 S.E.2d 912 (S.C. Ct. App. 1995).

A decision of a board of architectural review is to be given "great deference," such that it must remain "undisturbed if the propriety of that decision is even 'fairly debatable.'" Gurganious, 454 S.E.2d at 915 (quoting Knowles v. City of Aiken, 407 S.E.2d 639 (S.C. 1991) (other internal citations omitted)).

OPINION

As an initial matter, the Court finds the Board acted appropriately in signing the written BAR Order of August 3, 2015. The Appellants argue that the Court should not consider the written BAR Order prepared after the filing of the appeal and yet also contend the record contains inadequate findings for review. Appellants suggest the matter be remanded for the Board to prepare another order. The Court rejects this position. The statute governing BAR appeals allows the Court to remit the matter so an order with findings of facts and law can be prepared. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930. However, the Court cannot find any reason why it should remand to the Board with directions to prepare an order with findings of fact and law when the Board has already done so. There is nothing in the statutes prohibiting the BAR from preparing an order after the notice of appeal is filed. The BAR Order has assisted this Court including presenting the issues and conclusions in a concise fashion. However, even without the BAR Order, the Court finds there is sufficient information and documentation in the record to affirm the decisions of the Board. Specifically, the records and materials presented to this Court, by way of the transcripts, minutes, and supporting materials, are entirely sufficient to support the Board's decisions. These records evidence the decisions of the BAR were appropriate and were supported by the evidence before it.

It is clear from the record that appropriate plans were submitted to the Board by the applicants and the Board, in turn, reviewed, considered and made appropriate requests for changes and revisions. In this regard, the record reveals the Board requested certain changes or improvements from the design team during initial public meetings, and those requested changes were in fact incorporated into the design plans at subsequent meetings. Fundamentally, the role of the BAR is to approve the aesthetics of a project and to consider its compatibility with surrounding areas. There are substantial facts in the record to support

that the BAR did perform that task, including its ultimate approval of the project by a 5-to-1 vote.

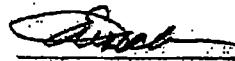
It is clear from the transcripts of the audio recordings that the BAR chairman's suggestion that speakers address the issues relevant to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district of the Town was entirely appropriate given the scope of the BAR's duties. There is no indication that the Board unreasonably restricted public comment or participation. Indeed, members of the public were allowed by the Board to speak to matters outside the scope of the BAR's review despite the chairman's requests to keep the discussion to matters within the Board's purview.

The Court rejects Appellants' argument regarding alleged "secret meetings" of the BAR. There is no evidence in the record of secret meetings of a quorum of the Board. Furthermore, the Court is not permitted to receive evidence outside the record. Likewise, numerous other "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants in their Petition would require reliance on additional evidence beyond the facts and arguments raised to the Board and thus cannot be a basis for reversing the decision of the Board. Many "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants, such as issues related to the Town's request for proposal process or to the funding for the project, were matters beyond the purview of the Board and accordingly would have been inappropriate for the Board's or this Court's consideration.

Finally, Appellants' assertion that the BAR acted without rules of procedure is not supported by the record, nor is it a ground to reverse the decision of the BAR. To the contrary, the minutes of the meetings and the transcripts of audio recordings of the meetings show the basic rules of the proceeding were explained at the start of the meetings by the Board's chairman. Further, there is no evidence that Appellants suffered from a lack of procedure.

The Court finds that the Board acted within its broad discretion in approving demolition and/or salvaging of existing structures and in approving plans for construction of new structures. None of the grounds for appeal warrants this Court's reversal of the decisions of the Board. The Board had the authority to act as it did, and there is no basis to reverse the decisions of the Board.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED that Appellants' Petition is DENIED and the decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review are hereby AFFIRMED.


Edgar W. Dickson
First Judicial Circuit

Orangeburg, South Carolina
September 24, 2015

**CLAWSON
AND STAUBES**
LLC

Timothy A. Domin
Licensed in SC
tdomin@clawsonandstaubes.com

August ⁵/₈, 2015

File No.: 20150083.000

VIA HAND DELIVERY

The Honorable Cheryl L. Graham
Dorchester County Clerk of Court
5200 E Jim Bilton Blvd
Saint George, SC 29477-8020

Re: Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated vs. Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review
Case No.: 2015-CP-18-00877

Dear Madam or Sir:

Enclosed please find an original duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review for filing in the above-referenced case. Please file this original along with the other documents in this case. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thank you very much for your attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

CLAWSON and STAUBES, LLC


Timothy A. Domin

TAD/LSG

Enclosure

cc: W. Andrew Gowder, Jr. Esq. (via e-mail and hand delivery)
Michael T. Rose, Esq. (via e-mail)
G. Waring Parker, Esq.

www.clawsonandstaubes.com
126 Seven Farms Drive, Suite 200, Charleston, South Carolina 29492-8144
Office: (843) 577-2028 / Fax: (843) 722-2867

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-877

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of
the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft
Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G.
Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South
Carolina Public Interest Foundation;
Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association,
individually, and on behalf of all others
similarly situated,

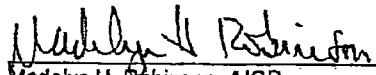
Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of
Summerville Board of Architectural Review;

Respondents.

I, Madelyn H. Robinson, AICP, as Director of Planning and Economic Development for the Town of Summerville, am charged with maintaining the records of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review (the "Board"). I hereby certify that the documents enclosed herewith for filing with the Dorchester County Clerk of Court constitute a complete copy of the proceedings held before the Board with respect to the project at issue in the above-entitled appeal, including a transcript of the evidence heard before the Board and the decision of the Board including its findings of fact and conclusions.


Madelyn H. Robinson, AICP

Summerville, South Carolina

August 4, 2015

**DECISION OF THE TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE
BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW, INCLUDING
FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

IN THE MATTER OF:

208 S. Cedar Street; 213 W. 2nd South
Street; 200, 206, and 210 W. Richardson
Avenue – Demolition of Existing Buildings
and Mixed Use Development

The Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review (hereinafter "BAR" or "Board") hereby issues the following Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decision with respect to the above-referenced matter. Incorporated herein by reference and attached as Exhibit A hereto is a duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the Board.

FINDINGS OF FACT

October 6, 2014 Meeting

1. On October 6, 2014, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to consider the applications of Goff D'Antonio Architects and Applegate & Co. for conceptual approval to demolish structures located on the above-referenced real properties and to build a mixed use development consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 34-38 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage (such demolition and construction to be hereinafter collectively referenced as "the Project").

2. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the October 6, 2014 meeting was provided to the public. On September 19, 2014, an advertisement ran in the *Summerville Journal Scene* notifying the public of the time and place of the upcoming BAR meeting; noting that the BAR would be considering demolition requests for each of the specified properties and considering approval of conceptual plans for the mixed use redevelopment project; and providing multiple resources for the public to ask questions or seek additional

information related to the Project in the meantime, by way of telephone contact information for the Planning Department and physical access to documents. Additionally, the Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on September 29, 2014. Finally, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated September 29, 2014.

3. Hank D'Antonio, architect for the Project, presented drawings and site plans and elevations for the Project.

4. Thereafter, the meeting was opened to the Board for comments and questions, during which Board members shared their likes, dislikes, concerns, and sought additional information from the architect.

5. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR, namely, as to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the Project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville, and to limit their comments to three minutes to allow time for all interested persons to speak. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

6. No motions were made and no decisions rendered with respect to this item. Rather, the Board requested that the architect take the comments under consideration and come back before the Board with a re-design for conceptual approval.

7. Minutes of the October 6, 2014 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio

recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

November 3, 2014 Meeting

8. On November 3, 2014, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to again consider giving conceptual approval to demolish structures located on the above-referenced real properties and to build a mixed use development consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 34-36 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage.

9. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the November 3, 2014 meeting was provided to the public. The Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on October 27, 2014. Further, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated October 27, 2014.

10. Arthur Applegate of Applegate & Co. presented drawings showing site plans and elevations for the Project, and explained the improvements made from the prior proposal based upon the comments and suggestions of the Board and members of the public. For example, both the front entrance of the hotel and the conference center had been redesigned in accordance with prior comments and suggestions.

11. Applegate and his team significantly improved the site plans and specifications from the initial submission, making it more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district.

12. Thereafter, the meeting was opened to the Board for comments and questions, during which Board members shared their likes, dislikes, concerns, and sought additional information from Applegate.

13. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR, namely, as to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the Project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville, and to limit their comments to three minutes to allow time for all interested persons to speak. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

14. No motions were made and no decisions rendered with respect to this item. Rather, the Board requested that Applegate and his team take the comments under consideration and come back before the Board for conceptual approval with a re-design.

15. Minutes of the November 3, 2014 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

January 5, 2015 Meeting

16. On January 5, 2015, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to again consider giving conceptual approval to demolish structures located on the above-referenced real properties and to build the mixed use development consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 34-36 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage.

17. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the January 5, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. On December 19, 2014, an advertisement ran in the *Summerville*

Journal Scene notifying the public of the time and place of the upcoming BAR meeting; noting that the BAR would be considering demolition requests for each of the specified properties and considering approval of conceptual and preliminary plans for the mixed use redevelopment project; and providing multiple resources for the public to ask questions or seek additional information related to the Project in the meantime, by way of telephone contact information for the Planning Department and physical access to documents. Further, the Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on December 29, 2014. Finally, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated December 29, 2014.

18. Applegate & Co. placed an advertisement in the *Summerville Journal Scene* that began running December 31, 2014, notifying the public that it was offering, free of charge, each of the structures located at 206 W. Richardson Avenue and 213 S. 2nd Street South to anyone willing to relocate the structure(s).

19. During the January 5, 2015 meeting, Applegate and D'Antonio presented drawings for the project and explained the differences and improvements made from the prior submission based upon the comments and suggestions of the Board and members of the public. For example, additional property was purchased to allow the conference center to be one story versus two, and the condominiums had been reduced to three stories versus four and reduced in number to 27 units.

20. Applegate and his team made significant improvements to the site plans from the prior submission, making it more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district.

21. Applegate additionally discussed the efforts his team had made, and would continue to make, to salvage or relocate the structures located at 206 W. Richardson Avenue and 213 S. 2nd Street South.

22. Neyle Jones of 134 Gadsen Street presented his request to move the small cottage located at the rear of 206 W. Richardson Avenue to his property at 134 Gadsen. He said the cottage would not be relocated unless the Project received final approval. The Board unanimously approved this request.

23. It was determined by the Board that the structure located at 200 W. Richardson Avenue, which formerly was a gas station, was not possible to relocate.

24. The Board unanimously approved the demolition of the structure located at 200 W. Richardson Avenue.

25. The Board was informed by Rich Palmer, Town of Summerville Building Official, that the house located at 210 W. Richardson Avenue is in terrible condition with plant material growing within the wall cavities, wood rot and mold in the walls and ceilings, and asbestos material throughout the entire structure.

26. The Board gave conceptual/preliminary approval of the Project as presented.

27. Minutes of the January 5, 2015 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

January 12, 2015 Meeting

28. On January 12, 2015, the BAR held a special meeting, open to the public, to consider giving final approval of demolition of all structures necessary for the Project.

29. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the January 12, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. The Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting,

was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall more than 24 hours in advance of the special meeting.

30. Applegate explained the numerous options his team had explored regarding salvage, relocation, or demolition of all remaining structures on the subject properties. Present with him was a representative from Johnson House Movers who discussed the difficulties, impracticalities and significant expense associated with moving the structures. They said that the individuals who expressed interest in moving the structures had lost interest when they learned of the extent and cost of the undertaking. Applegate explained that his team was communicating with a nonprofit salvage company that was interested in salvaging materials from the houses.

31. A motion was made to approve demolition of the structures upon the condition that demolition would not start until final approval of the Project was given by the Board. This motion passed by unanimous vote of those present. In this regard, it was requested of Applegate that his team continue to pursue possible relocation or salvage of the structures until the time of final approval.

32. Minutes of the January 12, 2015 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

April 6, 2015 Meeting

33. On April 6, 2015, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to consider giving final approval of the mixed use development project consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 27 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage.

34. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the April 6, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. The Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on March 30, 2015. Further, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated March 30, 2015.

35. Applegate explained additional refinements that had been made to the design to meet the comments and concerns of the Board. D'Antonio, architect for the Project, explained the color and material samples within the context of the corresponding drawings. They presented, among other things, the colors and textures of bricks, texture of cement siding, wood details for windows, and the exterior finishes for the retail and restaurant spaces and the condominiums. They also discussed underground drainage for the project, and discussed the three-dimensional renderings the team had prepared showing details of the Project.

36. Applegate and his team made significant improvements to the site plans from the prior submission, making it more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district.

37. Thereafter, the meeting was opened to the Board for comments and questions, during which Board members shared their likes, dislikes, concerns, and sought additional information from Applegate and the architect.

38. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was again reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

39. The Board, by majority vote, gave final approval of the Project with the following conditions: (1) color/material sample boards were to be submitted to include brick with mortar color and window detail; (2) the conference center was to be redesigned to make it more welcoming with warmer details; (3) the design of the north elevation of the residential units was to be revised to more closely replicate the Richardson Avenue appearance; (4) design details for railings were to be shown; and (5) downspouts were to be added to drawings.

40. Minutes of the April 6, 2015 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

May 11, 2015 Meeting

41. On May 11, 2015, the BAR held a special meeting, open to the public, to consider giving final approval for demolition of all structures and final approval of the aesthetics of the Project.

42. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the May 11, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. The secretary of the board provided written notice of the meeting to adjacent property owners and to Peter Gorman, who had requested such notifications, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated April 23, 2015. Further, on April 24, 2015, an advertisement ran in the *Summerville Journal Scene* notifying the public of the time and place of the upcoming BAR meeting; noting that the BAR would be considering final approval for demolition of the specified structures and aesthetic approval for the mixed use development project; and providing multiple resources for the public to ask questions or seek additional information related to the Project in the meantime,

by way of telephone contact information for the Planning Department and physical access to documents. Finally, the Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on April 27, 2015.

43. Applegate and Josh Good of Goff D'Antonio Architects made a presentation wherein they showed the final refinements made to the drawings and the design to comport with the issues or concerns raised by the Board. They also presented physical samples of materials to be utilized.

44. These final revisions met all of the conditions for final approval enumerated by the Board at the April 6, 2015 meeting.

45. Members of the public were invited and given time to review the samples and drawings before the floor was opened for public comment.

46. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was again reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

47. The Board, by majority vote, gave final approval of the Project.

48. The Board found the Project to be appropriate in terms of aesthetics, general exterior design, architecture, height, mass, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture and material, and to be compatible with the general character of its immediate neighborhood within the historical district of the Town of Summerville.

49. Minutes of the May 11, 2105 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

50. At no time did a quorum of the membership of the Board meet to discuss the Project outside of the above-referenced, public meetings.

Standards of Evaluation

51. This Board operates pursuant to the South Carolina Code, including section 6-29-880 entitled "Powers of the board of architectural review" and sections 30-4-10 *et seq.* entitled "Freedom of Information Act," and pursuant to the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, including Chapter 2, Article III entitled "Boards, Commissions and Committees," and Chapter 32, Article IV entitled "Historic Preservation."

52. Section 6-29-880 of the South Carolina Code provides that a board of architectural review "has those powers involving the structures and neighborhoods as may be determined by the zoning ordinance."

53. The South Carolina Freedom of Information Act provides that members of the public have the right to inspect or copy public records, excluding personal or private information exempt from disclosure, for which the public body has the right to establish and collect fees for the costs of searching for and making copies of such records. S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-30, 30-4-40. Further, the Act provides that a "meeting" of a public body, which is defined as the convening of a quorum of its membership, shall be open to the public unless closed pursuant to certain exceptions. S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-60. Finally, the Act provides that specified notices must be provided to the public of regular and special meetings, and that written minutes must be kept of all public meetings. S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-80, 30-4-90.

54. Pursuant to Section 32-172 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "purpose and intent" of the Town's Historic Preservation Ordinance is as follows:

- (a) The purpose of this article is to protect, preserve and enhance the distinctive architectural and cultural heritage of the town; to promote the educational, cultural, economic and general welfare of the people of the

town; to foster civic pride; to encourage the harmonious, orderly and efficient growth and development of the municipality; to ensure that new buildings and developments will be harmonious with the existing structures and sites; and to establish a mechanism for accomplishing these objectives.

(b) It is the intention of the town in enacting this article to delegate to the board of architectural review those powers approved under the United States Constitution by the United States Supreme Court in *Penn Central Transportation Company v. New York City*, 438 U.S. 104 (1978), in *Keystone Bituminous Coal Association v. DeBenedictis* (No. 85-1092) (55 U.S.L.W. 4326) and any subsequent decisions interpreting the power of municipalities to use police powers to preserve their architectural heritage and protect the quality of life for local residents. Similar state statutes are the basis for this article.

(c) It is the further intention of the town in enacting this article to encourage a harmonious, though not necessarily homogeneous, outward appearance of structures within locally designated historic districts and individually designated landmarks in order to preserve property values and continue to attract business and residents.

(d) It is the hope of the town that by encouraging a general harmony to include, but not be limited to, style, form, proportion, texture and material between buildings of historic design and those of contemporary design, it will be possible for the town's historic districts or historic properties to continue to contribute to the distinctive character of the town and to serve as visible reminders of the significant historical and cultural heritage of the town and the state.

55. Pursuant to Section 32-175(f) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "duties and powers" of the Board of Architectural Review are as follows:

Duties and powers; generally. It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to promote the purposes and objectives of this article through the review of plans and applications, as provided in this article, for all construction within the historic districts or historic properties, including both modifications to existing buildings, demolition and construction of new buildings. The board of architectural review shall have the power to approve or deny approval of such applications in accordance with prescribed procedures and guidelines.

56. Pursuant to Section 32-176(a)-(i) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "powers and duties" of the Board of Architectural Review are further set forth as follows:

(a) *Regular meetings.* Regular meetings for transaction of business of the board of architectural review shall be held the first Monday of each month.

...
(c) *Special meetings.* Special meetings of the board of architectural review may be held at any time upon call of the chairperson.

(d) *Public notice.* All meetings of the board of architectural review shall be open to the public and reasonable notice of the time and place shall be given to the public. Notices of meetings shall be posted at the Town Hall and sent to the news media as required by the Freedom of Information Act. The secretary of the board shall provide a letter of notification to adjacent property owners of the time and place of the meeting for any application that proposes new construction of 700 square feet or more. For a request to demolish a structure the notification procedure is detailed in subsection 32-182(c) [providing that issuance of certificate of appropriateness may be delayed or postponed for 180 days from the time of filing of the application].

(e) *Rules and records.* The board of architectural review shall adopt rules of order and shall keep records or minutes of its findings and approvals and denials. Such records shall be a public record. A quorum, consisting of a majority of the total membership of the board, shall be required for the transaction of business.

(f) *Board of architectural review action.* Decisions or actions by the board shall be by concurring majority vote of qualified members present and voting. Proxy votes will not be permitted.

...
(h) *Powers and duties.* It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to make the following determinations with respect to the historic districts or historic properties:

(1) Appropriateness of altering, moving or demolishing any designated building or structure within a designated historic district. The board shall consider the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of buildings, their relationship and importance to the district.

(2) Appropriateness of exterior architectural features including signs and other exterior fixtures of any new buildings and structures to be considered within the historic district.

(3) Appropriateness of exterior design of any new extension of any existing building or structure within the historic district.

(4) Appropriateness of the general exterior design, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture, and material of the building or structure in question and the relation of such factors to the street scene and to similar buildings in the immediate vicinity. The board's concern shall

be exterior features so that they will be compatible with the general character of their immediate neighborhood and preserve the existing street scene. The board shall have the right to review and approve colors of structures in the historic district and shall develop guidelines for the administration of the section. The board shall not make requirements as to the use of structures as long as this use is not in violation of existing zoning requirements.

- (5) Appropriateness of site development features including driveways, fences, outbuildings or other site appurtenances.
- (6) It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to follow the established guidelines governing modifications, rehabilitations, additions and new construction within the boundaries of the town historic districts or historic properties.
- (i) *Submittal requirements.* Complete applications must be received by the town's planning department at least ten days prior to the regularly scheduled meeting and shall include items listed on the current checklist.

57. Pursuant to Section 32-182 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "review criteria" of the Board of Architectural Review are set forth in part as follows:

(a) *Intent.* It is the intent of this article to ensure, insofar as possible, that buildings or structures designated as historic shall remain in harmony with the architectural and historical character of the town. In granting a certificate of appropriateness, the board shall take into account the architectural or historical significance of the structure under consideration and the exterior form and appearance of any proposed additions or modifications to that structure as well as the effect of such change or additions upon other structures in the vicinity.

(d) *New construction, modification, repair, restoration.* When considering an application for a certificate of appropriateness for new construction, modification, repair or restoration, the board shall use the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation as guidelines in making its decisions. In addition, the board may adopt more specific guidelines for local historic districts or historic properties, and local historic buildings. These guidelines serve as the basis for determining the approval, approval with modifications or denial of an application. The Secretary's Standards for Rehabilitation are:

- (1) A property shall be used for its historic purpose or be placed in a new use that requires minimal change to the defining characteristics of the building and its site and environment.

- (2) The historic character of a property shall be retained and preserved. The removal of historic materials or modification of features and spaces that characterize a property shall be avoided.
- (3) Each property shall be recognized as a physical record of its time, place and use. Changes that create a false sense of historical development, such as adding conjectural features or architectural elements from other buildings, shall not be undertaken.
- (4) Most properties change over time; those changes that have acquired historic significance in their own right shall be retained and preserved.
- (5) Distinctive features, finishes and construction techniques or examples of craftsmanship that characterize property shall be preserved.
- (6) Deteriorated historical features shall be repaired rather than replaced. Where the severity of deterioration requires replacement of a distinctive feature, the new feature shall match the old in design, color, texture and other visual qualities and, where possible, materials. Replacement of missing features shall be substantiated by documentary, physical or pictorial evidence.
- (7) Chemical or physical treatments, such as sandblasting, that cause damage to historic materials shall not be used. The surface cleaning of structures, if appropriate, shall be undertaken using the gentlest means possible.
- (8) Significant archeological resources affected by a project shall be protected and preserved. If such resources must be disturbed, mitigation measures shall be undertaken.
- (9) New additions, exterior modifications or related new construction shall not destroy historic materials that characterize the property. The new work shall be in harmony with the old, matching color, design, material and texture as much as possible.
- (10) New additions and adjacent or related new construction shall be undertaken in such a manner that if removed in the future, the essential form and integrity of the historic property and its environment would be unimpaired.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND DECISION

58. The BAR complied with all relevant obligations and requirements set forth within the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

59. The BAR complied with all relevant obligations of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to the records inspection and copying requirements of sections 30-4-30 and 30-4-40; public meeting requirements of section 30-4-60; notice requirements of section 30-4-80; and written minutes requirements of section 30-4-90.

60. Complete and timely applications were received by the Town's planning department in accordance with the requirements set forth in Section 32-176(l) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

61. Appropriate and timely notice of each of the above-referenced meetings was given in accordance with Section 32-176(d) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances and section 30-4-80 of the South Carolina Code.

62. The appropriate "review criteria" as set forth in Section 32-182 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, including the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation, were properly utilized by the BAR in making all of the decisions referenced in the Findings of Fact set forth herein.

63. All of the actions of the BAR, set forth more fully in the Findings of Fact, were in accordance with and in furtherance of the "purpose and intent" of the Town's Historic Preservation Ordinance as set forth in Section 32-172 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

64. All of the actions of the BAR, set forth more fully in the Findings of Fact, were in accordance with the duties and powers conferred upon it under both South Carolina law and Sections 32-175 and 32-176 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

65. The BAR reviewed and ultimately approved subject plans and applications in accordance with prescribed procedures and guidelines, as contemplated within Section 32-175 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

66. All decisions or actions taken by the BAR were by concurring majority vote of qualified members present and voting.

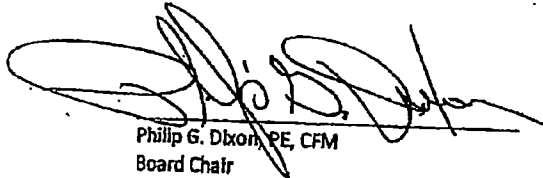
67. In accordance with Section 32-176(h) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the BAR made determinations in accordance with established guidelines with respect to each of the following: (1) appropriateness of altering, moving or demolishing structures; (2) appropriateness of exterior architectural features and fixtures; (3) appropriateness of the general exterior design, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture, and material of the structure and its compatibility with the character of the neighborhood; and (4) appropriateness of site development features including driveways and appurtenances.

68. The Project is in compliance with all relevant provisions of the Town of Summerville Historic Preservation Ordinance.

69. The BAR's decisions and determinations regarding demolition of existing structures and salvage of materials where appropriate and practical are in compliance with all relevant provisions of the Town of Summerville Historic Preservation Ordinance.

70. The mixed use development project, as approved by the BAR, is appropriate in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture and material, and is compatible with the general character of its immediate neighborhood within the historical district of the Town of Summerville.

Signed this 3rd day of August, 2015.



Philip G. Dixon, PE, CFM
Board Chair



Historic District
Board of Architectural Review
Certificate of
Appropriateness

Owner Name: Applegate & Co/Town of Summerville Approval Date: May 11, 2018

Applicant Name: Applegate & Co.

Work Approved: Final approval given for the mixed use development consisting of hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, condos, conference center and parking garage. Final approval includes demolition (as approved on January 12, 2018 by the BAR pending final approval of the submitted project) of structures at 208 S. Cedar Street, 213 W. 2nd South Street, 200, 206 and 210 W. Richardson Avenue.

Approved:

Chairman, Board of Architectural Review

Note: This card should be prominently displayed where visible from the street next to the building permit.

PRATT-THOMAS | WALKER
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

16 CHARLOTTE STREET
CHARLESTON, SC 29403
PO DRAWER 22247
CHARLESTON, SC 29413-2247

PHONE: 843.727.2200
FAX: 843.727.2238
WWW.P-TW.COM

October 20, 2015

RECEIVED
OCT 22 2015
SC Court of Appeals

(843) 727-2215 (direct dial)
(843) 727-2231 (fax)
abb@p-tw.com (e-mail)

The Honorable Jenny Abbott Kitchings
Clerk of the South Carolina Court of Appeals
1220 Senate Street
Columbia, SC 29201

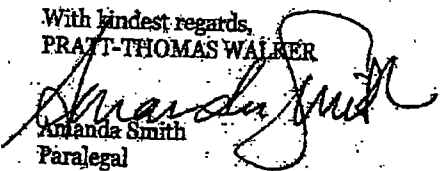
Re: Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust, et al. v.
Town of Summerville, et al.
Case No.: 2015-CP-18-991
PTW File No.: 7754.001

Dear Ms. Kitchings:

Enclosed please find the original Notice of Appeal of the Order of the Honorable Edgar W. Dickson dated September 24, 2015, in the above referenced matter. Also included are our check for the filing fee and Proof of Service upon counsel for the Respondents.

Thank you for your assistance. Please contact us if you have any questions.

With kindest regards,
PRATT-THOMAS WALKER


Amanda Smith
Paralegal

/abs
Enclosures
C: Tim Domin
Laura Greayer
G.W. Parker
The Honorable Cheryl Graham

E. DOUGLAS PRATT-THOMAS | E. THOMAS WALKER | W. ANDREW BOWDER, JR. | JIM L. BRYEN | LINDSEY K. SMITH-YARNEY (SC, NC) | THOMAS H. HERSE (SC, GA)
JIM W. FREEMAN (SC, GA) | THOMAS P. CHESSETTE, DR. (SC, NY, NJ) | KATHLEEN POWLEN MURDOCK | JOHN P. LISTON, JR.

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In the Supreme Court

APPEAL FROM DORCHESTER COUNTY
Court of Common Pleas

Edgar W. Dickson, Circuit Court Judge

RECEIVED
OCT 22 2015
SC Court of Appeals

Case No. 2015-CP-18-991

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft
Trust; William A. Harbison; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South
Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others
similarly situated Appellants,

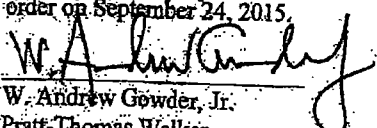
v.

Town of Summerville and
Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review Respondents.

NOTICE OF APPEAL

Appellants listed above appeal the order of the Honorable Edgar W. Dickson dated September
24, 2015. Appellant received written notice of entry of this order on September 24, 2015.

October 20, 2015


W. Andrew Gowder, Jr.
Pratt-Thomas Walker
16 Charlotte Street
Post Office Drawer 22247
Charleston, SC 29403-2247
Phone: 843-727-2229
Fax: 843-727-2239
wag@p-tw.com

Michael T. Rose
MIKE ROSE LAW FIRM, PC
406 Central Ave.
Summerville, SC 29483
Phone: 843-871-1821
Facsimile: 843-478-7595
mrose5@sc.rr.com

ATTORNEYS FOR THE APPELLANTS

Other Counsel of Record:

Tim Domin
Laura Greaver
Clawson & Staubes
126 Seven Farms Drive #200
Charleston, SC 29492

G. W. Parker
907 N. Main Street
Summerville, SC 29483
843-821-7323

ATTORNEYS FOR RESPONDENTS.

- (4) The Hotel project is a purported "redevelopment project" involving financing, the acquisition and conveyance of property, entering into contracts and other actions by a purported "redevelopment commission" based on a purported "redevelopment plan" that, in violation of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(e),(f), was not submitted by the "redevelopment commission" to the Town of Summerville; was not created by the purported "redevelopment commission" following required criteria and procedures; and otherwise violated the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et seq.*;
 - (5) The Hotel project is a purported "redevelopment project" based on a purported "redevelopment plan" and regarding which the Town's purported "redevelopment commission" intends and has contracted to acquire and to sell, transfer and convey redevelopment property to a private developer, without having published public notices, invited proposals and made available all pertinent information to any persons interested in purchasing the property or the redevelopment of the area in which the Hotel project may be built, in violation of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-116(c);
 - (6) Because the Hotel project is based on incorrect and invalid findings that the area in which the Hotel project would be built is a "blighted area" or a "conservation area" within the meaning of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(2)(5), the Town of Summerville improperly and unlawfully designated the Hotel project area as a "redevelopment project," in violation of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(b)(2)(5) and (16); and
- B. The BAR has violated S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-870(D) regarding its decisions and actions about the Hotel project by the BAR's (1) failing to adopt and follow rules of procedure ("The board shall . . . adopt rules of procedure . . ."); (2) failing to keep minutes of some of its proceedings; (3) failing to keep minutes that are accurate and timely when it does keep minutes of some of its proceedings; (4) failing to keep records of some of its examinations and other official actions; (5) failing to file minutes of proceedings and records of examinations and other official actions "immediately;" and (6) failing to make minutes of proceedings and records of examinations and other official actions a public record and to do so in a timely manner;
 - C. The BAR has violated Section 32-173 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to have and to have followed a "prescribed review procedure" for issuing a certificate of appropriateness;

- D. The BAR has failed to adopt and to follow reasonable standards or criteria for certifying and determining that proposed actions by an applicant are acceptable in terms of design criteria relating to the Hotel project, as required by Section 32-173 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances;
- E. The BAR has violated Section 32-175(f) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to fulfill its duties and exercise its powers to promote the purposes and objectives of Article IV of said Code of Ordinances by reviewing plans and applications as provided in said Article;
- F. The BAR deliberately, willfully and repeatedly has violated Section 32-176(d) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by (1) holding meetings of the BAR or committees or subcommittees of the BAR where public business was conducted about the Hotel project among BAR members, a developer and/or with other Town officials, that were secret, private and not made open to the public; (2) not providing public notice of the time and place of said secret, private meetings that were not made open to the public; (3) not posting notices of meetings at the town hall and sending notices to the news media as required by the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act; and (4) not providing a letter of notification to adjacent property owners of the time and place of said secret, private meetings that were not made open to the public;
- G. The BAR deliberately, willfully and repeatedly has violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-20(a) ("public body" defined), 30-4-60 ("Every meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public . . ."), 30-4-70(c), 30-4-80 and 30-4-110, by (1) holding meetings of the BAR or committees or subcommittees of the BAR where public business was conducted about the Hotel project, among BAR members, a developer and/or with other Town officials, that were secret, private and not made open to the public; (2) not providing public notice of the time and place of said secret, private meetings that were not made open to the public; and (3) not posting notices of meetings at the town hall and sending notices to the news media;
- H. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(e) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by (1) failing to adopt rules of order; (2) failing to keep accurate, timely and complete records of all its findings and approvals and denials; (3) failing to make those records public timely; and (4) transacting business of the BAR without the presence of a quorum;
- I. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(h)(4) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to develop and follow "guidelines for the administration of the section;"
- J. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(h)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to develop and follow "established guidelines governing modifications, rehabilitations, additions and new construction . . .;"

- K. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(h) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to fulfill its "duty" "to make . . . determinations" required by Section 32-176(h) and to consider and apply the criteria and guidelines specifically required by Section 32-176(h) to make those determinations;
- L. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(i) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by the Town's planning department failing to receive complete applications that included all items on the "current checklist" at least ten days prior to the BAR's applicable scheduled meetings, and by failing to have created, published and made available to the public the "current checklist;"
- M. The BAR has violated Section 32-181(c)(4) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by the BAR's failing to consider, and failing to have a recording showing the BAR considered, among other things, each of the criteria stated in Section 32-181(c)(4), including but not limited to the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of the Hotel project and of the buildings that would be demolished due to the Hotel project; the nature and character of the area or any new design or addition as stated in the application; and the general design scale, proportion, material and setback of the buildings, additions or structures of the Hotel project "as more completely defined in subsection 32-176(h) and the relation of such factors to the surrounding area;"
- N. The BAR has violated Section 32-182(d) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by the BAR's failing to use the Secretary of Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation as guidelines in making its decisions, and any other more specific guidelines or rules adopted by the BAR, as the basis for determining the approval, approval with modifications or denial of an application;
- O. The BAR has violated Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to take action upon an application to the BAR at the BAR's next regularly scheduled meeting following receipt of the application and violated Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by either not deferring action on the application until the next scheduled meeting of the BAR or not taking action to approve or disapprove the application at the next scheduled meeting of the BAR, with respect to the undated application by the Town and Applegate & Co. regarding the Hotel project for the upcoming meeting of the BAR on September 8, 2014;
- P. The BAR has violated Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to take action upon an application to the BAR at the BAR's next regularly scheduled meeting following receipt of the application and Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by either not deferring action on the application until the next scheduled meeting of the BAR or not taking action to approve or disapprove the application at the next scheduled meeting of the BAR, with respect to each of the following applicants

who filed with the BAR applications regarding the Hotel project: (1) the Town; (2) Applegate & Co.; (3) Faith Partnership; (4) Gayle F. E. Cates Revocable Trust; and (5) Anne Gaither;

- Q. The BAR deliberately and willfully violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-20(a) ("public body" defined), 30-4-60 ("Every meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public . . .") and 30-4-110, by the BAR deliberately and unnecessarily holding a meeting on January 5, 2015, in a tiny room unable to hold most of the members of the public wanting to attend that meeting, thereby requiring members of the public either not to attend the BAR meeting or to stand or sit in a hallway without a speaker system or a microphone outside the BAR meeting, and by the BAR Chairman refusing to move the BAR meeting to a larger room where previous BAR meetings about the Hotel project had been conducted and that was large enough to hold those wanting to attend the meeting, thereby depriving numerous members of the public of their right to hear, observe, participate in or speak at the meeting;
- R. The BAR deliberately and willfully violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-80, and other applicable laws, by either not providing required notices of its meetings or by providing notices that were insufficient because they were unclear, ambiguous, vague, evasive, misleading and/or unintelligible;
- S. The BAR and the Town of Summerville, including the Town's redevelopment corporation, have refused to allow the inspection and copying of documents, in violation of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act and of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-160(a) ("The books and records of a commission are at all times open and subject to inspection by the public" (emphasis added));
- T. The BAR has failed and refused to provide Appellants and others a copy of the recordings of its meetings, thereby depriving the Appellants of evidence of inaccuracies and inadequacies in the BAR's records and of some of the allegations in this appeal;
- U. The BAR's records are incomplete, incorrect, confusing, ambiguous, difficult or impossible to obtain and understand, and misleading in some cases;
- V. The BAR has no findings of fact, conclusions, reasoning and records of dealing with objections and complying with legal criteria, procedures and other requirements to support the BAR's decisions and actions to allow the Hotel project to proceed and the demolition of buildings to enable the Hotel project to proceed;
- W. The BAR has violated Section 32-182(b) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to have published regarding each application (i.e., by (1) the Town; (2) Applegate & Co.; (3) Faith Partnership; (4) Gayle F. E. Cates

Revocable Trust; and (5) Anne Gaither) to demolish buildings in furtherance of the Hotel project a display advertisement in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town of Summerville at least 14 days before a meeting at which each said application to demolish buildings was received by the BAR "informing the public that such application has been received, detailing the date, time and place of the meeting at which it will be considered and stating that the public will have an opportunity to comment at such meeting."

- X. The BAR has failed to evaluate, discuss, consider, and make any decision or take any corrective action regarding appeals to the BAR objecting to actions by BAR and Town members and staff;
- Y. In some cases BAR notices and reports did not document or clarify, and therefore Appellants and other citizens did not know, before or even after BAR meetings the identity of which applications the BAR would or did consider, vote on, grant, deny or carry over to a future meeting, and the complete contents of each said application;
- Z. Because the Appellants and other members of the public could not see applications to the BAR before the BAR meetings at which the BAR applications were considered, they were unable to comment on those applications to the BAR members or otherwise attempt to influence the BAR members regarding those applications, before or at the BAR meetings at which the BAR applications were considered;
- AA. Because minutes of BAR meetings were not disclosed to the public until weeks after a subsequent BAR meeting, because BAR meeting minutes were not created or approved until a subsequent BAR meeting, because the BAR has failed and refused to provide Appellants and others recordings of its meetings, because minutes of BAR meetings sometimes contain errors which the BAR refuses to correct, because BAR members have conducted secret, private, non-public meetings among themselves and with developers at which they discussed the Hotel project with the developer and BAR staff, and because in other respects the BAR provided insufficient, untimely, confusing, misleading, ambiguous, unclear and sometimes literally no information, Appellants and other citizens could not know, and did not know, timely what the BAR did, and therefore could not and cannot adequately appeal BAR decisions within time deadlines and could not and cannot adequately comment on and attempt to influence the actions and decisions of the BAR;
- AB. Because all applications to the BAR are undated and have no record of the date of their receipt by the BAR, Appellants and other citizens cannot determine the date on which BAR applications are received by the BAR and, therefore, cannot determine whether the BAR has taken actions and made decisions within the time deadlines established by law after the BAR's receipts of applications;

- AC. The BAR did not define, and Appellants do not know and cannot reasonably be expected to know, the meaning of the words "conceptual & preliminary only" which BAR Chairman Phillip Dixon wrote after the typewritten words "Approved as Noted" on an undated Board of Architectural Review Application purporting to be regarding an upcoming BAR meeting on January 5, 2015;
- AD. The BAR did not define, and Appellants do not know and cannot reasonably be expected to know, the meaning of the words "conceptual & preliminary approval only," which BAR Chairman Phillip Dixon wrote after the typewritten words "Approved as Noted" on an undated Board of Architectural Review Application purporting to be regarding only the "demolition of structures" to be considered at an upcoming BAR meeting on January 12, 2015;
- E. The BAR unlawfully withheld information about the Hotel project from the Appellants and other members of the public;
- AF. The BAR misled Appellants and the public, by actions including but not limited to failing to provide timely, clear and understandable notices of proposed zoning changes, scheduled meetings, hearings and other events and actions; and by obfuscating the true nature of the Hotel project by calling it, first, an "economic development project" and, later, a "boutique hotel," both of which are unclear, misleading and misnomers;
- AG. The BAR gave the developer much more time and opportunity to promote than the BAR gave to Appellants and other Town residents to oppose the Hotel project, including but not limited to the hours BAR members gave the developer in secret, private, non-public meetings with the developer; members of the public were restricted to 3 minutes but the developer was given more than 30 minutes to speak at public meetings; citizens opposing the project, but not the developer and others supporting the project, were rudely interrupted, prohibited from continuing to speak and told by the BAR that their time to speak was expired or not available and that if they did not cease speaking they would be removed from the meeting forcibly by law enforcement officers attending the meeting;
- AH. The BAR restricted what opponents of the Hotel project were allowed to say at BAR meetings; for example, the BAR limited public comments to design elements only and the BAR Chairman prohibited public comments about architectural context to the effect that the Hotel project is totally unrelated to its surrounding buildings;
- AI. The BAR posted a sketch of the proposed design of the Hotel project only 24 hours in advance of BAR meetings, publishing inadequate information and allowing insufficient time for the public to analyze and to be able to respond at BAR meetings to proposed Hotel project designs;

- AJ. The BAR did not publish and grant public access to applications regarding the Hotel project prior to allowing a developer to present the Hotel project applications to the BAR;
 - AK. The public has not been allowed to inspect and obtain a copy of BAR minutes, recordings, designs and other documents timely to verify their scope and content and to correct any errors;
 - AL. The BAR has refused and failed to correct errors in minutes of meetings about the Hotel project; and
 - AM. The BAR has refused and failed to make decisions and take actions in compliance with the purposes and intent of Section 32-172(a), (b), (d) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.
4. This court has jurisdiction over this subject matter and the parties to this action and venue is proper in this court.

II. PARTIES

A. The Appellants

5. Faye P. Croft ("Croft" or "Faye Croft") is a taxpayer in the Town of Summerville, South Carolina ("Town" or "Summerville"), and is the Trustee and the beneficiary of the James A. Croft Trust, which owns and rents a residence on land located at 214 West Richardson Avenue, Summerville, SC. Croft has standing as a Petitioner in this appeal as a taxpayer and due to direct and unique damages to Croft and the James A. Croft Trust that have been caused and that will continue to be caused by the actions of the BAR described herein, including but not limited to the reduction in value of their property and the ability to use and rent their property due to increased traffic and noise, the obstruction of views, and other impairments to the use and enjoyment of their property. Croft has paid and will continue to pay taxes, including hospitality taxes, which fund the Town of Summerville and brings this action individually on her behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

6. The James A. Croft Trust ("Croft Trust") is a trust created under the laws of the State of South Carolina, for which Faye Croft is the trustee and the beneficiary, owns and rents a residence on land located at 214 West Richardson Avenue, Summerville, SC; and is a taxpayer in and to the Town. The Croft Trust has standing as a Petitioner in this action as a taxpayer and due to direct and unique damages to the Croft Trust that have been caused and that will continue to be caused by the actions of the BAR described herein, including but not limited to the reduction in value of its property and the ability to use and rent its property due to increased traffic and noise, the obstruction of views, and other impairments to the use and enjoyment of its property. The Croft Trust brings this action individually on its behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

7. The Summerville Preservation Society ("Preservation Society") is a non-profit corporation incorporated in 1972 under the laws of the State of South Carolina, and is a 501 (c)(3) federally tax-exempt organization. The mission of the Preservation Society is to protect the historic fabric of Summerville by preserving Summerville's historic structures, neighborhoods and public spaces, by controlling the growth and development that affects it, and by enhancing the quality of life in the Town. The Preservation Society is appealing as a representative of its members who reside in and are citizens, qualified electors and taxpayers in Summerville and/or Dorchester County, South Carolina, and who have a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR. The Preservation Society brings this action individually on its behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated, as a representative of taxpayers and of those who otherwise have a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR, and because of the great public importance of the issues that this appeal raises and that are capable of being repeated.

8. The Dorchester County Taxpayers Association ("DCTA") is a non-profit corporation incorporated in 1998 under the laws of the State of South Carolina. The mission of the DCTA is to encourage government to tax its citizens less and to work more efficiently with the taxes collected. DCTA is appealing as a representative of its members who reside in and are citizens, qualified electors and taxpayers in the Town of Summerville and/or Dorchester County, South Carolina, and who have a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR. DCTA brings this action individually on its behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated, as a representative of taxpayers and of those who otherwise have a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR, and because of the great public importance of the issues that this appeal raises and that are capable of being repeated.

9. The South Carolina Public Interest Foundation ("SCPIF") is a not-for-profit corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of South Carolina and dedicated to the public interest, including the upholding and proper application of the South Carolina Constitution. The SCPIF brings this action individually on its behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated, as a representative of taxpayers and of those who otherwise have a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR, and because of the great public importance of the issues that this appeal raises and that are capable of being repeated.

10. William A. Harbeson ("Harbeson") is a citizen, resident and taxpayer of the Town of Summerville, and owns land located in Summerville. Harbeson has standing as a Petitioner in this action due to his having a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR, including direct and unique damages to Harbeson that have been caused and that will continue to be caused by the decisions of the BAR, including but not limited to the reduction in value of his property, increased traffic and noise, flooding, and other impairments to the use and enjoyment of his

property. Harbeson has paid and will continue to pay taxes, including hospitality taxes, which fund the Town of Summerville, and brings this action individually on his behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

11. Heyward G. Hutson ("Hutson") is a citizen, resident and taxpayer of the Town of Summerville, owns residences on land located in Summerville at 207 West Richardson Avenue and 200 South Pine Street, and is President of Petitioner Summerville Preservation Society. Hutson has standing as a Petitioner in this action due to his having a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR, including direct and unique damages to Hutson that have been caused and that will continue to be caused by the decisions of the BAR, including but not limited to the diminishment in value of his property and the ability to use and rent his property due to increased traffic and noise, the obstruction of views, and other impairments to the use and enjoyment of his property. Hutson has paid and will continue to pay taxes, including hospitality taxes that fund the Town of Summerville, and brings this action individually on his behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

12. James Stephen Greene, Jr. ("Greene") is a citizen, resident and taxpayer of Summerville, and has standing as a Petitioner in this action due to his having a substantial interest in the decisions of the BAR, including direct and unique damages to Greene that have been caused and that will continue to be caused by the decisions of the BAR, including but not limited to due to the diminishment in value of his property and the ability to use his property due to increased traffic and noise, the obstruction of views, and other impairments to the use and enjoyment of his property. Greene has paid and will continue to pay taxes, including hospitality taxes, which fund the Town of Summerville and brings this action individually on his behalf and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

13. Each of the above-named Appellants is a real party in interest having a real, personal, material, and substantial interest in the subject matter of this action and the decisions of the BAR. As a result of the actions of the BAR alleged in this complaint, the individual Appellants and those represented by the organizations named as Appellants will sustain or are in imminent danger of sustaining direct injury of a personal nature to the Appellants, not common to all members of the general public.

14. Each Petitioner has a real, material, and substantial interest in whether the Town and the BAR followed the requirements and procedures set out in applicable laws, including the South Carolina Constitution, state enabling statutes and Town ordinances, procedures, rules, guidelines and customs specifically designed to regulate the BAR and to ensure wise management of the historic district of Summerville and of the public fisc.

15. Each of the organization Appellants (the SCPIF, Preservation Society and DCTA) has standing based on the individualized injuries that have been or will be suffered by its members as a result of the decisions of the BAR. Members of these organizations would otherwise have standing to appeal in their own right. The interests at stake in this appeal are germane to each organization's purpose. Neither the claim the organizations assert, nor the relief they request, requires the participation of the individual members of those organizations in this action.

16. Each of the Appellants, whether alleging actual injury to his or her real or personal property or acting on behalf of organizational members, has suffered or will suffer an injury in fact causally connected to the conduct complained of, which is likely to be redressed by a favorable decision in this appeal.

B. The Respondents

17. The Town of Summerville is a body corporate and a municipal corporation of the State of South Carolina located in Dorchester County, South Carolina.

18. The Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review is an organization created by the Town of Summerville by Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-5, 10-11-2000 and Ord. No. 06-0701, 8-9-2006, as provided in S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-870 *et seq.* See Section 32-175 of the Summerville Town Ordinances. The members of the BAR are appointed and removed by the Mayor of Summerville with the approval of the Summerville Town Council; serve on the BAR as fiduciaries of the Town of Summerville and its citizens; and are prohibited from conflicts of interest while serving and performing duties as a member of the BAR. See Sec. 32-175(b) of the Summerville Town Ordinances.

19. Phil Dixon ("Dixon") is the Chairman and a member of the BAR.

III. STATUTORY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

20. The purposes, duties, authority, creation, activity, decision-making criteria, procedures and regulation of the Town of Summerville BAR are governed by (a) the United States Constitution; (b) the South Carolina Constitution; (c) the South Carolina Local Government Comprehensive Planning Enabling Act of 1994, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-870 *et seq.*; (d) the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et seq.*; and (e) the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances, Article IV, Historic Preservation, Sec 32-175 through 32-182 (Board of Architectural Review).

A. SOUTH CAROLINA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING ENABLING ACT OF 1994

21. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-870 states in part as follows:

"Board of architectural review . . .

(A) A local government which enacts a zoning ordinance which makes specific provision for the preservation and protection of historic and architecturally valuable districts and neighborhoods . . . by means of restriction and conditions governing the right to erect, demolish, remove in whole or in part, or alter the exterior appearance of all buildings or structures within the areas, may provide for appointment of a board of architectural review . . .

(D) . . . The board shall . . . adopt rules of procedure in accordance with the provisions of any ordinance adopted pursuant to this chapter. . . . The board shall keep minutes of its proceedings, showing the vote of each member upon each question, or if absent or failing to vote, indicating that fact, and shall keep records of its examinations and other official actions, all of which immediately must be filed in the office of the board and must be a public record." (Emphasis added.)

22. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-880 states in part as follows:

"Powers of board of architectural review.

The board of architectural review has those powers involving the structures and neighborhoods as may be determined by the zoning ordinance." (Emphasis added.)

23. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-900(A) states as follows:

"Appeal from board of architectural review to circuit court: pre-litigation mediation; filing requirements.

(A) A person who may have a substantial interest in any decision of the board of architectural review or any officer, or agent of the appropriate governing authority may appeal from any decision of the board to the circuit court in and for the county by filing with the clerk of court a petition in writing setting forth plainly, fully, and distinctly why the decision is contrary to law. The appeal must be filed within thirty days after the affected party receives actual notice of the decision of the board of architectural review. (Emphasis added.)

24. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-920(A) states in part as follows:

(A) Upon filing of an appeal with a petition as provided in Section 6-29-900(A) . . . the clerk of the circuit court must give immediate notice of the appeal to the

secretary of the board and within thirty days from the time of the notice, the board must file with the clerk a duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the board of architectural review, including a transcript of the evidence heard before the board, if any, and the decision of the board including its findings of fact and conclusions. (Emphasis added.)

25. S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930(A) states in part as follows:

"Determination of appeal; costs; trial by jury.

"(A) At the next term of the circuit court or in chambers upon ten days' notice to the parties, the resident presiding judge of the circuit court of the county must proceed to hear and pass upon the appeal on the certified record of the board proceedings. The findings of fact by the board of architectural review are final and conclusive on the hearing of the appeal, and the court may not take additional evidence. In the event the judge determines that the certified record is insufficient for review, the matter must be remanded to the board of architectural review for rehearing. In determining the questions presented by the appeal, the court must determine only whether the decision of the board is correct as a matter of law" (Emphasis added.)

B. TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE CODE OF ORDINANCES

26. Section 32-172 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances states in part as follows:

"Purpose and intent of article.

(a) The purpose of this article is to protect, preserve and enhance the distinctive architectural and cultural heritage of the town; to promote the educational, cultural, economic and general welfare of the people of the town; to foster civic pride; to encourage the harmonious, orderly and efficient growth and development of the municipality; to ensure that new buildings and developments will be harmonious with the existing structures and sites; and to establish a mechanism for accomplishing these objectives.

(b) It is the further intention of the town in enacting this article to encourage a harmonious, though not necessarily homogeneous, outward appearance of structures within locally designated historic districts and individually designated landmarks in order to preserve property values and continue to attract business and residents.

(d) It is the hope of the town that by encouraging a general harmony to include, but not be limited to, style, form, proportion, texture and material between buildings of historic design and those of contemporary design, it will be possible for the town's historic districts or historic properties to continue to contribute to the distinctive character of the town and to serve as visible reminders of the significant historical and cultural heritage of the town and the state."

27. Section 32-173 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances states in part as follows:

"Definitions.

Certificate of appropriateness means document issued by the board of architectural review, following a prescribed review procedure, certifying that the proposed actions by an applicant are found to be acceptable in terms of design criteria relating to the individual property or the historic district.

Demolition by neglect means the allowing of any place, building, structure, work of art, fixture or similar object to deteriorate past the point of reasonable repair through willful inaction by its owner.

Historic district means an area or group of areas, not necessarily having contiguous boundaries, designated by the town council, upon recommendation of the board of architectural review and pursuant to the provisions of this article.

Historic property means any place, building, structure, work of art, fixture or similar object that has been individually designated by the town council or designated as a contributing property within a historic district." (Emphasis added.)

28. Section 32-175 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances states in part as follows:

"Board of architectural review.

(a) *Creation.* In order to implement the provisions of this article, there is hereby established the town board of architectural review, referred to in this article as "the board of architectural review."

(b) Membership; composition. The board of architectural shall consist of seven members to be appointed by the mayor subject to confirmation by the town council. Members shall have a demonstrated interest in, or competence and knowledge of, historic preservation, including specific knowledge in at least one of the following areas: architecture, history, design, architectural history, planning, archaeology, urban planning, American studies, American civilization, cultural geography, cultural anthropology, engineering, law, banking and real estate. All appointed members shall have demonstrated independent judgment

(f) Duties and powers generally. It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to promote the purposes and objectives of this article through the review of plans and applications, as provided in this article, for all construction within the historic districts or historic properties, including both modifications to existing buildings, demolition and construction of new buildings. The board of architectural review shall have the power to approve or deny approval of such applications in accordance with prescribed procedures and guidelines.

(h) Conflict of interest. Any member of the board of architectural review who has a direct or indirect interest in any property which is the subject matter of, or affected by, a decision of the board shall be disqualified from participating in the discussion, decision or proceedings of the board in connection therewith." (Emphasis added.)

29. Section 32-176 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances states in part as follows:

"Meetings, rules and records,

(d) Public notice. All meetings of the board of architectural review shall be open to the public and reasonable notice of the time and place shall be given to the public. Notices of meetings shall be posted at the town hall and sent to the news media as required by the Freedom of Information Act. The secretary of the board shall provide a letter of notification to adjacent property owners of the time and place of the meeting for any application that proposes new construction of 700 square feet or more. For a request to demolish a structure the notification procedure is detailed in subsection 32-182(e).

(e) Rules and records. The board of architectural review shall adopt rules of order and shall keep records or minutes of its findings and approvals and denials. Such records

shall be a public record. A quorum, consisting of a majority of the total membership of the board, shall be required for the transaction of business." (Emphasis added.)

(f) Board of architectural review action. Decisions or actions by the board shall be by concurring majority vote of qualified members present and voting. Proxy votes will not be permitted.

(h) Powers and duties. It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to make the following determinations with respect to the historic districts or historic properties:

(1) Appropriateness of altering, moving or demolishing any designated building or structure within a designated historic district. The board shall consider the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of buildings, their relationship and importance to the district.

(2) Appropriateness of exterior architectural features including signs and other exterior fixtures of any new buildings and structures to be considered within the historic district.

(4) Appropriateness of the general exterior design, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture, and material of the building or structure in question and the relation of such factors to the street scene and to similar buildings in the immediate vicinity. The board's concern shall be exterior features so that they will be compatible with the general character of their immediate neighborhood and preserve the existing street scene. The board shall have the right to review and approve colors of structures in the historic district and shall develop guidelines for the administration of the section.

(5) Appropriateness of site development features including driveways, fences, outbuildings or other site appurtenances.

(6) It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to follow the established guidelines governing modifications, rehabilitations, additions and new construction within the boundaries of the town historic districts or historic properties.

(i) Submittal requirements. Complete applications must be received by the town's planning department at least ten days prior to the regularly scheduled meeting and shall include items listed on the current checklist.

All governmental agencies and all public and private utility companies shall be required to go before the board of architectural review in accordance with this article prior to initiating any changes covered by this article. (Emphasis added.)

30. Section 32-181 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances states in part as follows:

"Certificate of appropriateness.

- (a) Certificate of appropriateness, general. A certificate of appropriateness is required from the board of architectural review prior to a building permit being issued for any construction within the district, any modification or repair to a building or structure within the district, any demolition of a building or structure within the district or the moving of any building into or out of the district.
- (b) Establishment of a certificate of appropriateness. The certificate of appropriateness shall be a standardized format signed by either the chairman or vice-chairman of the board stating that the removal, demolition or changes including any conditions set by the board in the exterior architectural appearance of the proposed construction, reconstruction, modification or restoration for which the application has been made are approved by the board. The activities covered by the certificate must be started within six months of the date issuance, otherwise the certificate expires and the applicant must reapply.
- (c) Certificate of appropriateness—Procedure.
 - (1) The application for the certificate of appropriateness must be submitted by the owner or agent of the property in question.
 - (2) Upon receiving an application for a building permit for property within the historic districts or historic properties, the building inspector shall notify the secretary of the board of architectural review within three days of receipt of application.
 - (3) The secretary of the board shall review the application to insure that all information necessary for review is available. All plans, elevations and other information needed for review shall be part of the application or may be requested as determined by the secretary. The application, if deemed technically correct and containing the necessary information for review, shall be placed on the agenda for the next regularly scheduled meeting of the board.
 - (4) Upon receiving the completed application, the board shall consider, among other things, the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of the building, the nature and character of the area or any new design or addition as stated in the application. In passing upon the application, the board shall consider the general design scale, proportion, material and setback of the building or structure in question or proposed building or addition as more completely defined in subsection 32-176(h) and the relation of such factors to the surrounding area.

- (5) The board may, if it so desires, seek the opinion of appropriate professionals, consultants or historic preservation organizations if a review of an application is required which requires expertise not available among board members.
- (6) The board shall take action upon such applications at the next regularly scheduled meeting following receipt of the application, which should be submitted to the board's secretary at least seven days before that meeting unless the application is for new construction of 700 or more square feet or for a demolition then the application should be submitted to the board's secretary at least 14 days before the meeting.
 - a. If the application is approved, the board shall execute a certificate of appropriateness, which is to be signed by the chairman or vice-chairman. The certificate shall be attached to the building permit application and immediately transmitted to the building inspector. The board may give approval with conditions.
 - b. If the application is disapproved, the board shall state its reasons for doing so and transmit a record of such action and reasons therefore in writing to the building inspector and the applicant. In addition to stating the reasons for denial, the board shall also make recommendations as to what it deems proper and in keeping with the building's character, relationship to surroundings or designs for new construction or additions. The applicant, if so desiring, may make modifications to the plans and re-submit the application.
 - c. If the application is found to be incomplete or unanswerable questions arise during the board's review of the application, the board may defer action on the application until the next scheduled meeting.

31. Section 32-182 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances states in part as follows:

"Sec. 32-182. - Review criteria.

- (a) Intent. It is the intent of this article to ensure, insofar as possible, that buildings or structures designated as historic shall remain in harmony with the architectural and historical character of the town. In granting a certificate of appropriateness, the board shall take into account the architectural or historical significance of the structure under consideration and the exterior form and appearance of any proposed additions or modifications to that structure as well as the effect of such change or additions upon other structures in the vicinity.
- (b) Demolition. No building or structure designated as historic shall be demolished or otherwise removed until the owner thereof has received a certificate of appropriateness from the board. Upon receipt of an application to demolish a structure, the secretary to the board shall publish a display advertisement in a newspaper of general circulation in the town at least 14 days before the meeting informing the public that such application has been received, detailing the date, time and place of the meeting at which it will be considered and

stating the public will have an opportunity to comment at such meeting. In addition, any group or organization which requests in writing to the secretary that they be informed of any demolition applications shall be sent a notice in the form of a letter to the address provided by the organization to the secretary.

(c) Delays and postponements. The board may delay the granting of the certificate of appropriateness for a period of up to 180 days from the time of the filing of the application with the designated town official. The board may extend this postponement for a certificate of appropriateness with regards to a request to demolish a structure for another 180 days after a finding by the board that the structure is of extreme historical importance to the people and town.

(1) Within the period of postponement of such demolition of any building, the board shall take steps to ascertain what can be done to preserve such buildings. Such steps shall include, but will not be limited to, consultation with civic groups, interested citizens and public boards and agencies. Additionally, the building inspector shall be instructed to ensure that the intent of the board is not thwarted through demolition by neglect.

(2) After the postponement has elapsed, if the board has been unable to determine an adequate alternative to demolition, the certificate of appropriateness may be granted.

(3) If the board finds that a building proposed for demolition is of no particular historical significance or value towards maintaining the historical character of the town, it may issue the certificate of appropriateness in the normal manner.

(d) *New construction, modification, repair, restoration.* When considering an application for a certificate of appropriateness for new construction, modification, repair or restoration, the board shall use the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation as guidelines in making its decisions. In addition, the board may adopt more specific guidelines for local historic districts or historic properties, and local historic buildings. These guidelines serve as the basis for determining the approval, approval with modifications or denial of an application. The Secretary's Standards for Rehabilitation are:

(1) A property shall be used for its historic purpose or be placed in a new use that requires minimal change to the defining characteristics of the building and its site and environment.

(2) The historic character of a property shall be retained and preserved. The removal of historic materials or modification of features and spaces that characterize a property shall be avoided.

(3) Each property shall be recognized as a physical record of its time, place and use. Changes that create a false sense of historical development, such as adding conjectural features or architectural elements from other buildings, shall not be undertaken.

(4) Most properties change over time; those changes that have acquired historic significance in their own right shall be retained and preserved.

(5) Distinctive features, finishes and construction techniques or examples of craftsmanship that characterize property shall be preserved.

- (6) Deteriorated historical features shall be repaired rather than replaced. Where the severity of deterioration requires replacement of a distinctive feature, the new feature shall match the old in design, color, texture and other visual qualities and, where possible, materials. Replacement of missing features shall be substantiated by documentary, physical or pictorial evidence.
- (7) Chemical or physical treatments, such as sandblasting, that cause damage to historic materials shall not be used. The surface cleaning of structures, if appropriate, shall be undertaken using the gentlest means possible.
- (8) Significant archeological resources affected by a project shall be protected and preserved. If such resources must be disturbed, mitigation measures shall be undertaken.
- (9) New additions, exterior modifications or related new construction shall not destroy historic materials that characterize the property. The new work shall be in harmony with the old, matching color, design, material and texture as much as possible.
- (10) New additions and adjacent or related new construction shall be undertaken in such a manner that if removed in the future, the essential form and integrity of the historic property and its environment would be unimpaired.
- (e) Specific guidelines. The board of architectural review may adopt specific guidelines to be used in reviewing applications for a certificate of appropriateness.
- (f) Appeals. Any persons or officer, department or board aggrieved by any final decision of the board of architectural review must follow the procedures for appeal, as outlined in the South Carolina Code of Laws.

C. SOUTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT LAW

32. The Town of Summerville Redevelopment Corporation ("RDC") is a corporation established by the State of South Carolina; is a redevelopment "commission" as defined by S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10(4); and is governed by the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et. seq.*

33. Applegate & Co. ("Developer" or "Applegate") is a corporation incorporated under the laws of the State of South Carolina and a "redeveloper" as defined in S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(11).

34. On July 9, 2014, the Town of Summerville, the Town of Summerville Redevelopment Corporation and Applegate & Co. signed a purported agreement and contract entitled a "PARTICIPATION AGREEMENT" and a "PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP

AGREEMENT ["Partnership Agreement"] BETWEEN TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE, TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE REDEVELOPMENT CORPORATION AND APPLGATE & CO." (the "PARTIES"), attached as Exhibit "A" to the Amended Complaint in Croft, et al. vs. Town of Summerville, et al., Case No. 2014-CP-10-7739 (9th Judicial Circuit), and incorporated herein by reference. This Partnership Agreement causes the Town of Summerville and the RDC to be general "partners" with the Developer, which is a private entity owned and controlled and that may become owned and controlled by persons unknown to the Town and the RDC and who may be or become undesirable as partners to the Town and the RDC. By being general partners with the Developer, the Town and the RDC, and therefore taxpayers, have or may have unlimited liability for paying damages to third parties caused by all unlawful or negligent acts of the Developer. Further, this Partnership Agreement requires the Town and the RDC to indemnify the Developer for any damages, including environmental damages, caused to the Developer regarding the Hotel project, which the Partnership Agreement provides will be built on a location where a gas station operated for decades.

35. This Partnership Agreement is a "Redevelopment Contract" as defined by S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(14), and requires the Town and the RDC to contribute property, including real property, and millions of dollars of loans, interest free, subordinated and unsecured, to the Developer in a partnership for the purpose and with the intended effect of making profits for the Developer, a private for-profit entity, the Town and the RDC.

36. Regarding this Partnership Agreement, Applegate & Co. is a "redeveloper" within the meaning of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(11), and the Hotel project purportedly is a "redevelopment project" as defined in S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(16), within a purported "redevelopment area" as defined in S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(13). S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20

(15) defines a "redevelopment plan" as "a plan for the redevelopment of a redevelopment area made by a [redevelopment] commission" S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(13) defines a "redevelopment area" as "any area that a commission may find to be a blighted area, a conservation area, or any combination thereof, so as to require redevelopment under the provisions of this chapter."

37. S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-90(4) authorizes the RDC to "prepare or cause to be prepared and recommend redevelopment plans to [the Town of Summerville] and to undertake and carry out redevelopment projects within its area of operations." (Emphasis added.) S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-90(6) authorizes the RDC to "acquire . . . any real or personal property [and] to enter into contracts . . . with redevelopers . . . in accordance with the redevelopment plan." (Emphasis added.) Moreover, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(b) states that a redevelopment "commission shall not acquire real property for a development project unless the governing body of its parent municipality has approved the redevelopment plan as hereinafter prescribed." (Emphasis added.)

38. Paragraph 2a of the Partnership Agreement requires that the Town convey real property to the RDC. Paragraph 3bi of the Partnership Agreement requires that the RDC convey real property to Applegate and Co. Applegate & Co. and the RDC have entered into the Partnership Agreement and other agreements, which are contracts. Therefore, the RDC must have a "redevelopment plan" created in accordance with the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et seq.*, as a prerequisite to the RDC acquiring real property and conveying real property to Applegate and Co. as provided in the Partnership Agreement, and as a prerequisite to having entered into contracts with Applegate & Co.

39. The RDC has failed to create a "redevelopment plan" using the criteria and following the procedures, and the RDC failed to submit to the Town of Summerville a "redevelopment plan," as required by the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et. seq.*, including but not limited to, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(e), (f), which states in part as follows:

"(e) The commission shall submit to the governing body the redevelopment plan. Prior to recommending a redevelopment plan to the governing body for approval, the commission shall utilize the local private planning, financing and financial services to the greatest extent possible and shall consider whether the proposed land uses and building requirements in the redevelopment project area are designed with the general purpose of accomplishing, in conformance with the general plan, a coordinated, adjusted, and harmonious development of the community and its environs, that will in accordance with present and future needs promote health, safety, morals, order, convenience, prosperity, and the general welfare, as well as efficiency and economy in the process of development, including, among other things, adequate provision for traffic, vehicular parking, the promotion of safety from fire and other dangers, adequate provision for light and air, the promotion of the healthful and convenient distribution of population, the provision of adequate transportation, water, sewerage, and other public utilities, schools, parks, recreational, and community facilities, and other public requirements, the promotion of sound design and arrangements, the prevention of the recurrence of unsanitary or unsafe dwelling accommodations, slums, or conditions of blight.

(f) The governing body shall approve, amend, or reject the redevelopment plan as submitted." (Emphasis added.)

IV. CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF EVENTS

40. On December 19, 2014, several individuals and organizations filed a lawsuit, captioned Faye P. Croft, et al. vs Town of Summerville, et al., Case No. 2014-CP-10-7739 (9th Judicial Circuit) ("Croft, et al. vs. Town of Summerville, et al."), disputing the legality of, and seeking cessation of all actions by the Town, the BAR and other parties to implement, the Partnership Agreement. This lawsuit was amended on February 23, 2015, and was transferred by

a court order dated April 2, 2015, from Charleston County to Dorchester County, where it received the new caption Faye P. Croft, et al. vs Town of Summerville, et al., Case No. 2-15-CP-18-713 (1st Judicial Circuit). All pleadings in this lawsuit are restated as if specifically pleaded herein and are incorporated herein by reference.

41. The lawsuit Croft, et al. vs. Town of Summerville, et al. seeks declaratory, mandamus and injunctive relief for violations and threatened violations of, and to enforce the requirements of, *inter alia*, Article I, Article VIII and Article X of the South Carolina Constitution; the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et seq.*; the South Carolina Local Government Comprehensive Planning Enabling Act of 1994, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-310 *et seq.*; the South Carolina Building Codes law, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-9-5 *et seq.*; the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act ("FOIA"), S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-10 *et seq.*; S.C. Code Ann. § 6-1-730 (use of revenue from local hospitality tax); S.C. Code Ann. § 6-7-10 (planning by local governments); the South Carolina Uniform Declaratory Judgments Act, S.C. Code Ann. § 15-53-10; the Summerville Historic Preservation Ordinance, Article IV, Sec. 32-171, *et seq.*; the Summerville Planning Commission Ordinance, Article II, Sec. 20-31, *et seq.*; the Summerville Tree Protection Ordinance, Article VIII, Sec. 32-324; the Summerville Purchasing Ordinance Sec. 2-320 - Sec. 2-326; the Summerville Noise Ordinance; the United States Constitution; and 42 U.S.C. § 1983 ("Section 1983").

42. On April 6, 2015, the Appellants in Croft, et al. vs. Town of Summerville, et al., some of whom are Appellants in this BAR appeal, filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, which shows that:

A. The Town of Summerville violated its own Purchasing Ordinance in entering into a contract with the Developer Applegate & Co. following a Request for Proposal ("RFP") process, rather than requesting competitive sealed bids as required in its Purchasing Ordinance;

B. Even if the Town were able to proceed under its Purchasing Ordinance through an RFP procedure, it failed to follow the terms of that request and failed to follow its Ordinance by accepting a proposal that was not responsive to the RFP; and

C. As a result of both these deficiencies, the Town's entry into the design and development contract with developer Applegate & Co. was *ultra vires*, and is unlawful, void and unenforceable as a matter of law.

This Motion and its supporting Memorandum, incorporated herein by reference, demonstrate that the RFP issued by the Town regarding the Hotel project and the award of the design and construction of the Hotel project to Applegate & Co., upon which the Partnership Agreement is based, are unlawful, *ultra vires*, without legal authority and void *ab initio*. Therefore, the BAR lacks jurisdiction regarding the Hotel project and the BAR may not consider, evaluate, make decisions about, take actions regarding or otherwise implement the Hotel project based on the Partnership Agreement.

43. At an unknown date before September 8, 2014, Applegate & Co. and the Town of Summerville filed with the BAR a purported Board of Architectural Review Application for consideration by the BAR at its meeting to be held on September 8, 2014, containing the following "Project Description:" "The Dorchester - mixed use development to include conference center, +/- 187 space parking deck, +/- 61 room hotel, +/- 36 condominiums, and demolition of existing structures." This filed Application does not include, and does not reference, any attachment. This Application does not state what these applicants requested the BAR to do regarding this Application; the date on which the Application was submitted to the BAR; the date of the Application; and what items listed on an applicable checklist, if any, were included with the Application. As a result, the Application is invalid and deprived Appellants of public notice of the substance of the application. The BAR's record fails to show, and therefore

the Appellants cannot know, whether this Application was received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and whether the Application included items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(i) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

44. The BAR did not take action on the Application referenced in the paragraph immediately above, at its next regularly scheduled meeting, on September 8, 2014, following receipt of the Application by the BAR, in violation of Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances. The BAR violated Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by either not deferring action on the application until the next scheduled meeting of the BAR or by not taking action to approve or disapprove the application at the next scheduled meeting of the BAR.

45. At an unknown date, one or more unidentified persons submitted to the BAR documents entitled "Conceptual BAR Submittal," dated September 26, 2014. This "Conceptual BAR Submittal" was not attached to or referenced in an Application to the BAR; there is no explanation in the BAR record about what this "Conceptual BAR Submittal" is; there is no BAR record of when this "Conceptual BAR Submittal" was received by the BAR; and there is no record that identifies the meaning, authority for, the purpose or the disposition of this "Conceptual BAR Submittal." Moreover, there is no legal authority allowing the BAR to receive, consider or make a decision or take an action regarding a "Conceptual BAR Submittal," without being part of an Application.

46. On an unknown date, the Town of Summerville provided the BAR a letter dated September 29, 2014, requesting BAR permission to demolish a building at 210 W. Richardson Ave., Summerville, SC. This letter does not state the date on which the letter was submitted to

the BAR, and what items listed on an applicable checklist, if any, were included with the letter, and therefore the letter failed to be a valid application to the BAR and deprived Appellants of public notice of the substance of the application. On information and belief, this letter was not a valid "application" filed with the BAR on its required form, was not received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and did not include items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(f) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

47. At an unknown date before October 6, 2014, the Gayle F. E. Cates Revocable Trust filed with the BAR a purported Board of Architectural Review Application for consideration by the BAR at its meeting to be held on October 6, 2014, containing the following "Project Description:

"The demolition of the existing structures located on the parcel of property located at 206 and 208 West Richardson Ave. in conjunction with the multi-use development known as The Dorchester planned by Applegate & CO. Demolition is conditioned on final approval of the development by the BAR and closing of the contract to purchase the property." (Emphasis added.)

This Application does not state, and therefore failed to be a valid Application and deprived Appellants of public notice of, the date on which the Application was submitted to the BAR, and what items listed on an applicable checklist, if any, were included with the Application. Upon information and belief, this Application was not received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and did not include items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(f) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

48. At an unknown date before October 6, 2014, the Faith Partnership filed with the BAR a purported Board of Architectural Review Application for consideration by the BAR at its meeting to be held on October 6, 2014, containing the following "Project Description:

"The demolition of the existing structures located on the parcel of property located at the corner of South Cedar Street and West Richardson Ave. in conjunction with the multi-use development known as The Dorchester planned by Applegate & CO. Demolition is conditioned on final approval of the development by the BAR and closing of the contract to purchase the property." (Emphasis added.)

This Application does not state, and therefore failed to be a valid Application and deprived Appellants of public notice of, the date on which the Application was submitted to the BAR, and what items listed on an applicable checklist, if any, were included with the Application. Upon information and belief, this application was not received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and did not include items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(f) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

49. At unknown date before October 6, 2014, Anne Gaither filed with the BAR a purported Board of Architectural Review Application for consideration by the BAR at its meeting to be held on October 6, 2014, containing the following Project Description:

"The demolition of the existing structures located on the parcel of property located at 213 W. 2nd Street South in conjunction with the multi-use development known as The Dorchester planned by Applegate & CO. Demolition is conditioned on final approval of the development by the BAR and closing of the contract to purchase the property." (Emphasis added.)

This Application does not state, and therefore failed to be a valid Application and deprived Appellants of public notice of, the date on which the Application was submitted to the BAR, and what items listed on an applicable checklist, if any, were included with the Application. Upon

information and belief, this Application was not received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and did not include items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(j) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

50. At an unknown date the BAR "Planning Staff" provided the BAR a "Staff Report" dated September 29, 2014, regarding an upcoming BAR meeting scheduled to occur on October 6, 2014, stating in part the following:

"Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects
Property Owner: Applegate & Co. and the Town of Summerville
Requested Action: Demo and Conceptual Approval of Mixed Use Development
Background and Analysis: Applicant [Applegate & Co. and the Town of Summerville] is [sic] requesting conceptual approval [sic] to demo all structures listed above and replace with a mixed use development consisting of a 65 room hotel, restaurant with roof top bar, 34-36 unit condos, conference center and 157 space parking garage. . . ." (Emphasis added.)

The Applicants referenced in the above referenced Report, Applegate & Co. and the Town, did not request in their Application to the BAR "conceptual approval" as represented in this Report but, instead, requested approval. Moreover, no authority exists in law for the BAR to seek or grant "conceptual approval," and the meaning of the words "conceptual approval" is not defined by law and therefore is unknown regarding a BAR application.

51. On October 6, 2014, the BAR held a meeting at which Applegate was allowed to present to the BAR, for over thirty minutes, his plans for the Hotel project. At this meeting BAR Chairman Phillip Dixon intimidated and denied the free speech rights of citizens attending the meeting as provided by the United States and South Carolina Constitutions, by restricting the content of comments and questions by members of the public and unreasonably limiting the amount of time for those comments and questions to three minutes. Dixon repeatedly stated that

the public could address only the appearance of the Developer's drawings but make no other comment, and warned that if any member of the public spoke in opposition to the project, he or she would be gavelled out of order and escorted from the room by the two policemen standing at the back of the meeting room for that purpose. Dixon limited statements by the public about the Hotel project to comments about the Developer's drawings, even though most or all members of the public had not seen and could not obtain these drawings or any other submission regarding the Hotel project prior to this October 6, 2014 BAR meeting. These and other actions by the BAR to limit public input and knowledge about and public evaluation of the Hotel project and about the BAR's consideration of the Developer's plans for the Hotel project violated the rights of Appellants and others under the First Amendment of the United States Constitution and under the South Carolina Constitution, and the due process and equal protection rights of Appellants and others under the United States and the South Carolina Constitutions. In addition, Developer Applegate's plans were reviewed without, as required by law, the Developer previously having submitted to the BAR a completed application made available for review by the public and without those plans previously having been reviewed and approved by the RDC and the Town as required by Section 8a of the Partnership Agreement and by the Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 *et seq.*

52. At this BAR meeting on October 6, 2014, BAR members expressed dozens of objections to and concerns about the Hotel Project. At the end of this meeting, "Chairman Dixon announced that no decision would be made at this meeting [and] requested that the architect take comments under consideration and come back for conceptual approval [sic] with a re-design." BAR Minutes, October 6, 2014, at 3. (Emphasis added.) At the time of this October 6, 2014, meeting, no person or entity had

submitted to the BAR an application for "conceptual approval" of anything, no authority existed for the BAR to grant conceptual approval of anything and no legal authority defined the meaning of the words "conceptual approval." Therefore, the BAR could not lawfully consider or grant conceptual approval of the Hotel project.

53. At an unknown date the BAR "Planning Staff" provided the BAR a "Staff Report" dated October 27, 2014, regarding an upcoming BAR meeting scheduled to occur on November 3, 2014, stating in part the following:

"Applicant: Goff D' Antonio Architects
Property Owner: Applegate & Co. and the Town of Summerville
Requested Action: Demo and Conceptual Approval of Mixed Use Development

Background and Analysis: Applicant is requesting conceptual approval [sic] to demo all structures listed above and replace with a mixed use development consisting of a 65 room hotel, restaurant with roof top bar, 34-36 unit condos, conference center and 157 space parking garage. . . .
(Emphasis added.)

The Applicants referenced in the above referenced Report, Applegate & Co. and the Town, did not request in their Application to the BAR "conceptual approval" as represented in this Report but, in fact, requested approval. Moreover, no authority exists in law for the BAR to seek or grant "conceptual approval," and the meaning of the words "conceptual approval" is not defined by law and therefore is unknown regarding a BAR application.

54. At an unknown date, one or more unidentified persons submitted to the BAR documents entitled "Conceptual BAR Submittal," dated November 4, 2014. This "Conceptual BAR Submittal" was not attached to or referenced in an Application to the BAR; there is no explanation in the BAR record about what this "Conceptual BAR Submittal" is, and there is no

record of the BAR or other authority that identifies the authority for, the meaning of or the purpose or disposition of this "Conceptual BAR Submittal." There is no legal authority allowing the BAR to receive, consider or make a decision regarding a "Conceptual BAR Submittal."

55. On November 3, 2014, the BAR held a meeting at which Developer Applegate was allowed to present to the BAR, for over thirty minutes, his plans for the Hotel project. At this meeting BAR Chairman Phillip Dixon again limited public input, in violation of the rights to free speech, due process and the equal protection of the laws for the Appellants and other members of the public, as described above regarding the previous BAR meeting held on October 6, 2014. These actions by the BAR and this consideration by the BAR of the Developer's plans for the Hotel project were illegal because they violated the free speech, due process and equal protection rights of Appellants and others, because the Developer's and the Town's application and plans were reviewed without, as required by law, the Developer having previously submitted to the BAR a proper completed application available for review by the public; and because the Developer's "final design" plans had not previously been reviewed and approved by the RDC and the Town.

56. At this November 3, 2014 BAR meeting Appellant Hutson objected to the BAR's consideration of Applegate's plans for the Hotel project because the BAR's doing so violated the requirement in Paragraph 8a of the Partnership Agreement that:

"The project site and architectural design will be based on the conceptual provided in Exhibit F . . . Prior to submission for review and approval to any required public agency for permitting or certificate of appropriateness, DEVELOPER will submit a final design for both the PRIVATE and PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS to the RDC for review and approval. (Emphasis added.)"

Partnership Agreement, Paragraph 8a. Chairman Dixon tried to stop Appellant Hutson from stating the above at the BAR meeting, but relented and allowed him to do so when members of the public attending the meeting shouted repeatedly that Chairman Dixon should "[L]et him speak!" Despite Appellant Hutson's objection as stated above, the BAR did consider, in violation of Paragraph 8a of the Partnership Agreement, Developer Applegate's and the Town's application for the Hotel project at the BAR's November 3, 2014 meeting, and has done so at subsequent meetings of the BAR. The BAR's consideration of the Hotel project in violation of Paragraph 8a of the Partnership Agreement is unlawful, without jurisdiction, and *ultra vires*.

57. At this BAR meeting on November 3, 2014, BAR members expressed dozens of objections to and concerns about the Hotel Project. At the end of this BAR meeting "Chairman Dixon announced that no decision would be made at this meeting. It was requested that Mr. Applegate and his team consider comments made and come back with revised drawings. The Board would consider a special meeting if the applicant is ready before our next regularly scheduled meeting on December 1st." BAR Minutes, November 3, 2014, at 3.

58. In an undated letter received by the BAR on January 15, 2015, Appellant Heyward Hutson appealed to the BAR to correct errors in minutes of the BAR meeting on November 3, 2014, written by BAR Secretary Lucy Dreyer. This letter, incorporated by reference herein, describes the significant and material manner in which the minutes of the BAR meeting on November 3, 2014, incorrectly describes what Appellant Hutson said at the November 3, 2014 BAR meeting, and admonishes the BAR to stop considering the Developer's designs for the Hotel project without the Developer first having submitted its final designs for the Hotel project to the RDC as required by paragraph 8a of the Partnership Agreement. The BAR unlawfully has

ignored, and has failed to respond to or to take action regarding, this letter appeal from Appellant Hutson.

59. At an unknown date, one or more unidentified persons submitted to the BAR documents entitled "Conceptual & Preliminary BAR Submittal," dated January 5, 2014. This "Conceptual & Preliminary BAR Submittal" was not attached to or referenced in an Application to the BAR; there is no explanation in the BAR record about what this "Conceptual & Preliminary BAR Submittal" is; and there is no record of the BAR or other authority that identifies the authority for, the meaning of or the purpose or disposition of this "Conceptual & Preliminary BAR Submittal." Moreover, there is no legal authority allowing the BAR to receive, consider or make a decision regarding a "Conceptual & Preliminary BAR Submittal."

60. At an unknown date before January 5, 2015, Applegate & Co. and the Town of Summerville filed with the BAR a purported Board of Architectural Review Application for consideration by the BAR at its meeting to be held on January 5, 2015, containing the following:

"PROJECT DESCRIPTION: The Dorchester - mixed use development to include conference center, +/- 166 spaces parking deck, +/- 61 room hotel, +/- 27 condominiums, and demolition of existing structures. . . .
PROJECT'S COMPLETE ADDRESS: 200, 206, & 210 West Richardson Ave., 213 W. 2nd S St & 208 South Cedar St."

This Application does not state, and therefore failed to be a valid Application and deprived Appellants of public notice of, what these applicants requested the BAR to do regarding this Application; the date on which the Application was submitted to the BAR, and what items listed on an applicable checklist, if any, were included with the Application. Upon information and belief, this Application was not received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and did not include items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(i) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

61. Public notice of this BAR meeting held on January 5, 2015, was published on the Town's website on December 29, 2014. On January 2, 2015, members of the public, including some of the Appellants, asked BAR Secretary Lucy Dreyer to allow them to inspect and obtain a copy of the exact application and all other documents regarding the Hotel project that the BAR would consider at the BAR's January 5, 2015 meeting. Lucy Dreyer refused to let any of these citizens inspect or obtain a copy of any of these documents on before the January 5, 2015 BAR meeting, and told them that they could obtain a copy of these documents only by requesting them in writing pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act and waiting up to fifteen days for the BAR to respond. When these citizens objected that they would be unable to inspect and obtain a copy of these documents prior to the January 5, 2015 BAR meeting if they had to wait fifteen days from January 2, 2015, to receive a response from the BAR to a written FOIA request, BAR Secretary Lucy Dreyer again refused to allow these citizens to inspect or obtain a copy of these documents before the January 5, 2015, BAR meeting and claimed they could inspect and obtain a copy of these documents only by submitting a written FOIA request and waiting up to fifteen days for a response from the BAR to that request. As a result of these refusals to allow inspection and disclosure of these BAR documents, none of these citizens, including the Appellants, were permitted to inspect or obtain a copy of these documents prior to the January 5, 2015 BAR meeting, and, therefore, they were prevented from being informed before the January 5, 2015, BAR meeting about what specifically the BAR would consider at that meeting about the Hotel project. These refusals to allow citizens to inspect and to give them a copy of these documents violated the Freedom of Information Act.

62. The RDC did not submit to the Town of Summerville a redevelopment plan, as required by S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(e) quoted above, which was a prerequisite to the RDC's

participating in developing the Hotel project. Indeed, the RDC has never submitted to the Town any redevelopment plan, and the RDC has never created or adopted a redevelopment plan, including a plan involving the Hotel project, after the RDC (a) "utilize[d] the local private planning, financing, and financial services to the greatest extent possible" and considered the numerous other factors as mandated by S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(e). Therefore, the Town has never approved, amended or rejected a redevelopment plan created by the RDC, including a redevelopment plan involving the Hotel project, as required by S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(f). Therefore, the RDC's involvement in financing the Hotel project, as required in the Partnership Agreement, is unlawful. Because the Hotel project area is not a "redevelopment project," for the reasons set forth above, and because the Town is unlawfully using the RDC to finance, acquire, own and convey property, enter into contracts and otherwise implement and conduct business regarding the Hotel project, the BAR cannot consider, approve, or make decisions or take other actions regarding the Hotel project.

63. On January 5, 2015, the BAR held a public meeting to consider the Hotel project. The BAR deliberately and unnecessarily held that meeting in a room that was much smaller than the Town Council chambers that were available for that meeting and where previous BAR meetings regarding the Hotel project had been held, for the purpose and with the effect of causing numerous citizens, including the Appellants, not to be able to attend, view, hear and participate in the meeting. BAR Chairman Dixon refused several requests to move that meeting to the Town Council chambers, in which previous BAR meetings involving the Hotel project had been held, which had much more space for attendees at a meeting, and which was not in use at the time of the meeting. As a result, there was insufficient room for most citizens desiring to attend that BAR meeting to attend the meeting, and many citizens, including many who were

elderly, were forced to stand or sit on the floor in a hallway without a speaker and a microphone and outside of the room where the BAR meeting was held. As a result, many persons desiring to attend, observe, hear and participate in this BAR meeting were unable to do so, and had to leave the meeting before the meeting had ended. Further, at that BAR meeting Mayor William Collins and Town Councilman Terry Jenkins positioned themselves directly in front of the members of the BAR, for the apparent purpose and with the effect of influencing and intimidating the BAR members and members of the public at the meeting and taking up limited space, thereby depriving Appellants and other citizens of the opportunity to observe, hear and participate in the meeting. In contrast, Town Councilman William McIntosh refused to attend BAR meetings expressly to avoid, as stated by him, influencing and intimidating BAR members and real or apparent conflicts of interest, and the appearance thereof. As a result of this deliberate and willful conduct of Chairman Dixon and the other members of the BAR, the BAR meeting on January 5, 2015 was not "open to the public" as required by Section 30-4-60 of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, and all actions taken at the meeting are and should be declared invalid.

64. Before this BAR meeting on January 5, 2015, the BAR stated and advertised that at that meeting citizens would be able to speak about the Hotel project. In addition, at the beginning of this BAR meeting Chairman Phillip Dixon announced that citizens would be allowed to speak about the Hotel project at the BAR meeting, and asked members of the public to limit their remarks to three minutes and not to repeat previous statements. Anticipating this opportunity to speak based on these specific representations of the BAR, numerous citizens attended that BAR meeting prepared and expecting to speak and for the purpose of speaking against the Hotel project. Despite these representations by the BAR and Chairman Dixon, no citizen was allowed

to speak at the meeting, even after Developer Applegate had spoken and promoted, and was allowed to speak and promote, the Hotel project for more than 45 minutes. After Developer Applegate finished speaking at the meeting, the BAR members spoke among themselves, without their remarks being heard by the public, and then immediately voted followed by immediately declaring the meeting closed, thereby depriving the public of an opportunity to hear, observe or otherwise participate in the decisions of the BAR regarding how public tax monies would be spent by the Town on the Hotel project.

65. Citizens desiring to express their opinions about and to observe the conduct of public business about the Hotel project and hoping to have some influence on the BAR's decisions at the meeting on January 3, 2015, and other members of the public, were unaware that all or nearly all BAR members had already discussed BAR business regarding the Hotel project with Developer Applegate and Town officials, and among themselves, and had decided how they would vote, it and as the result of multiple secret, private, non-public meetings they attended with Developer Applegate and Town officials. These secret, private, non-public meetings about BAR business were meetings of a "committee" or a "subcommittee" of the BAR or otherwise meetings of a "public body" as defined in S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-20(a) and, therefore, were held in violation of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act. See S.C. Code Ann. § 3-4-60 ("Meetings of public bodies shall be open . . ."); Quality Towing v. City of Myrtle Beach, 345 S.C. 156 (2001).

66. On December 15, 2014, several BAR members and Town officials and Developer Arthur Applegate attended secret "workshop" meetings with Developer Applegate to discuss the Hotel project. The first secret "workshop" meeting was attended by BAR members Phil Dixon, Rachel Burton and Cecile Cothran; Developer Arthur Applegate; and Town and BAR staff

member Madelyn Robinson. The second secret "workshop" meeting was attended by BAR members David Price, Beth Huggins and John Kwist; Developer Arthur Applegate; and Town and BAR staff member Madelyn Robinson. In addition, on numerous occasions BAR members have attended other secret, non-public, private meetings, where BAR members discussed and decided BAR business about the Hotel project. The BAR and the Town deliberately did not have a quorum of the BAR members attending some or all of these meetings in an effort to circumvent the public notice and open public meeting requirements of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act. The public deliberately was not noticed, informed about or allowed to attend, observe, hear or participate in any of these secret meetings, at which BAR members and Developer Applegate privately discussed, negotiated and considered Developer Applegate's and the Town's Hotel project, a matter of great controversy, public interest and public importance. By holding these secret, non-public private meetings where BAR members and other Town officials discussed, made decisions regarding and otherwise transacted business about the Hotel project, the BAR violated Section 32-176(e) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances requiring that "[a] quorum, consisting of a majority of the total membership of the board, shall be required for the transaction of business" (emphasis added), and the members of the BAR willfully, knowingly and deliberately circumvented and violated the Freedom of Information Act, in numerous respects, including, *inter alia*, S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-20(a) ("public body" defined), 3-4-60 ("Every meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public. . .") and S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-70(c), which states:

"No chance meeting, social meeting, or electronic communication may be used in circumvention of the spirit of requirements of this chapter to act upon a matter over which the public body has supervision, control, jurisdiction, or advisory power." (Emphasis added.)

67. At the BAR meeting on January 5, 2015, BAR members expressed dozens of objections to and concerns about the Hotel Project. Despite these objections and concerns, at the end of this meeting, the BAR voted 5-1 to give "conceptual/preliminary approval," Minutes, BAR, January 5, 2014, and "conceptual & preliminary [approval] only," Review Application, BAR, undated (for January 5, 2015 meeting), to the Hotel project. The Town and Developer Applegate did not ask for conceptual or preliminary approval, the BAR does not define what is the meaning of conceptual or preliminary approval, and no authority exists to define, or for the BAR to consider or grant, "conceptual/preliminary approval" to a BAR application. Therefore, the BAR's grant of "conceptual/preliminary approval" is unlawful and void. Moreover, the BAR failed to state any rationale, make any findings or identify any evidence in any way supporting the BAR's grant of "conceptual/preliminary approval" or "conceptual & preliminary [approval] only" or compliance by the BAR with legally required criteria and procedures for granting "conceptual/preliminary approval" or "conceptual & preliminary [approval] only."

68. At an unknown date before January 12, 2015, the Town and Applegate & Co. filed with the BAR a purported Board of Architectural Review Application for consideration by the BAR at its meeting to be held on January 12, 2015, containing the following "Project Description:"

"The Dorchester mixed-use development. Applicant requests final approval for demolition of structures located on parcels below and as shown on the attached plan." (Emphasis added.)

Upon information and belief, this application was not received by the BAR at least ten days prior to its next regularly scheduled meeting and did not include items listed on the applicable checklist, as required by Section 32-176(i) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.

69. On January 12, 2015, the BAR held a Special Meeting with the following on the meeting's agenda:

"208 S.Cedar Street, 213 W. 2nd South Street, 200, 206 and 210 W. Richardson Avenue – Demolition of existing buildings for construction of a Mixed Use Development consisting of 65 room hotel, restaurant with roof top bar, 27 unit condos, conference center and 157 space parking garage."

This agenda does not indicate who made the application for demolition referenced in the agenda, or when that application was delivered to the BAR, and therefore is ineffective and void.

70. At this January 12, 2015 meeting, the BAR voted "to approve demolition of the structures on the construction site with approval being contingent on the entire project receiving final approval. Developer is requested [not] [sic] to pursue possible relocation or salvage of buildings until project [is] finalized." (Emphasis added.) Minutes BAR, January 12, 2015, at 2. At this meeting the BAR emphasized that BAR approval of demolition of property at the requested locations "is contingent upon the entire project receiving final approval. No demolition will be allowed until this project is shovel ready . . . demo [ition] is contingent upon final approval of the project." Id. at 1 (emphasis added). According to another BAR document signed by BAR Chairman Dixon, the BAR also gave "conceptual & final approval only" to the Application filed with the BAR by Applegate & Co. and the Town for the January 12, 2015 meeting. The Town and Applegate did not ask for "conceptual approval," no applicable law defines what is the meaning of "conceptual approval," and no authority exists to define, or for the BAR to grant, "conceptual approval," to a BAR application. Therefore, the BAR's grant of "conceptual approval" is unlawful and void. Moreover, the BAR failed to state any rationale, make any findings regarding or identify any evidence in any way supporting

the BAR's grant of this "conceptual approval" or compliance by the BAR with required criteria and procedures for its grant of "conceptual approval."

71. Notwithstanding Appellant Hutson's statements before the BAR on November 3, 2014, regarding the requirement that Developer Applegate was required to submit a final design of the Hotel project to the RDC for its review and approval before the BAR had authority to consider and approve an application for approval of the Hotel project, the BAR considered and gave "conceptual/preliminary approval" to the Hotel project on January 5, 2015, and considered and gave "contingent approval" on January 12, 2015, to the demolition of buildings for the Hotel project, without Developer Applegate having submitted a final design to the RDC and without the RDC having reviewed and approved that final design.

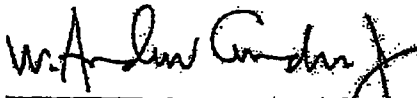
72. On information and belief, the BAR has not promulgated or published any rules, regulations, policies, procedures or guidelines regarding the conduct of its meetings or the criteria, standards, procedures and processes to be used by the BAR regarding its decision-making. As a result, the BAR follows processes, takes actions and makes decisions that are neither consistent nor fair, uses no reasonable or objective standards for its decision-making and conducts its meetings in an *ad hoc* and arbitrary manner.

73. The BAR held a meeting on April 6, 2015, during which by a 4-1 vote the BAR gave "conditional final approval" to the Hotel project whereby the BAR requires its approval of certain characteristics of the Hotel project before further BAR approval is given to proceed with construction of the Hotel project. Appellants cannot confirm precisely what the BAR claims it decided on April 6, 2015, because no minutes of that meeting are available and the BAR refuses to provide Appellants a copy of the tape recording of that meeting.

IV. RELIEF REQUESTED

WHEREFORE, Appellants request that this Court reverse the decisions of the BAR rendered on April 6, 2015, and those contingent on it or related to it, or, in the alternative, remand the matter to the BAR for a rehearing in accordance with S.C. Code Ann. Section 6-29-930; grant Appellants their costs and attorneys' fees under S.C. Code Ann. § 15-77-300, the Freedom of Information Act and any other applicable law; and grant such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

Respectfully submitted,



W. Andrew Gowder, Jr., (S.C. Bar #1895)
PRATT-THOMAS WALKER, P.A.
Post Office Drawer 22247
Charleston, South Carolina 29413-2247
Phone: 843/727-2229 wag@p-tw.com
Counsel for Appellants.

Michael T. Rose, Esquire (S.C. Bar #4910)
MIKE ROSE LAW FIRM, PC
409 Central Ave.
Summerville, SC 29483
Phone: 843-871-1821
Facsimile: 843-478-7595 mrose@scrl.com
Counsel for Appellants

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

Raye P. Croft, personally and as Trustee of the
James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust;
William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James
Stephen Greene, Jr.; South Carolina Public Interest
Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and
Dorchester County Taxpayers Association,
individually, and on behalf of all others similarly
situated,

CERTIFIED COPY
CIVIL ACTION COVERSHEET

2015 MAY 22 PM 1:53

CLERK OF COURT
DORCHESTER COUNTY

Plaintiff(s)

vs.

2015-CP - 18- 991

Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville
Board of Architectural Review,

Defendant(s)

Submitted By: V. Andrew Gwader
Address: 16 Charlotte Street
Charleston, SC 29403

SC Bar #: 7895
Telephone #: 843-727-2229
Fax #: 843-727-2231
Other:
E-mail: wag@p-tw.com

NOTE: The coversheet and information contained herein neither replaces nor supplements the filing and service of pleadings or other papers as required by law. This form is required for the use of the Clerk of Court for the purpose of docketing. It must be filled out completely, signed, and dated. A copy of this coversheet must be served on the defendant(s) along with the Summons and Complaint.

DOCKETING INFORMATION (Check all that apply)

- ☐ JURY TRIAL demanded in complaint. ☐ NON-JURY TRIAL demanded in complaint.
☐ This case is subject to ARBITRATION pursuant to the Court Annexed Alternative Dispute Resolution Rules.
☐ This case is subject to MEDIATION pursuant to the Court Annexed Alternative Dispute Resolution Rules.
☐ This case is exempt from ADR (Proof of ADR/Exemption Attached)

NATURE OF ACTION (Check One Box Below)

☐ Contracts ☐ Construction (100) ☐ Debt Collection (410) ☐ Employment (120) ☐ General (130) ☐ Breach of Contract (740) ☐ Other (199)	☐ Torts - Professional Malpractice ☐ Dental Malpractice (200) ☐ Legal Malpractice (210) ☐ Medical Malpractice (220) Previous Notice of Intent Case # 20-CP- ☐ Notice/ File Med Mal (230) ☐ Other (299)	☐ Torts - Personal Injury ☐ Assault/Slander/ Libel (300) ☐ Continuation (310) ☐ Motor Vehicle Accident (320) ☐ Premises Liability (330) ☐ Products Liability (340) ☐ Personal Injury (350) ☐ Wrongful Death (360) ☐ Other (399)	☐ Real Property ☐ Claim & Delivery (400) ☐ Condemnation (410) ☐ Foreclosure (420) ☐ Mechanic's Lien (430) ☐ Partition (440) ☐ Possession (450) ☐ Building Code Violation (460) ☐ Other (499)
☐ Inmate Petitions ☐ PCR (500) ☐ Mandamus (520) ☐ Habeas Corpus (530) ☐ Other (599)	☐ Administrative Law/Relief ☐ Reinstatement License (800) ☐ Judicial Review (810) ☐ Relief (820) ☐ Permanent Injunction (830) ☐ Forfeiture-Petition (840) ☐ Forfeiture-Consent Order (850) ☐ Other (899)	☐ Judgments/Settlements ☐ Death Settlement (700) ☐ Foreign Judgment (710) ☐ Magistrate's Judgment (720) ☐ Minor Settlement (730) ☐ Transcript Judgment (740) ☐ Lis Pendens (750) ☐ Transfer of Structured Settlement Payment Rights Application (760) ☐ Confession of Judgment (770) ☐ Petition for Workers Compensation Settlement Approval (780) ☐ Other (799)	☐ Appeals ☐ Arbitration (900) ☐ Magistrate-Civil (910) ☐ Magistrate-Criminal (920) ☐ Municipal (930) ☐ Probate Court (940) ☐ SCDOT (950) ☐ Worker's Comp (960) ☐ Zoning Board (970) ☐ Public Service Comm. (990) ☐ Employment Security Comm (991) ☒ Other (999)
☐ Special/Complex/Other ☐ Environmental (600) ☐ Automobile Arb. (610) ☐ Medical (620) ☐ Other (699)	☐ Pharmaceuticals (630) ☐ Unfair/Trade Practices (640) ☐ Out-of State Depositions (650) ☐ Motion to Quash Subpoena in an Out-of-County Action (660) ☐ Sexual Predator (510)		

SCCA / 234 (04/2012)

Page 1 of 3

Submitting Party Signature:

W. Andrew Andy

Date:

5-22-15

Note: Frivolous civil proceedings may be subject to sanctions pursuant to SCRCP, Rule 11, and the South Carolina Frivolous Civil Proceedings Sanctions Act, S.C. Code Ann. §15-36-10 et. seq.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Faye P. Croft, personally and as Trustee of the
James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust;
William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson;
James Stephen Greene, Jr.; South Carolina
Public Interest Foundation; Summerville
Preservation Society; and Dorchester County
Taxpayers Association, individually, and on
behalf of all others similarly situated,

Appellants,

v.

Town of Summerville and Town of
Summerville Board of Architectural Review;

Respondents.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Civil Action No.: 2015-cp-18-991

PETITION

CERTIFIED COPY
2015 MAY 22 PM 1:53
CLERK OF COURT
DORCHESTER COUNTY

Each of the above-named Appellants files this petition appealing decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review ("BAR" or "board") in which they each have a substantial interest, as follows:

I. PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. This is a petition to appeal decisions of the BAR, as authorized by S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-900 *et seq.* and Summerville Town Code of Ordinances, Article IV, Historic Preservation, Sec 32-182(f).

2. The decisions of the BAR being appealed in this petition are all those pertaining to the construction and the demolition of buildings for a hotel, restaurant, bar, garage, convention center and condominium complex sought to be built in Summerville, South Carolina ("Hotel

project" or "project"), including but not limited to the decisions made by the BAR at its meeting on May 11, 2015.

3. Appellants appeal all BAR decisions and actions regarding this Hotel project. In sum, the BAR's decisions in this case must be reversed because the board failed to follow its own procedures in accepting, considering and ruling on applications filed by the Town and its partner developer. The BAR did not allow for public scrutiny of the application and its own deliberations and refused to allow meaningful comment by the public during the board's consideration of this application, all contrary to law. Further, the board has not meaningfully considered or based its decision on the criteria listed in the Town's Code and other applicable laws as necessary for approval of a certificate of appropriateness. The dearth of a record on these criteria bear that out.

The Appellants' grounds for appeal are as follows:

- A. The BAR knowingly considered, evaluated, and made decisions and took other actions regarding the Hotel project even though the BAR lacked the legal authority and jurisdiction to do so for several reasons, including but not limited to each of the following:
- (1) The Hotel project is based entirely on an illegal Request for Proposal and an illegal unresponsive award of the Hotel project based on that illegal Request for Proposal, made by the Town of Sumnerville without legal authority and in violation of law;
 - (2) The Hotel project is based on and authorized by contractual agreements between parties requesting decisions by the BAR, that for numerous reasons are unlawful, *ultra vires* and void *ab initio*;
 - (3) Before each meeting of the BAR regarding the Hotel project the applicants failed to comply with the contractual requirement between them that "[p]rior to submission for review and approval to [the BAR] for permitting or [sic] certificate of appropriateness, DEVELOPER will submit a final design . . . to the RDC for review and approval" (emphasis added);

- (4) The Hotel project is a purported "redevelopment project" involving the financing, the acquisition and the conveyance of property, entering into contracts and other actions by an alleged "redevelopment commission" based on an alleged "redevelopment plan" that, in violation of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-100(e),(f), was not submitted by the "redevelopment commission" to the Town of Summerville; was not created by the alleged "redevelopment commission" following required criteria and procedures; and otherwise violated the South Carolina Community Development Law, S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-10 et. seq.;
 - (5) The Hotel project is a purported "redevelopment project" based on a purported "redevelopment plan" and regarding which the Town's purported "redevelopment commission" intends and has contracted to acquire and to sell, transfer and convey redevelopment property to a private developer, without having published public notices, invited proposals and made available all pertinent information to any persons interested in purchasing the property or the redevelopment of the area in which the Hotel project may be built, in violation of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-110(c);
 - (6) Because the Hotel project is based on incorrect and invalid findings that the area in which the Hotel project would be built is a "blighted area" or a "conservation area" within the meaning of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(2)(5), the Town of Summerville created the alleged redevelopment commission that is a party to the contractual agreements on which the Hotel project is purportedly authorized and based, in violation of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-20(b)(1);" and
- B. The BAR has violated S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-870(D) regarding its decisions and actions about the Hotel project by the BAR's (1) failing to adopt and follow rules of procedure ("The board shall . . . adopt rules of procedure . . ."); (2) failing to keep minutes of some of its proceedings; (3) failing to keep minutes that are accurate and timely when it does keep minutes of some of its proceedings; (4) failing to keep records of some of its examinations and other official actions; (5) failing to file minutes of proceedings and records of examinations and other official actions "immediately;" and (6) failing to make minutes of proceedings and records of examinations and other official actions a public record and to do so in a timely manner;
- C. The BAR has violated Section 32-173 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to have and to have followed a "prescribed review procedure" for issuing a certificate of appropriateness;

- D. The BAR has failed to adopt and to follow reasonable standards or criteria for certifying and determining that proposed actions by an applicant are acceptable in terms of design criteria relating to the Hotel project, as required by Section 32-173 of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances;
- E. The BAR has violated Section 32-175(f) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to fulfill its duties and exercise its powers to promote the purposes and objectives of Article IV of said Code of Ordinances by reviewing plans and applications as provided in said Article;
- F. The BAR deliberately, willfully and repeatedly has violated Section 32-176(d) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by (1) holding meetings of the BAR or committees or subcommittees of the BAR where public business was conducted about the Hotel project among BAR members, a developer and/or with other Town officials, that were secret, private and not made open to the public; (2) not providing public notice of the time and place of said secret, private meetings that were not made open to the public; (3) not posting notices of meetings at the town hall and sending notices to the news media as required by the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act; and (4) not providing a letter of notification to adjacent property owners of the time and place of said secret, private meetings that were not made open to the public;
- G. The BAR deliberately, willfully and repeatedly has violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-20(a) ("public body" defined), 30-4-60 ("Every meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public . . ."), 30-4-70(c), 30-4-80 and 30-4-110, by (1) holding meetings of the BAR or committees or subcommittees of the BAR where public business was conducted about the Hotel project, among BAR members, a developer and/or with other Town officials, that were secret, private and not made open to the public; (2) not providing public notice of the time and place of said secret, private meetings that were not made open to the public; and (3) not posting notices of meetings at the town hall and sending notices to the news media;
- H. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(e) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by (1) failing to adopt rules of order; (2) failing to keep accurate, timely and complete records of all its findings, approvals and denials; (3) failing to make those records public timely; and (4) transacting business of the BAR without the presence of a quorum;
- I. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(h)(4) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to develop and follow "guidelines for the administration of the section;"
- J. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(h)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to develop and follow "established guidelines governing modifications, rehabilitations, additions and new construction . . . ;"

- K. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(h) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to fulfill its "duty" "to make . . . determinations" required by Section 32-176(h) and to consider and apply the criteria and guidelines specifically required by Section 32-176(h) to make those determinations;
- L. The BAR has violated Section 32-176(i) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by the Town's planning department failing to receive complete applications that included all items on the "current checklist" at least ten days prior to the BAR's applicable scheduled meetings, and by failing to have created, published and made available to the public the "current checklist;"
- M. The BAR has violated Section 32-181(c)(4) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by the BAR's failing to consider, and failing to have a recording showing the BAR considered, among other things, each of the criteria stated in Section 32-181(c)(4), including but not limited to the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of the Hotel project and of the buildings that would be demolished due to the Hotel project; the nature and character of the area or any new design or addition as stated in the application; and the general design scale, proportion, material and setback of the buildings, additions or structures of the Hotel project "as more completely defined in subsection 32-176(h) and the relation of such factors to the surrounding area;"
- N. The BAR has violated Section 32-182(d) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by the BAR's failing to use the Secretary of Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation as guidelines in making its decisions, and any other more specific guidelines or rules adopted by the BAR, as the basis for determining the approval, approval with modifications or denial of an application;
- O. The BAR has violated Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to take action upon an application to the BAR at the BAR's next regularly scheduled meeting following receipt of the application and violated Section 32-181(c)(6)c of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by either not deferring action on the application until the next scheduled meeting of the BAR or not taking action to approve or disapprove the application at the next scheduled meeting of the BAR, with respect to the undated application by the Town and Applegate & Co. regarding the Hotel project for the upcoming meeting of the BAR on September 8, 2014;
- P. The BAR has violated Section 32-181(c)(6) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to take action upon an application to the BAR at the BAR's next regularly scheduled meeting following receipt of the application and Section 32-181(c)(6)c of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by either not deferring action on the application until the next scheduled meeting of the BAR or not taking action to approve or disapprove the application at the next scheduled meeting of the BAR, with respect to each of the following applicants

who filed with the BAR applications regarding the Hotel project: (1) the Town; (2) Applegate & Co.; (3) Faith Partnership; (4) Gayle F. E. Cates Revocable Trust; and (5) Anne Gaither;

- Q. The BAR deliberately and willfully violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-20(a) ("public body" defined), 30-4-60 ("Every meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public . . .") and 30-4-110, by the BAR deliberately and unnecessarily holding a meeting on January 5, 2015, in a tiny room unable to hold most of the members of the public wanting to attend that meeting, thereby requiring members of the public either not to attend the BAR meeting or to stand or sit in a hallway without a speaker system or a microphone outside the BAR meeting, and by the BAR Chairman refusing to move the BAR meeting to a larger room where previous BAR meetings about the Hotel project had been conducted and that was large enough to hold those wanting to attend the meeting, thereby depriving numerous members of the public of their right to hear, observe, participate in or speak at the meeting;
- R. The BAR deliberately and willfully violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-20(a) ("public body" defined), 30-4-60 ("Every meeting of all public bodies shall be open to the public . . .") and 30-4-110, by the BAR deliberately and unnecessarily holding a meeting on May 11, 2015, without sound amplification and otherwise arranged, configured and conducted by the BAR for the purpose and with the effect of depriving numerous members of the public of their right to hear, observe, participate in or speak at the meeting;
- S. The BAR deliberately and willfully violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-80, and other applicable laws, by either not providing required notices of its meetings or by providing notices that were insufficient because they were unclear, ambiguous, vague, evasive, misleading and/or unintelligible;
- T. The BAR and the Town of Summerville, including the Town's redevelopment corporation, have refused to allow the inspection and copying of documents, in violation of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act and of S.C. Code Ann. § 31-10-160(a) ("The books and records of a commission are at all times open and subject to inspection by the public (emphasis added));
- U. The BAR has failed and refused to provide Appellants and others a copy of the recordings of its meetings, thereby depriving the Appellants of evidence of inaccuracies and inadequacies in the BAR's records and of some of the allegations in this appeal;
- V. The BAR's records are incomplete, incorrect, confusing, ambiguous, difficult or impossible to obtain and understand, and misleading in some cases;

- W. The BAR has no findings of fact, conclusions, reasoning and records of dealing with objections and complying with legal criteria, procedures and other requirements to support the BAR's decisions and actions to allow the Hotel project to proceed and the demolition of buildings to enable the Hotel project to proceed;
- X. The BAR has violated Section 32-182(b) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances by failing to have published regarding each application (i.e., by (1) the Town; (2) Applegate & Co.; (3) Faith Partnership; (4) Gayle F. E. Cates Revocable Trust; and (5) Anne Gaither) to demolish buildings in furtherance of the Hotel project a display advertisement in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town of Summerville at least 14 days before a meeting at which each said application to demolish buildings was received by the BAR "informing the public that such application has been received, detailing the date, time and place of the meeting at which it will be considered and stating that the public will have an opportunity to comment at such meeting;"
- Y. The BAR has failed to evaluate, discuss, consider, and make any decision or take any corrective action regarding appeals to the BAR objecting to actions by BAR and Town members and staff;
- Z. In some cases BAR notices and records did not document or clarify, and therefore Appellants and other citizens did not know, before or even after BAR meetings the identity of which applications the BAR would or did consider, vote on, grant, deny or carry over to a future meeting, and the complete contents of each said application;
- AA. Because the Appellants and other members of the public could not see applications to the BAR before the BAR meetings at which the BAR applications were considered, they were unable to comment on those applications to the BAR members or otherwise attempt to influence the BAR members regarding those applications, before or at the BAR meetings at which the BAR applications were considered;
- AB. Because minutes of BAR meetings were not disclosed to the public until weeks after a subsequent BAR meeting, because BAR meeting minutes were not created or approved until a subsequent BAR meeting, because the BAR has failed and refused to provide Appellants and others recordings of its meetings, because minutes of BAR meetings sometimes contains errors which the BAR refuses to correct, because BAR members have conducted secret, private, non-public meetings among themselves and with developers at which they discussed the Hotel project with the developer and BAR staff, and because in other respects the BAR provided insufficient, untimely, confusing, misleading, ambiguous, unclear and sometimes literally no information, Appellants and other citizens could not know, and did not know, timely what the BAR did, and therefore could not and cannot adequately appeal BAR decisions within time deadlines and could not and

cannot adequately comment on and attempt to influence the actions and decisions of the BAR;

- AC. Because all applications to the BAR are undated and have no record of the date of their receipt by the BAR, Appellants and other citizens cannot determine the date on which BAR applications are received by the BAR and, therefore, cannot determine whether the BAR has taken actions and made decisions within the time deadlines established by law after the BAR's receipts of applications;
- AD. The BAR did not define, and Appellants do not know and cannot reasonably be expected to know, the meaning of the words "conceptual & preliminary only" which BAR Chairman Phillip Dixon wrote after the typewritten words "Approved as Noted" on an undated Board of Architectural Review Application purporting to be regarding an upcoming BAR meeting on January 5, 2015;
- AE. The BAR did not define, and Appellants do not know and cannot reasonably be expected to know, the meaning of the words "conceptual & preliminary approval only," which BAR Chairman Phillip Dixon wrote after the typewritten words "Approved as Noted" on an undated Board of Architectural Review Application purporting to be regarding only the "demolition of structures" to be considered at an upcoming BAR meeting on January 12, 2015;
- AF. The BAR unlawfully withheld information about the Hotel project from the Appellants and other members of the public;
- AG. The BAR misled Appellants and the public, by actions including but not limited to failing to provide timely, clear and understandable notices of proposed zoning changes, scheduled meetings, hearings and other events and actions; and by obfuscating the true nature of the Hotel project by calling it, first, an "economic development project" and, later, a "boutique hotel," both of which are unclear, misleading and misnomers;
- AH. The BAR gave the developer much more time and opportunity to promote than the BAR gave to Appellants and other Town residents to oppose the Hotel project, including but not limited to the hours BAR members gave the developer in secret, private, non-public meetings with the developer; members of the public were restricted to 3 minutes but the developer was given more than 30 minutes to speak at public meetings; citizens opposing the project, but not the developer and others supporting the project, were rudely interrupted, prohibited from continuing to speak and told by the BAR that their time to speak was expired or not available and that if they did not cease speaking they would be removed from the meeting forcibly by law enforcement officers attending the meeting;
- AI. The BAR restricted what opponents of the Hotel project were allowed to say at BAR meetings; for example, the BAR limited public comments to design elements only and the BAR Chairman prohibited public comments about

architectural context to the effect that the Hotel project is totally unrelated to its surrounding buildings;

- AJ. The BAR posted a sketch of the proposed design of the Hotel project only 24 hours in advance of BAR meetings, publishing inadequate information and allowing insufficient time for the public to analyze and to be able to respond at BAR meetings to proposed Hotel project designs;
 - AK. The BAR did not publish and grant public access to applications regarding the Hotel project prior to allowing a developer to present the Hotel project applications to the BAR;
 - AL. The public has not been allowed to inspect and obtain a copy of BAR minutes, recordings, designs and other documents timely to verify their scope and content and to correct any errors;
 - AM. The BAR has refused and failed to correct errors in minutes of meetings about the Hotel project; and
 - AN. The BAR has refused and failed to make decisions and take actions in compliance with the purposes and intent of Section 32-172(a),(b),(d) of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances.
4. The Appellants repeat and restate herein all paragraphs in their appeal of BAR decisions filed with this Court on May 5, 2015, as if fully restated herein.
5. On May 11, 2015, the BAR voted to give final approval of the Hotel project.
6. On information and belief, the BAR has never voted to give a certificate of appropriateness to or regarding the Hotel project.
7. On information and belief, the BAR has not made findings, and has not received evidence on which to make findings, about the conditions imposed by the BAR regarding its prior approvals of the Hotel project, including but not limited to regarding materials and colors regarding buildings; board patterns; brick with mortar colors; a more welcoming appearance of the conference center; the Richardson street design; renderings of the north elevation of the residential buildings; balcony railings; and downspouts.

8. On information and belief, the BAR has not made findings, and has not received evidence on which to make findings, about concerns and objections of the public and of BAR members regarding the Hotel project, including but not limited to anticipated noise; having to demolish houses and trees in the Historic District of Summerville to make way for the project; the need for a canopy at the entrance of the Hotel to shelter people from rain; the need for a scale model to enable BAR members and the public to see and understand what the developer proposed and what the BAR approved; and the excessive mass of the project's buildings.

9. The BAR willfully violated the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act by deliberately and unnecessarily conducting its May 11, 2015 meeting in a manner that prevented attendees at the meeting from seeing, hearing and participating in what transpired at the meeting. For example, no sound amplification was provided, resulting in attendees not being able to hear the proceedings at the meeting. Representatives of the Developer spoke to the BAR members with their backs to the audience. BAR members seated themselves at locations, and boards were placed between BAR members and the audience, so that the view by attendees of the proceedings of the meeting and of materials presented at the meeting was blocked. Even audience members sitting on the front row provided for attendees could not hear or see the presentation by the Developer or the discussions by the BAR members, who spoke in a low voice, regarding the Hotel project. At the meeting Petitioner Heyward Hutson complained it was not possible for the public to comment on the details provided at the meeting because the public could not hear or see any of the presentation by the Developer or the comments by the BAR members at the meeting. Comments by the public were unlawfully restricted by the BAR. Public speakers were ruled out of order when they questioned why a scale model of the Hotel project was not produced as two BAR members specifically has requested from Developer

Applegate, as had been provided to the BARs of Mt. Pleasant and Charleston, SC regarding other similar projects.

10. At the May 11, 2015 meeting of the BAR Petitioner Heyward Hutson complained that because the BAR already wrongfully had approved construction of an addition to the Caffè Italia & Alessandras restaurant at 160 Central Ave., Summerville, South Carolina, that is an inappropriate eyesore resembling a plywood barn shed painted black, the BAR lacked adequate procedures and criteria to be able to adequately assess and approve the Hotel project properly. BAR member David Price responded that the BAR was going to meet with the owners of that restaurant to discuss the inappropriateness of that addition to the restaurant, and another BAR member stated that what had been built as an addition to the restaurant was not what the BAR had approved.

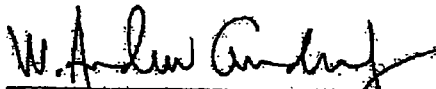
11. On May 12, 2015, an attendee at the BAR meeting on May 11, 2015, asked BAR Secretary Lucy Dryer to tell him when and where the BAR meeting would be held with the owners of the Caffè Italia & Alessandras restaurant as described at the May 11, 2015 BAR meeting, so that attendee could attend the upcoming meeting with the restaurant owners. Lucy Dryer replied that that meeting could not be attended by any member of the public and prior notice of the meeting would not be provided by the BAR because it was going to be a "social" meeting instead of a public meeting. The failures to publish prior notice of this meeting, to publish an agenda of the meeting, to make a record of the meeting and to allow members of the public to attend the meeting violate the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act and indicate a pattern by the BAR of failure to comply with the Town and the BAR's own ordinances, policies and procedures and the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act that has continued.

throughout the approval process of this project, and has rendered this approval erroneous and reversible.

IV. RELIEF REQUESTED

WHEREFORE, Appellants request that this Court reverse the decisions of the BAR rendered on May 11, 2015, and those other BAR decisions contingent on or related to the BAR decisions rendered on May 11, 2015, or, in the alternative, remand the matter to the BAR for a rehearing in accordance with S.C. Code Ann. Section 6-29-930; grant Appellants their costs and attorneys' fees under S.C. Code Ann. § 15-77-300, the Freedom of Information Act and any other applicable law; and grant such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

Respectfully submitted,

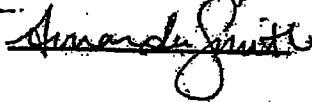


W. Andrew Gowder, Jr., (S.C. Bar #7895)
PRATT-THOMAS WALKER, P.A.
Post Office Drawer 22247
Charleston, South Carolina 29413-2247
Phone: 843/727-2229 wag@p-tw.com
Counsel for Appellants.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true copy of the foregoing pleading has been served upon opposing counsel by mailing a copy properly addressed with sufficient postage affixed thereto this 22 day of May,

2015.



Michael T. Rose, Esquire (S.C. Bar #4910)
MIKE ROSE LAW FIRM, PC
409 Central Ave.
Summerville, SC 29483
Phone: 843-871-1821
Facsimile: 843-478-7595 mrose5@sc.rr.com
Counsel for Appellants

Common Pleas

Clerk : Cheryl Graham
5200 E. Jim Bilton Blvd.
St. George, SC 29477
(843) 583-9108

Received From: Gowder, W. Andrew Jr.
PO Drawer 22247
Charleston, SC 294132247
Paying for: Croft, Faye P
Transaction Type: Payment
Payment Type: Check
Total Paid: \$150.00
Reference #: 79438
Comment: Non-Refundable
Date: 5/22/2016
Receipt #: 74988
Clerk: c18mberry

Total Received: \$150.00
Change Due: \$0.00

Case #	Caption	Previous Balance	Amount Paid	Balance Due	\$/T
2015CP1800991	Faye P Croft VS Summerville Town Of	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	999



Total Cases: 1
\$150.00 \$150.00 \$0.00

Receipt\MULTICase.rpt-V6.1

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; James Stephen Greene, Jr., South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated,

Appellants,

vs.

Town of Summerville and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review;

Respondents.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-877
C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-991

**RESPONDENTS' MEMORANDUM
IN OPPOSITION TO
PETITIONS FOR APPEAL**

This matter is before the Court on Appellants' Petitions for appeal of decisions of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review of April 6, 2015 and May 11, 2015. Respondents Town of Summerville (the "Town") and Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review ("BAR" or "Board") submit this memorandum in opposition to those Petitions.¹ Pursuant to S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-900 *et seq.* and the authority and argument set forth herein, the Appellants' requests for relief must be denied and the decisions of the BAR affirmed.

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

1. History of Project and Ongoing Companion Action

It is first necessary to understand the history of this matter and the related action pending between these parties. Appellants are Plaintiffs in an ongoing action they filed

¹ As an initial matter, these two appeals should be consolidated as they are related and there is little point in duplicate filings.

against the Town, each of the members of the Town Council, the BAR, developer Applegate & Co., and several others, in which they ask the Court to shut down an urban Redevelopment Project in downtown Summerville. (C.A. No. 2015-CP-18-713). Specifically, the Town and Applegate & Co. entered into a Public-Private Partnership Agreement ("Agreement") on July 9, 2014 for a project known as "The Dorchester," which consists of a Town-owned conference center, Town-owned parking garage, and privately owned boutique hotel and condominiums. Plaintiffs allege the Agreement should be declared "invalid, null and void *ab initio*" on the basis that the Town should have awarded the project through competitive sealed bidding versus through a Request for Proposals—an issue which is the subject of a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment filed by Plaintiffs—and for a host of other reasons such as their argument that their constitutional rights were violated when their comments at public meetings were limited to three minutes in duration.

It is important to understand this background because Appellants, in their present Petitions, simply repeat many of the allegations of their Amended Complaint in the ongoing civil action in spite of the fact that they have no relevance whatsoever to the matter currently before the Court, which is the propriety of the BAR's April 6, 2015 and May 11, 2015 decisions. For example, Appellants allege that the decisions of the BAR should be reversed based upon the Town's publication of an RFP on November 10, 2013. (See, e.g., Petition xxx877, ¶ 3(A)(1)). These sorts of "grounds for appeal" raised by Appellants are irrelevant to the present appeals and are not properly considerable by the Court, and therefore are not addressed herein on their merits.

2. Board of Architectural Review Approval

The role of the BAR is limited to consideration and approval of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of a design project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville. Town of Summerville Code, "Historic Preservation

Ordinance," § 32-171 *et seq.* (Historic Preservation Ord. attached hereto as Exhibit 1). In this regard, the BAR took no part—and, indeed, is without authority to take part—in the solicitation of proposals for design of the development project, any attendant negotiations, or entering into agreements with developers or other third parties for construction of the project. The BAR's involvement in this matter was limited to consideration, comment, and ultimate approval of the aesthetics of The Dorchester project and associated applications for demolition of structures.

The BAR held a total of six (6) public meetings related to The Dorchester project, for which the public was duly notified and invited to attend. (Decision of BAR, attached hereto as Exhibit 2²). These meetings were held on October 6, 2014; November 3, 2014; January 5, 2015; January 12, 2015; April 6, 2015; and May 11, 2015. During all such meetings, members of the public were invited to view the presentations made by the permittee-applicant Applegate & Co., his architects and team, and at nearly all of these meetings were permitted to openly comment and express concerns. (See generally *id.*). At each of these meetings before final approval was ultimately granted, the BAR requested that improvements be made to the site plans and specifications to make the Project more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district. (*id.*). Further, the conditions of the several structures to be demolished in connection with the Project were discussed at length. (*id.*). It was noted that some of these structures were in extremely poor condition, with rotting wood, mold issues, plant material growing within wall cavities, and asbestos materials. (*id.*). Salvageable structures were actually offered to the public free of charge, though no one accepted the offer, and salvageable wood and other materials were offered to nonprofit salvage

² A copy of the Decision of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Including Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, is attached hereto. The "Exhibit A" attachment to the Decision was previously filed with the Court and served on opposing counsel on August 5, 2015, and because of the volume of that exhibit, Respondents crave reference to the Court's file without re-producing it herewith.

companies. (Id. at ¶ 30).

Significantly, the BAR gave conceptual approval of The Dorchester project, to include demolition and/or salvaging of materials of existing structures as well as construction of the development, as far back as January 5, 2015. Then, at its January 12, 2015 public meeting, the BAR approved demolition of the existing structures contingent only upon the final approval of the Project. At its public meeting of April 6, 2015, the BAR gave conditional final approval of the Project, requesting only minor changes or submissions, and on May 11, 2015, granted final approval of the Project.

Appellants filed their first Petition for appeal on May 6, 2015 of the BAR's April 6, 2015 decision, wherein it gave conditional final approval of the Project subject to a review of materials, and filed the second appeal on May 22, 2015 of the May 11, 2015 decision, wherein final approval of the project was granted. The filings are identical and therefore are addressed collectively herein unless otherwise noted. For all of the reasons and in accordance with the authority set forth herein, Appellants' Petitions are without merit and the decisions of the BAR must be upheld.

LEGAL AUTHORITY

I. BAR ACTED PROPERLY AND WITHIN ITS BROAD DISCRETION IN APPROVING DEMOLITION AND NEW CONSTRUCTION

On appeal to the circuit court, the findings of fact by a board of architectural review shall be treated in the same manner as findings of fact by a jury, and the court may not take additional evidence. See S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930; Austin v. Board of Zoning Appeals, Town of Hilton Head Island, 606 S.E.2d 209 (S.C. Ct. App. 2004); see also Heilker v. Zoning Bd. of Appeals for City of Beaufort, 552 S.E.2d 42, 44 (S.C. Ct. App. 2001). In this regard, it is well-settled that "the factual findings of the jury will not be disturbed unless a review of the record discloses that there is *no evidence* which reasonably supports the jury's findings." Vulcan Materials Co. v. County of Greenville, 536 S.E.2d 892 (S.C. Ct. App.

2000) (emphasis in original). Further, the court's review is "strictly limited to the facts and arguments raised to the board. Indeed, the circuit court is expressly forbidden from considering any new facts." Austin, 606 S.E.2d at 214. Additionally, "[a] court will refrain from substituting its judgment for that of the reviewing body, even if it disagrees with the decision." Restaurant Row Assocs. v. Horry County, 516 S.E.2d 442, 446 (S.C. 1999). The statute governing BAR appeals, S.C. Code Ann. § 6-29-930, specifically provides that "the findings of fact by the board of architectural review are final and conclusive on the hearing of the appeal, and the court may not take additional evidence. . . . In determining the questions presented by the appeal, the court must determine only whether the decision of the board is correct as a matter of law."

The BAR has broad discretion under both the Summerville Town Code and the law of South Carolina to approve or disapprove demolitions of existing structures and construction of new buildings. See, e.g., Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances §§ 32-175(f) & 32-176(h) (it is the duty of the BAR to determine the appropriateness of moving or demolishing any structure within the historic district upon consideration of historic, architectural and aesthetic features); Austin v. BZA, Town of Hilton Head Island, 606 S.E.2d 209 (S.C. Ct. App. 2004); Gurganious v. City of Beaufort BAR, 454 S.E.2d 912 (S.C. Ct. App. 1995). South Carolina appellate courts repeatedly have held that a decision of a board of architectural review is to be given "great deference," such that it must remain "undisturbed if the propriety of that decision is even 'fairly debatable.'" Gurganious, 454 S.E.2d at 915 (quoting Knowles v. City of Aiken, 407 S.E.2d 639 (S.C. 1991) (other internal citations omitted)). Further, courts are "bound" to substantially defer "to the decisions of those charged with interpreting and applying local zoning ordinances," as they are in the best position to interpret, consider and apply those local rules. Id. at 916; Clear Channel Outdoor v. City of Myrtle Beach, 602 S.E.2d 76 (S.C. Ct. App. 2004). "To this end, a court

will uphold the decisions of a reviewing body if there is *any evidence* in the record to support its decision." Clear Channel, 602 S.E.2d at 79 (emphasis added). An appellate court is therefore not free to substitute its own judgment for that of the BAR, but rather must affirm the board's decision unless it is clear that the BAR's findings of fact have no evidentiary support or it has committed an error of law. Id.

In the present case, the proceedings before the BAR demonstrate that the existing structures on the premises are in poor condition and need to be demolished. For example, the Summerville Building Official requested permission of the BAR by way of letter of September 29, 2014 to demolish the structure located at 210 W. Richardson Avenue because there was significant "wood rot and mold in the walls and ceiling," and "vines growing within the wall cavity." (BAR Decision ¶ 25). Further, as evidenced by the various Meeting Minutes, the Summerville and Applegate Defendants made every effort to salvage entire structures or portions thereof wherever possible or practical, including by repeatedly advertising that the structures would be given free of charge to any person willing to haul them away—though no one accepted these offers—and by pursuing salvage of the building materials. Finally, the transcripts of the hearings, the detailed minutes, and the Decision of the BAR show that the BAR made numerous suggestions and requests for improvements in the design and aesthetics at each of its meetings before final approval was given, and further demonstrate that Applegate & Co. and its team significantly improved the plans and specifications in accordance with those suggestions at each stage of the process. (BAR Decision). The proceedings conclusively show that the BAR's decisions with respect to this project, including demolition of existing structures and approval of the design and aesthetics of the development project, were based upon appropriate considerations and fully supported by the evidence before it.

II. NONE OF APPELLANTS' GROUNDS FOR APPEAL WARRANTS REVERSAL

A. Many Grounds for Appeal Are Not Properly Before Court

As noted, many of Appellants' "grounds for appeal" are entirely irrelevant to the matter presently before this Court, which is the propriety of the BAR's decisions of April 6, 2015 and May 11, 2015. For example, a number of Appellants' grounds for appeal are based upon alleged improper actions taken many months or years ago by various third parties, including allegations related to the Town's soliciting proposals through an RFP versus through competitive bidding; the sufficiency of developer's submissions to the Redevelopment Commission; the Redevelopment Commission's method of adoption of the redevelopment plan; and the designation of the project site as a "blighted area." (Petition xxx877 ¶ 3(A)(1)-(6)). Additionally, Appellants have made some odd or nonsensical claims that, again, have no relevance to the present matter. For examples, they claim that their "attempt[s] to influence the BAR members" were thwarted because they could not see the applications. Additionally, they claim an Italian restaurant in town is an "eyesore" in their view that was "wrongfully" approved by the BAR as "proof" that the BAR approves of ugly structures. (Petition xxx877 ¶ 3(Z); Petition xxx991 ¶¶ 10-11). None of these issues or claims raised by Appellants has any bearing on the appropriateness of the Board's decisions that are the subject of these appeals and are therefore not properly before this Court.

Further, many other grounds for appeal raised by Appellants are not timely raised in that they are based upon purported improper actions or inactions of the BAR and/or various other Town officials that occurred many months or in some cases years before these appeals. By way of examples, Appellants allege that the BAR failed to take appropriate action at its meeting of September 8, 2014 with respect to a particular application; that applications submitted to the BAR should have included more information; that the BAR

"deliberately" held its meeting of January 5, 2015 "in a tiny room"; that Appellants did not did not understand certain "meanings of words" used by the BAR with respect to its meetings of January 5 and January 12 of 2015; and that the BAR improperly gave certain approvals at its meetings of January 5 and January 12 of 2015. (Petition xxx877, ¶ 3(O), (Q), (AB)-(AD); ¶¶ 70-71). None of these complaints, to the extent deemed relevant by this Court, has been timely raised and therefore none of these alleged acts constitutes an appropriate ground for appeal for Appellants' May 2015 Petitions. Nor have appellants in any way attempted to join Applegate & Co. as the permit applicant in a timely fashion.

Finally, it is important to note that many of the grounds for appeal raised by Appellants are simply not true. Their suggestions that meeting minutes were not kept, were not prepared in a timely manner, or were not shared with Appellants is not true. (Petition xxx877, ¶ 3(B)(AK)). Detailed minutes of all meetings were prepared in a timely fashion and were provided to Appellants pursuant to both their pre-suit FOIA requests and in the ongoing litigation, as were audio recordings of the BAR meetings and transcripts of those recordings. Likewise, their complaint that the BAR "has no findings of fact, conclusions, reasoning" is not true. (Petition xxx877, ¶ 3(V)). As noted, the BAR prepared detailed minutes of meetings which contain facts, conclusions, and reasoning and, further, on August 3, 2015, its chairman executed its Decision of the Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review, Including Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law. Likewise, their suggestion that the BAR did not follow established guidelines in accordance with the Historic Preservation Ordinance is incorrect. (Decision of BAR ¶¶ 65-67). Further, their arguments or suggestions that published notices were insufficient or untimely are also not true. A detailed history of all publications is set forth in the BAR Decision and the Exhibit A thereto. (Petition xxx877, ¶ 3(W)).

B. The Remaining Grounds for Appeal are Insufficient to Warrant Reversal

Outside of those grounds for appeal addressed above, Appellants' remaining grounds do not warrant this Court's reversal of the decisions of the BAR, which were based upon appropriate considerations and fully supported by the evidence before it.

Appellants' argument that their United States and/or South Carolina constitutional rights were violated and/or FOIA was violated in that they were not allowed unlimited, unfettered commentary at the public hearings of the BAR is absurd. The BAR elected to take comments from the public during its meetings wherein The Dorchester project was considered. However, the BAR chairman requested at the beginning of each such meeting that, in order to allow time for all interested persons to be heard, each person who desired to speak limit his comments to three minutes. (BAR Decision). Additionally, it was requested that members of the public speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR, namely, as to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the Project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville. (*Id.*). Each of these requests was entirely reasonable and within the appropriate discretion of the BAR. See Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances § 32-171 *et. seq.* (calling for the BAR to establish procedures and guidelines).

Additionally, Appellants' claims that the Freedom of Information Act was violated by the BAR in various respects are legally insufficient to warrant reversal of the BAR decisions. First, their grounds for appeal that there was inadequate "sound amplification" at one BAR meeting does not justify their position that the decision of the BAR should be reversed. Second, their argument that informational "workshop" discussions between one or two members of the BAR and the developer or his team were in violation of the Freedom of Information Act is without merit and, furthermore, is not supported by any evidence whatsoever in the record before this Court. In any event, South Carolina law provides that

"meetings" of public bodies "shall be open." S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-60. A "meeting" is defined as the *convening of a quorum*, or simple majority, of the membership of the public body. S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-20. In the present case, any gatherings of less than a quorum of the public body do not, by the very definition of "meeting," constitute a violation of FOIA.³

None of these grounds for appeal warrants this Court's reversal of the decisions of the BAR, which the highest courts of South Carolina have said *must* be affirmed unless it is clear that the BAR's findings of fact have no evidentiary support or it has committed an error of law. There simply is no such error of law or lack of evidentiary support in this matter to justify the requested relief.

CONCLUSION

For all of these reasons and based upon the authority and argument set forth herein, Appellants' Petitions for appeal are factually and legally insufficient to warrant reversal in this matter. The decisions of the BAR were based upon appropriate considerations and are fully supported by the evidence and therefore must be affirmed.

³ Numerous other jurisdictions throughout the country hold that informal meetings of groups of less than a quorum do not violate FOIA or open meetings requirements. See, e.g., City of Gary v. McCrady, 851 N.E.2d 359 (Ind. Ct. App. 2006) ("The legislature has specifically defined 'meeting' under the Open Door Law as requiring a majority of the governing body; thus, without a majority present, no meeting occurs for purposes of the Open Door Law."); Hispanic Educ. Comm. v. Houston Indep. Sch. Dist., 868 F. Supp. 606 (S.D. Tex. 1995) (school district board of trustees, meeting in numbers less than quorum, did not violate Open Meetings Act; "limiting board members' ability to discuss school district issues with one another outside formal meetings would seriously impede the board's ability to function," reasoning that "with fewer than a quorum present, nothing can be formally decided; without a formal decision, no act is taken. Without action, there is no illegality."); Moberg v. Indep. Sch. Dist. No. 281, 336 N.W.2d 510 (Minn. 1983) ("it is important that the rule not be so restrictive as to lose the public benefit of personal discussion between public officials"); Britt v. County of Niagara, 82 AD.2d 65 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 1981) ("The statutory requirement of a quorum is paramount because the existence of a quorum at an informal conference or agenda 'permits the crystallization of secret decisions to a point just short of ceremonial acceptance.' Where no quorum was present at the meetings, there was no violation of the law).



Timothy A. Domin
Laura S. Greaver
Clawson and Staubes, LLC
126 Seven Farms Drive, Suite 200
Charleston, South Carolina 29492-8144
Phone: (843) 577-2026
Fax: (843) 722-2867
Email: tdomin@clawsonandstaubes.com

G. Waring Parker
G. Waring Parker Law Firm, LLC
518 W. Carolina Avenue
Summerville, SC 29483-6632
Phone: (843) 821-7323
Fax: (843) 821-7097
Email: gwarinparker@bellsouth.net

Attorneys for Respondents

Charleston, South Carolina

August 11, 2015

ARTICLE IV. - HISTORIC PRESERVATION

FOOTNOTE(S):

-- (5) --

Cross reference-- Buildings and building regulations, ch. 6; environment, ch. 12; planning and development, ch. 20; utilities, ch. 30.

Sec. 32-171. - Title of article.

The title of this article shall be the "Historic Preservation Ordinance."

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-1, 10-11-2000)

Sec. 32-172. - Purpose and intent of article:

- (a) The purpose of this article is to protect, preserve and enhance the distinctive architectural and cultural heritage of the town; to promote the educational, cultural, economic and general welfare of the people of the town; to foster civic pride; to encourage the harmonious, orderly and efficient growth and development of the municipality; to ensure that new buildings and developments will be harmonious with the existing structures and sites; and to establish a mechanism for accomplishing these objectives.
- (b) It is the intention of the town in enacting this article to delegate to the board of architectural review those powers approved under the United States Constitution by the United States Supreme Court in *Penn Central Transportation Company v. New York City*, 438 U.S. 104 (1978), in *Keystone Bituminous Coal Association v. DeBenedictis* (No. 85-1092) (55 U.S.L.W. 4326) and any subsequent decisions interpreting the power of municipalities to use police powers to preserve their architectural heritage and protect the quality of life for local residents. Similar state statutes are the basis for this article.
- (c) It is the further intention of the town in enacting this article to encourage a harmonious, though not necessarily homogeneous, outward appearance of structures within locally designated historic districts and individually designated landmarks in order to preserve property values and continue to attract business and residents.
- (d) It is the hope of the town that by encouraging a general harmony to include, but not be limited to, style, form, proportion, texture and material between buildings of historic design and those of contemporary design, it will be possible for the town's historic districts or historic properties to continue to contribute to the distinctive character of the town and to serve as visible reminders of the significant historical and cultural heritage of the town and the state.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-1, 10-11-2000)

Sec. 32-173. - Definitions.

The following words, terms and phrases, when used in this article, shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

Alteration means a change in the external architectural features of any historic structure or in the interior of any such structure if the interior feature is specifically included in a significant historic designation, or a change in the site features of any historic site or place.

Certificate of appropriateness means document issued by the board of architectural review, following a prescribed review procedure, certifying that the proposed actions by an applicant are found to be acceptable in terms of design criteria relating to the individual property or the historic district.

Demolition by neglect means the allowing of any place, building, structure, work of art, fixture or similar object to deteriorate past the point of reasonable repair through willful inaction by its owner.

Historic district means an area or group of areas, not necessarily having contiguous boundaries, designated by the town council, upon recommendation of the board of architectural review and pursuant to the provisions of this article.

Historic property means any place, building, structure, work of art, fixture or similar object that has been individually designated by the town council or designated as a contributing property within a historic district.

Public space within a building means spaces designed for use by the public, such as auditoriums, courtrooms, lobbies, entrance halls, etc. These spaces are usually gathering places as opposed to corridors for public use.

Substantial hardship means hardship, caused by unusual and compelling circumstances, based on one or more of the following:

- (1) The property cannot reasonably be maintained by the owner in the manner dictated by this article.
- (2) There are no other reasonable means of saving the property from deterioration or collapse.
- (3) The property is owned by a nonprofit organization and it is not feasible financially or physically to achieve the charitable purposes of the organization while maintaining the property appropriately.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-2, 10-11-2000)

Cross reference— Definitions generally, § 1-2.

Sec. 32-174. - Historical commission; establishment; membership.

- (a) *Establishment; designation.* A board to be known as the town historical commission is hereby authorized and may be activated for specific projects of limited duration by resolution of the town council. The resolution shall detail the projects and time period of the commission to complete its work. The resolution shall also name the membership of the commission as well as designate the department and/or employee who shall provide staff services to the commission.
- (b) *Composition.* The historical commission shall be composed of seven citizens.
- (c) *Appointment of members.* The members of the historical commission shall be appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the council.
- (d) *Vacancies.* All vacancies in the regular membership of the historical commission, caused by death, resignation or other causes, shall be filled in the manner provided for the original appointments.
- (e) *Honorary members.* The historical commission may appoint as honorary members, persons interested in the plans and purposes of the commission, who may be desirous or willing to cooperate and aid the commission in its purpose.

(f) *Duties and powers.*

- (1) *Duties generally.* The historical commission shall collect, preserve and promote the collection and preservation of historical data and commemorate persons, deeds, events and things of historic interest, by publication, erection of monuments and markers and otherwise that the historic and aesthetic interests of the municipality may not only be preserved but the desire and purpose to preserve the memory of these persons, events and things may be fostered and stimulated.
 - (2) *References to commission.* The historical commission may handle such matters as may be referred to the commission by the council.
 - (g) *Annual report.* The historical commission shall make a report to the council at the conclusion of the project designated in the resolution of the town council.
- (Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-3, 10-11-2000; Ord. No. 12-0402, 7-11-2012)

Sec. 32-175. - Board of architectural review.

- (a) *Creation.* In order to implement the provisions of this article, there is hereby established the town board of architectural review, referred to in this article as "the board of architectural review."
- (b) *Membership; composition.* The board of architectural review shall consist of seven members to be appointed by the mayor subject to confirmation by the town council. Members shall have a demonstrated interest in, or competence and knowledge of, historic preservation, including specific knowledge in at least one of the following areas: architecture, history, design, architectural history, planning, archaeology, urban planning, American studies, American civilization, cultural geography, cultural anthropology, engineering, law, banking and real estate. All appointed members shall have demonstrated independent judgment and shall be able to prepare for and attend board meetings. No appointed member shall hold any other municipal office.
 - (1) Based on the criteria of this subsection (b), of these seven members one shall be an architect or if an architect is not available to serve, someone knowledgeable in historic building design and construction; one a member of a recognized art association; one a member of the town preservation society; one a licensed real estate agent or appraiser; and three residents of the historic districts.
 - (2) In the case of members from organizations, the respective organization shall submit a list of nominees to the mayor for the presentation to the council. In case any of the organizations entitled to make nominations shall fail to make the nominations within 30 days after a written request by the town clerk and treasurer, the mayor shall make a nomination subject to confirmation by the town council.
 - (3) Members of the board shall serve without compensation, except for authorized expenses attendant to the performance of their duties.
- (c) *Terms of office.* The term of office for each member will be for three years or at the discretion of the mayor and town council with appointments to occur in December of each year except for the initial appointments which shall be for three seats to expire at the first regular meeting of January, 2002; two seats to expire at the first regular meeting of January, 2003; and two seats to expire at the first regular meeting of January, 2004. The initial appointments shall be made at the December, 2000 regular town council meeting. The determination of which members serve which initial term will be at the discretion of town council. Thereafter, members shall assume their duties and be installed at the first regular meeting following their appointment.

- (d) *Removal:* Any member of the board of architectural review may be removed from membership by the mayor, with confirmation by the town council, for repeated failure to attend meetings of the board of architectural review, or for any good cause.
- (e) *Appointment to fill a vacancy.* If any place on the board of architectural review becomes vacant due to removal, resignation or any other cause, the mayor shall appoint a replacement within 60 days for the remainder of the term, subject to confirmation by the town council.
- (f) *Duties and powers; generally.* It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to promote the purposes and objectives of this article through the review of plans and applications, as provided in this article, for all construction within the historic districts or historic properties, including both modifications to existing buildings, demolition and construction of new buildings. The board of architectural review shall have the power to approve or deny approval of such applications in accordance with prescribed procedures and guidelines.
- (g) *Officers.* The board of architectural review shall elect from its membership a chairperson and vice-chairperson who shall serve for one year or until their successors are elected. The town shall provide a secretary. The secretary will not be a voting member of the board of architectural review.
- (h) *Conflict of interest.* Any member of the board of architectural review who has a direct or indirect interest in any property which is the subject matter of, or affected by, a decision of the board shall be disqualified from participating in the discussion, decision or proceedings of the board in connection therewith.
- (i) *Liability of members.* Any member of the board of architectural review acting within the powers granted by this article shall be relieved from personal liability for any damage and held harmless by the town. Any suit brought against any member of the board shall be defended by a legal representative furnished by the town until the termination of the procedure.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-4, 10-11-2000)

State Law reference— Board of architectural review, S.C. Code 1976, § 6-29-870; powers of board of architectural review, S.C. Code 1976, § 6-29-880.

Sec. 32-176. - Meetings, rules and records.

- (a) *Regular meetings.* Regular meetings for transaction of business of the board of architectural review shall be held the first Monday of each month.
- (b) *Annual organizational meeting.* The first regular meeting in January shall be designated the annual organizational meeting for the election of officers and organization of the board of architectural review.
- (c) *Special meetings.* Special meetings of the board of architectural review may be held at any time upon call of the chairperson.
- (d) *Public notice.* All meetings of the board of architectural review shall be open to the public and reasonable notice of the time and place shall be given to the public. Notices of meetings shall be posted at the Town Hall and sent to the news media as required by the Freedom of Information Act. The secretary of the board shall provide a letter of notification to adjacent property owners of the time and place of the meeting for any application that proposes new construction of 700 square feet or more. For a request to demolish a structure the notification procedure is detailed in subsection 32-182(c).
- (e)

Rules and records. The board of architectural review shall adopt rules of order and shall keep records or minutes of its findings and approvals and denials. Such records shall be a public record. A quorum, consisting of a majority of the total membership of the board, shall be required for the transaction of business.

- (f) **Board of architectural review action.** Decisions or actions by the board shall be by concurring majority vote of qualified members present and voting. Proxy votes will not be permitted.
- (g) **Annual report.** The board of architectural review shall make an annual report to the town council at the end of the town's fiscal year citing applications brought before the board and the approvals, denials or other resolutions issued by the board. This report will be a public record and will be kept along with minutes of the meetings at Town Hall.
- (h) **Powers and duties.** It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to make the following determinations with respect to the historic districts or historic properties:
 - (1) Appropriateness of altering, moving or demolishing any designated building or structure within a designated historic district. The board shall consider the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of buildings, their relationship and importance to the district.
 - (2) Appropriateness of exterior architectural features including signs and other exterior fixtures of any new buildings and structures to be considered within the historic district.
 - (3) Appropriateness of exterior design of any new extension of any existing building or structure within the historic district.
 - (4) Appropriateness of the general exterior design, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture, and material of the building or structure in question and the relation of such factors to the street scene and to similar buildings in the immediate vicinity. The board's concern shall be exterior features so that they will be compatible with the general character of their immediate neighborhood and preserve the existing street scene. The board shall have the right to review and approve colors of structures in the historic district and shall develop guidelines for the administration of the section. The board shall not make requirements as to the use of structures as long as this use is not in violation of existing zoning requirements.
 - (5) Appropriateness of site development features including driveways, fences, outbuildings or other site appurtenances.
 - (6) It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to follow the established guidelines governing modifications, rehabilitations, additions and new construction within the boundaries of the town historic districts or historic properties.
- (i) **Submittal requirements.** Complete applications must be received by the town's planning department at least ten days prior to the regularly scheduled meeting and shall include items listed on the current checklist.

All governmental agencies and all public and private utility companies shall be required to go before the board of architectural review in accordance with this article prior to initiating any changes covered by this article.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-5, 10-11-2000; Ord. No. 06-0701, 8-9-2006)

Sec. 32-177. - Survey and inventory of historic districts or historic properties.

The board of architectural review may authorize an ongoing survey and inventory of historic properties, provided such survey is conducted in accordance with professional standards and under the qualified supervision of the state historic preservation office. Such survey shall follow procedures described in the "South Carolina State Historic Preservation Program: Survey Manual." The results of the survey and inventory of historic properties are open to the public except when it is not in the public interest to list specific sites. Any funds required to perform such work shall be subject to approval of the town council prior to entering into any contract.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-6, 10-11-2000)

Sec. 32-178. - Boundaries of historic districts or historic properties.

The boundaries of the historic districts commence a point 200 feet on East Doty Avenue (formerly Railroad Avenue) southeast of the intersection of Doty Avenue and Gum Street, and proceeding in a southwesterly direction in a straight line parallel to South Gum Street to a point 200 feet southwest of East Fourth South Street; thence in a straight line northwest parallel to East Fourth South Street to a point 200 feet southeast of South Magnolia Street; thence in a straight line parallel to South Magnolia Street to a point 200 feet southwest of Joyce Lane (formerly Seventh South Street); thence northwesterly in a straight line parallel to Joyce Lane (formerly Seventh South Street) to a point 200 feet southeast of South Main Street; thence in a straight line in a southwesterly direction parallel to South Main Street to a point 200 feet southeast of Carolina Avenue to a point created by the extension of the northeast side of Bird Street to such line; thence northwest in a straight line across Carolina Avenue along the northern line of Bird Street; thence northwest in a straight line 200 feet south from Pine Grove Avenue and parallel thereto to the present town limits; thence along the present town limits to a point 200 feet northwest of Marion Avenue; thence in a straight line in a northeasterly direction 200 feet northwest of Marion Avenue to a point 200 feet west of Salisbury Drive (formerly Hotel Street); thence north, generally, along a line 200 feet west of Salisbury Drive (formerly Hotel Street) to a point 200 feet north of Beaufort Street; thence east in a straight line 200 feet north of Beaufort Street to a point 200 feet west of Clifton Street; thence northwest in a straight line 200 feet west of Clifton Street to a point 200 feet north of Central Avenue to a point 200 feet west of Briarwood Lane; thence northwest in a line 200 feet parallel to Briarwood Lane and extending to the present town limits; thence along the present town limits to a point 200 feet northeast of Briarwood Lane; thence southeast in a line 200 feet east of Briarwood Lane and parallel thereto to a point 200 feet northwest of Dorchester Avenue; thence northeast in a straight line parallel to and 200 feet northwest of Dorchester Avenue to a point 200 feet northwest of Carolina Avenue; thence in a line 200 feet northwest of Carolina Avenue to the southwestern boundary of West Doty Avenue (formerly Railroad Avenue); thence along the southwestern boundary of Doty Avenue (formerly Railroad Avenue) to the point of beginning. These boundaries shall be superimposed upon the zoning map of the town and incorporated by reference.

Continuation of the historic district includes the following properties that at the time of the ordinance codified in this section are not contiguous with the historic district:

St. Stephen's Reformed Episcopal Church, Dorchester County TMS#1370207011.000, 104 N. Palmetto Street as shown on a plat titled "Plat Showing a 0.507 acre lot in Detmold Block "9" Property of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (Reformed)" and recorded with Dorchester County RMC/ROD office, plat book K page 65 on July 13, 2003.

Old Dorchester County Hospital (a/k/a Dorchester County Human Services Building), Dorchester County TMS#1370305001.000, 500 N. Main Street as bordered by the South Carolina Department of Transportation's rights-of-way known as US 17-A/N. Main Street, US Hwy 78/W. 5th N. Street, S-18-13/Cedar Street, and, S-18-186/W. 4th N. Street.

Limehouse (a/k/a Jamison/Oak Villa) house, Dorchester County TMS#1450605005.000 (Lot C-4), 225 Stallville Loop as shown on a plat titled "Showing the abandonment of property lines and the subdivision of Lot C-1 through Lot C-4, land owned by Walter H. and Dale Elliott Jr. as trustees, a total of 9.756 acres, located on Stallville Loop in the Town of Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina" and recorded with the Dorchester County RMC/ROD office, plat book L page 53 March 2, 2001.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-7, 10-11-2000; Ord. No. 12-0402, 7-11-2012)

Sec. 32-179. - Expansion of and additions to historic districts or historic properties.

(a) *Recommendations by the board of architectural review.* The board may recommend to the town council the creation of additional historic districts or historic properties, the expansion of existing historic districts or historic properties, and the addition of individual buildings and sites. The board of architectural review may also recommend that proposed relocation of historic structures be subject to review by the board of architectural review. Expansion of existing historic districts or historic properties, and the addition of individual buildings and sites shall be based on the following criteria:

- (1) The building and/or property has significant inherent character, interest, or value as part of the development or heritage of the community, state or nation; or
- (2) The building and/or property is the site of an event significant in history; or
- (3) The building and/or property is associated with a person or persons who contributed significantly to the culture and development of the community, state or nation; or
- (4) The building and/or property exemplifies the cultural, political, economic, social, ethnic or historic heritage of the community, state or nation; or
- (5) The building and/or property individually, or as a collection of resources, embodies distinguishing characteristics of a type, style, period or specimen in architecture or engineering; or
- (6) The building and/or property is the work of a designer whose work has influenced significantly the development of the community, state or nation; or
- (7) The building and/or property contains elements of design, detail, materials or craftsmanship which represent a significant innovation; or
- (8) The building and/or property is part of or related to a square or other distinctive element of community planning; or
- (9) The building and/or property represents an established and familiar visual feature of the neighborhood or community; or
- (10) The building and/or property has yielded, or may be likely to yield, information important in pre-history or history; or
- (11) The building and/or property is listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

(b)

Action by town council: Changes in historic districts or historic properties shall not become effective until officially adopted by town council. Owners of properties which are proposed to be designated historic shall be notified in writing 15 days prior to consideration by the town council. Owners may appear before the town council to voice approval or opposition to such designation.

- (c) *Appeal.* Any property owner may appeal the decision of the town council before the courts of the State of South Carolina, as provided in the South Carolina Code of Laws.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-8, 10-11-2000; Ord. No. 11-1105, 12-14-2011)

Sec. 32-180. - Nominations to the National Register.

The town board of architectural review may recommend buildings, structures, sites, objects or districts to the National Register of Historic Places. The board may conduct a review and evaluation of all proposed National Register nominations within its jurisdiction, including any which may have been submitted to the state historic preservation office. The board may forward all reviewed nominations to the SHPO with recommendations for consideration by the state board of review. The board shall not have the authority to nominate properties directly to the National Register; only the state board of review and the SHPO shall have this final review authority. When considering whether a building, structure, site, object or district should be nominated, the board should apply the following criteria:

- (1) Its role and contribution to the development, heritage or culture of the town, state, or the United States.
- (2) Its association with a significant event which has made a contribution to the broad patterns of history.
- (3) Its association with the lives of persons significant in local, state or national history.
- (4) Its embodiment of distinguishing characteristics of an architectural style or period.
- (5) Its identification with an architect or builder whose work has influenced the development of the town or state.
- (6) Its embodiment of elements of design, detailing, materials or craftsmanship that render it significant.

Any building, structure, site, object or district that meets any one of the above criteria shall also have sufficient integrity of design, materials, workmanship, setting and location to make it worthy of recognition.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-9, 10-11-2000)

Sec. 32-181. - Certificate of appropriateness.

- (a) *Certificate of appropriateness, general.* A certificate of appropriateness is required from the board of architectural review prior to a building permit being issued for any construction within the district, any modification or repair to a building or structure within the district, any demolition of a building or structure within the district or the moving of any building into or out of the district.
- (b) *Establishment of a certificate of appropriateness.* The certificate of appropriateness shall be a standardized format signed by either the chairman or vice-chairman of the board, stating that the removal, demolition or changes including any conditions set by the board in the exterior architectural appearance of the proposed construction, reconstruction, modification or restoration for which the application has been made are approved by the board. The activities covered by the certificate must be started within six months of the date issuance, otherwise the certificate expires and the applicant must reapply.

(c) *Certificate of appropriateness—Procedure.*

- (1) The application for the certificate of appropriateness must be submitted by the owner or agent of the property in question.
- (2) Upon receiving an application for a building permit for property within the historic districts or historic properties, the building inspector shall notify the secretary of the board of architectural review within three days of receipt of application.
- (3) The secretary of the board shall review the application to insure that all information necessary for review is available. All plans, elevations and other information needed for review shall be part of the application or may be requested as determined by the secretary. The application, if deemed technically correct and containing the necessary information for review, shall be placed on the agenda for the next regularly scheduled meeting of the board.
- (4) Upon receiving the completed application, the board shall consider, among other things, the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of the building, the nature and character of the area or any new design or addition as stated in the application. In passing upon the application, the board shall consider the general design scale, proportion, material and setback of the building or structure in question or proposed building or addition as more completely defined in subsection 32-176(h) and the relation of such factors to the surrounding area.
- (5) The board may, if it so desires, seek the opinion of appropriate professionals, consultants or historic preservation organizations if a review of an application is required which requires expertise not available among board members.
- (6) The board shall take action upon such applications at the next regularly scheduled meeting following receipt of the application, which should be submitted to the board's secretary at least seven days before that meeting unless the application is for new construction of 700 or more square feet or for a demolition then the application should be submitted to the board's secretary at least 14 days before the meeting.
 - a. If the application is approved, the board shall execute a certificate of appropriateness, which is to be signed by the chairman or vice-chairman. The certificate shall be attached to the building permit application and immediately transmitted to the building inspector. The board may give approval with conditions.
 - b. If the application is disapproved, the board shall state its reasons for doing so and transmit a record of such action and reasons therefore in writing to the building inspector and the applicant. In addition to stating the reasons for denial, the board shall also make recommendations as to what it deems proper and in keeping with the building's character, relationship to surroundings or designs for new construction or additions. The applicant, if so desiring, may make modifications to the plans and re-submit the application.
 - c. If the application is found to be incomplete or unanswerable questions arise during the board's review of the application, the board may defer action on the application until the next scheduled meeting.
- (7) After receiving denial of an application brought before the board, any person aggrieved has the right to appeal the board's decision before the courts of the State of South Carolina, as provided in S.C. Code 1976, § 6-29-900 et seq., as amended, which provides for appeals from the board of architectural review.

- (8) When a certificate of appropriateness and building permit have been issued, the building official shall, from time to time, inspect the modification and construction approved by such certificate and shall report such inspection to the board of architectural review listing all work inspected and reporting any work not in accordance with such certificate or violating any ordinance of the town. Citations for any code violation including to a certificate of appropriateness shall be implemented in accordance with chapter 1, general provisions, section 1-8, general penalty; code or ordinance violation; abatement; prosecution of the Town of Summerville's Code of Ordinances. Any person aggrieved by a decision of staff may appeal that decision to the board of architectural review. Appeals of decisions made by the board of architectural review shall be made in accordance with the South Carolina Code of Laws.
- (d) *Exclusions.*
- (1) The regulations set forth in this section are not intended to prevent the ordinary maintenance or repair of any exterior elements of any building or structure which does not involve a substantial change in design, material or exterior appearance. If a building permit is not required due to the minor nature of repairs or maintenance, no action by the board of architectural review shall be required. There may be instances in which a building permit shall be required for remodeling, repair or reconstruction where the applicant does not feel a review by the board is necessary. In such cases the applicant may send a letter to the chairman or vice-chairman of the board stating the work to be performed and requesting a determination whether a formal review before the full board shall be necessary. If the chairman or vice-chairman determines that a full review is not required, the applicant shall be notified by letter of this determination, and copies of the letter shall be sent to all board members.
 - (2) This section shall not prevent the construction, modification, repair, moving or demolition of any structure under a permit issued by the building inspector under the prior ordinance.
 - (3) The board may waive the review of applications for modifications, remodeling and repair of buildings 50 years old or less if it is the determination of the chairman or vice-chairman that the work would not negatively affect the structure in question or the architectural and historical character of neighboring structures. If it is the determination of the chairman or vice-chairman that a review of an application is not necessary, this action shall be transmitted in writing to all board members for concurrence. If a board member dissents from this opinion, the application shall be presented before the board for its review at its next scheduled meeting.
- (e) *Determination of economic hardship.* When an application is denied for removal, demolition or alteration based on failure to meet design guidelines, the applicant may request reconsideration claiming economic hardship. There are two categories to be considered as economic hardship:
- (1) Economic feasibility of the proposed redevelopment, modification, demolition or removal; and
 - (2) The economic capability of the applicant relative to proposed redevelopment, modification, demolition or removal. The board may solicit expert testimony or require that the applicant make submissions concerning any or all of the following information before it makes a determination on the application:
 - a.

Estimate of the cost of the proposed redevelopment, modification, demolition or removal and an estimate of any additional cost that would be incurred to comply with the recommendations of the board for changes necessary for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness.

- b. A report from a licensed engineer or architect with experience in rehabilitation as to the structural soundness of any structures on the property and their suitability for rehabilitation.
- c. Estimated market value of the property in its current condition; after completion of the proposed redevelopment, modification, demolition or removal; after any changes recommended by the board; and, in the case of a proposed demolition, after renovation of the existing property for continued use.
- d. In the case of a proposed demolition, an estimate from an architect, developer, real estate consultant, appraiser or other real estate professional experienced in rehabilitation as to the economic feasibility of rehabilitation or reuse of the existing structure on the property.
- e. Amount paid for the property, the date of purchase and the party from whom purchased, including a description of the relationship, if any, between the owner of record or application and the person from whom the property was purchased, and any terms of financing between the seller and buyer.
- f. If the property is income producing, the annual gross income from the property for the previous two years; itemized operating and maintenance expenses for the previous two years; and depreciation, deduction and annual cash flow before and after debt service, if any, during the same period.
- g. Any other information considered necessary by the board to reach a determination as to whether the property does yield or may yield a reasonable return to the owners.

In case of category 2, a qualified member of the board may report on subsections (e)(2) and (e)(4) under determination of economic hardship, if the applicant is unable to afford to have these studies done. The member of the board who makes the report will not be allowed to vote on the decision concerning this determination.

The board shall review all of the evidence and information required from the applicant and make a determination within 30 days of receipt of application whether the denial of a certificate of appropriateness has deprived, or will deprive, the owner of the property of reasonable use of, or economic return on the property. Reasonable return shall be considered an annual return of a minimum of six percent of the value of the property. This percentage has been established as a reasonable rate of return on properties where economic hardship has been litigated before the United States Supreme Court. The board may extend the review process an additional 30 days if so desired. Written notice of the determination shall be provided to the owner, and any aggrieved party shall have the right of appeal under the South Carolina Code of Laws.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, § 13-10, 10-11-2000; Ord. No. 11-1105, 12-14-2011)

Sec. 32-182. - Review criteria.

(a)

- ~~Intent.~~ It is the intent of this article to ensure, insofar as possible, that buildings or structures designated as historic shall remain in harmony with the architectural and historical character of the town. In granting a certificate of appropriateness, the board shall take into account the architectural or historical significance of the structure under consideration and the exterior form and appearance of any proposed additions or modifications to that structure as well as the effect of such change or additions upon other structures in the vicinity.
- (b) *Demolition.* No building or structure designated as historic shall be demolished or otherwise removed until the owner thereof has received a certificate of appropriateness from the board. Upon receipt of an application to demolish a structure, the secretary to the board shall publish a display advertisement in a newspaper of general circulation in the town at least 14 days before the meeting informing the public that such application has been received, detailing the date, time and place of the meeting at which it will be considered and stating the public will have an opportunity to comment at such meeting. In addition, any group or organization which requests in writing to the secretary that they be informed of any demolition applications shall be sent a notice in the form of a letter to the address provided by the organization to the secretary.
- (c) *Delays and postponements.* The board may delay the granting of the certificate of appropriateness for a period of up to 180 days from the time of the filing of the application with the designated town official. The board may extend this postponement for a certificate of appropriateness with regards to a request to demolish a structure for another 180 days after a finding by the board that the structure is of extreme historical importance to the people and town.
- (1) Within the period of postponement of such demolition of any building, the board shall take steps to ascertain what can be done to preserve such buildings. Such steps shall include, but will not be limited to, consultation with civic groups, interested citizens and public boards and agencies. Additionally, the building inspector shall be instructed to ensure that the intent of the board is not thwarted through demolition by neglect.
 - (2) After the postponement has elapsed, if the board has been unable to determine an adequate alternative to demolition, the certificate of appropriateness may be granted.
 - (3) If the board finds that a building proposed for demolition is of no particular historical significance or value towards maintaining the historical character of the town, it may issue the certificate of appropriateness in the normal manner.
- (d) *New construction, modification, repair, restoration.* When considering an application for a certificate of appropriateness for new construction, modification, repair or restoration, the board shall use the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation as guidelines in making its decisions. In addition, the board may adopt more specific guidelines for local historic districts or historic properties, and local historic buildings. These guidelines serve as the basis for determining the approval, approval with modifications or denial of an application. The Secretary's Standards for Rehabilitation are:
- (1) A property shall be used for its historic purpose or be placed in a new use that requires minimal change to the defining characteristics of the building and its site and environment.
 - (2) The historic character of a property shall be retained and preserved. The removal of historic materials or modification of features and spaces that characterize a property shall be avoided.
 - (3) Each property shall be recognized as a physical record of its time, place and use. Changes that create a false sense of historical development, such as adding conjectural features or architectural elements from other buildings, shall not be undertaken.

- (4) Most properties change over time; those changes that have acquired historic significance in their own right shall be retained and preserved.
- (5) Distinctive features, finishes and construction techniques or examples of craftsmanship that characterize property shall be preserved.
- (6) Deteriorated historical features shall be repaired rather than replaced. Where the severity of deterioration requires replacement of a distinctive feature, the new feature shall match the old in design, color, texture and other visual qualities and, where possible, materials. Replacement of missing features shall be substantiated by documentary, physical or pictorial evidence.
- (7) Chemical or physical treatments, such as sandblasting, that cause damage to historic materials shall not be used. The surface cleaning of structures, if appropriate, shall be undertaken using the gentlest means possible.
- (8) Significant archeological resources affected by a project shall be protected and preserved. If such resources must be disturbed, mitigation measures shall be undertaken.
- (9) New additions, exterior modifications or related new construction shall not destroy historic materials that characterize the property. The new work shall be in harmony with the old, matching color, design, material and texture as much as possible.
- (10) New additions and adjacent or related new construction shall be undertaken in such a manner that if removed in the future, the essential form and integrity of the historic property and its environment would be unimpaired.
- (e) *Specific guidelines.* The board of architectural review may adopt specific guidelines to be used in reviewing applications for a certificate of appropriateness.
- (f) *Appeals.* Any persons or officer, department or board aggrieved by any final decision of the board of architectural review must follow the procedures for appeal, as outlined in the South Carolina Code of Laws.

(Ord. No. 2000-0901, 5 13-111, 10-11-2000)

Secs. 32-183—32-210. - Reserved.

**DECISION OF THE TOWN OF SUMMERVILLE
BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW, INCLUDING
FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

IN THE MATTER OF:

208 S. Cedar Street; 213 W. 2nd South
Street; 200, 208, and 210 W. Richardson
Avenue – Demolition of Existing Buildings
and Mixed Use Development

The Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review (hereinafter "BAR" or "Board") hereby issues the following Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decision with respect to the above-referenced matter. Incorporated herein by reference and attached as Exhibit A hereto is a duly certified copy of the proceedings held before the Board.

FINDINGS OF FACT

October 6, 2014 Meeting

1. On October 6, 2014, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to consider the applications of Goff D'Antonio Architects and Applegate & Co. for conceptual approval to demolish structures located on the above-referenced real properties and to build a mixed use development consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 34-36 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage (such demolition and construction to be hereinafter collectively referenced as "the Project").

2. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the October 6, 2014 meeting was provided to the public. On September 19, 2014, an advertisement ran in the *Summerville Journal Scene* notifying the public of the time and place of the upcoming BAR meeting; noting that the BAR would be considering demolition requests for each of the specified properties and considering approval of conceptual plans for the mixed use redevelopment project; and providing multiple resources for the public to ask questions or seek additional

Information related to the Project in the meantime, by way of telephone contact information for the Planning Department and physical access to documents. Additionally, the Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on September 29, 2014. Finally, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated September 29, 2014.

3. Hank D'Antonio, architect for the Project, presented drawings and site plans and elevations for the Project.

4. Thereafter, the meeting was opened to the Board for comments and questions, during which Board members shared their likes, dislikes, concerns, and sought additional information from the architect.

5. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR, namely, as to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the Project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville, and to limit their comments to three minutes to allow time for all interested persons to speak. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

6. No motions were made and no decisions rendered with respect to this item. Rather, the Board requested that the architect take the comments under consideration and come back before the Board with a re-design for conceptual approval.

7. Minutes of the October 6, 2014 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio

recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

November 3, 2014 Meeting

8. On November 3, 2014, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to again consider giving conceptual approval to demolish structures located on the above-referenced real properties and to build a mixed use development consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 34-36 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage.

9. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the November 3, 2014 meeting was provided to the public. The Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on October 27, 2014. Further, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated October 27, 2014.

10. Arthur Applegate of Applegate & Co. presented drawings showing site plans and elevations for the Project, and explained the improvements made from the prior proposal based upon the comments and suggestions of the Board and members of the public. For example, both the front entrance of the hotel and the conference center had been redesigned in accordance with prior comments and suggestions.

11. Applegate and his team significantly improved the site plans and specifications from the initial submission, making it more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district.

12. Thereafter, the meeting was opened to the Board for comments and questions, during which Board members shared their likes, dislikes, concerns, and sought additional information from Applegate.

13. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR, namely, as to the aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony of the Project within the historical district of the Town of Summerville, and to limit their comments to three minutes to allow time for all interested persons to speak. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

14. No motions were made and no decisions rendered with respect to this item. Rather, the Board requested that Applegate and his team take the comments under consideration and come back before the Board for conceptual approval with a re-design.

15. Minutes of the November 3, 2014 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

January 5, 2015 Meeting

16. On January 5, 2015, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to again consider giving conceptual approval to demolish structures located on the above-referenced real properties and to build the mixed use development consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 34-36 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage.

17. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the January 5, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. On December 19, 2014, an advertisement ran in the *Summerville*

Journal Scene notifying the public of the time and place of the upcoming BAR meeting; noting that the BAR would be considering demolition requests for each of the specified properties and considering approval of conceptual and preliminary plans for the mixed use redevelopment project; and providing multiple resources for the public to ask questions or seek additional information related to the Project in the meantime, by way of telephone contact information for the Planning Department and physical access to documents. Further, the Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on December 29, 2014. Finally, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated December 29, 2014.

18. Applegate & Co. placed an advertisement in the *Summerville Journal Scene* that began running December 31, 2014, notifying the public that it was offering, free of charge, each of the structures located at 206 W. Richardson Avenue and 213 S. 2nd Street South to anyone willing to relocate the structure(s).

19. During the January 5, 2015 meeting, Applegate and D'Antonio presented drawings for the project and explained the differences and improvements made from the prior submission based upon the comments and suggestions of the Board and members of the public. For example, additional property was purchased to allow the conference center to be one story versus two, and the condominiums had been reduced to three stories versus four and reduced in number to 27 units.

20. Applegate and his team made significant improvements to the site plans from the prior submission, making it more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district.

21. Applegate additionally discussed the efforts his team had made, and would continue to make, to salvage or relocate the structures located at 206 W. Richardson Avenue and 213 S. 2nd Street South.

22. Neyle Jones of 134 Gadsen Street presented his request to move the small cottage located at the rear of 206 W. Richardson Avenue to his property at 134 Gadsen. He said the cottage would not be relocated unless the Project received final approval. The Board unanimously approved this request.

23. It was determined by the Board that the structure located at 200 W. Richardson Avenue, which formerly was a gas station, was not possible to relocate.

24. The Board unanimously approved the demolition of the structure located at 200 W. Richardson Avenue.

25. The Board was informed by Rich Palmer, Town of Summerville Building Official, that the house located at 210 W. Richardson Avenue is in terrible condition with plant material growing within the wall cavities, wood rot and mold in the walls and ceilings, and asbestos material throughout the entire structure.

26. The Board gave conceptual/preliminary approval of the Project as presented.

27. Minutes of the January 5, 2015 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

January 12, 2015 Meeting

28. On January 12, 2015, the BAR held a special meeting, open to the public, to consider giving final approval of demolition of all structures necessary for the Project.

29. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the January 12, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. The Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting,

was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall more than 24 hours in advance of the special meeting.

30. Applegate explained the numerous options his team had explored regarding salvage, relocation, or demolition of all remaining structures on the subject properties. Present with him was a representative from Johnson House Movers who discussed the difficulties, impracticalities and significant expense associated with moving the structures. They said that the individuals who expressed interest in moving the structures had lost interest when they learned of the extent and cost of the undertaking. Applegate explained that his team was communicating with a nonprofit salvage company that was interested in salvaging materials from the houses.

31. A motion was made to approve demolition of the structures upon the condition that demolition would not start until final approval of the Project was given by the Board. This motion passed by unanimous vote of those present. In this regard, it was requested of Applegate that his team continue to pursue possible relocation or salvage of the structures until the time of final approval.

32. Minutes of the January 12, 2015 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

April 6, 2015 Meeting

33. On April 6, 2015, the BAR held a regularly scheduled meeting, open to the public, to consider giving final approval of the mixed use development project consisting of a 65-room hotel, restaurant with rooftop bar, 27 condominiums, conference center, and 157-space parking garage.

34. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the April 6, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. The Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on March 30, 2015. Further, the secretary of the board provided written notice to adjacent property owners of the meeting, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated March 30, 2015.

35. Applegate explained additional refinements that had been made to the design to meet the comments and concerns of the Board. D'Antonio, architect for the Project, explained the color and material samples within the context of the corresponding drawings. They presented, among other things, the colors and textures of bricks, texture of cement siding, wood details for windows, and the exterior finishes for the retail and restaurant spaces and the condominiums. They also discussed underground drainage for the project, and discussed the three-dimensional renderings the team had prepared showing details of the Project.

36. Applegate and his team made significant improvements to the site plans from the prior submission, making it more pleasing in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale and harmony within the historical district.

37. Thereafter, the meeting was opened to the Board for comments and questions, during which Board members shared their likes, dislikes, concerns, and sought additional information from Applegate and the architect.

38. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was again reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

39. The Board, by majority vote, gave final approval of the Project with the following conditions: (1) color/material sample boards were to be submitted to include brick with mortar color and window detail; (2) the conference center was to be redesigned to make it more welcoming with warmer details; (3) the design of the north elevation of the residential units was to be revised to more closely replicate the Richardson Avenue appearance; (4) design details for railings were to be shown; and (5) downspouts were to be added to drawings.

40. Minutes of the April 6, 2015 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

May 11, 2015 Meeting

41. On May 11, 2015, the BAR held a special meeting, open to the public, to consider giving final approval for demolition of all structures and final approval of the aesthetics of the Project.

42. Reasonable notice of the time and place of the May 11, 2015 meeting was provided to the public. The secretary of the board provided written notice of the meeting to adjacent property owners and to Peter Gorman, who had requested such notifications, with a description of the matters to be addressed therein and provision of the Town's website address where application materials could be reviewed, by way of letters dated April 23, 2015. Further, on April 24, 2015, an advertisement ran in the *Summerville Journal Scene* notifying the public of the time and place of the upcoming BAR meeting; noting that the BAR would be considering final approval for demolition of the specified structures and aesthetic approval for the mixed use development project; and providing multiple resources for the public to ask questions or seek additional information related to the Project in the meantime.

by way of telephone contact information for the Planning Department and physical access to documents. Finally, the Agenda, including the date, time, and place of the meeting, was posted both on the Town's website and within the Town Hall on April 27, 2015.

43. Applegate and Josh Good of Goff D'Antonio Architects made a presentation wherein they showed the final refinements made to the drawings and the design to comport with the issues or concerns raised by the Board. They also presented physical samples of materials to be utilized.

44. These final revisions met all of the conditions for final approval enumerated by the Board at the April 6, 2015 meeting.

45. Members of the public were invited and given time to review the samples and drawings before the floor was opened for public comment.

46. Subsequently, due to the great interest expressed by the public for and against the Project, the Board opened the meeting to comments from the public. The audience was again reminded to speak only to the issues within the purview of the BAR. All members of the public who signed in for comment period were permitted to comment.

47. The Board, by majority vote, gave final approval of the Project.

48. The Board found the Project to be appropriate in terms of aesthetics, general exterior design, architecture, height, mass, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture and material, and to be compatible with the general character of its immediate neighborhood within the historical district of the Town of Summerville.

49. Minutes of the May 11, 2105 meeting were prepared by the secretary of the BAR and subsequently approved by the Board. Additionally, the meeting was audio recorded, and a transcript of the audio recording was subsequently prepared. The Minutes of the meeting and the transcript of this meeting are incorporated herein by reference.

50. At no time did a quorum of the membership of the Board meet to discuss the Project outside of the above-referenced, public meetings.

Standards of Evaluation

51. This Board operates pursuant to the South Carolina Code, including section 6-29-880 entitled "Powers of the board of architectural review" and sections 30-4-10 *et seq.* entitled "Freedom of Information Act," and pursuant to the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, including Chapter 2, Article III entitled "Boards, Commissions and Committees," and Chapter 32, Article IV entitled "Historic Preservation."

52. Section 6-29-880 of the South Carolina Code provides that a board of architectural review "has those powers involving the structures and neighborhoods as may be determined by the zoning ordinance."

53. The South Carolina Freedom of Information Act provides that members of the public have the right to inspect or copy public records, excluding personal or private information exempt from disclosure, for which the public body has the right to establish and collect fees for the costs of searching for and making copies of such records. S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-30, 30-4-40. Further, the Act provides that a "meeting" of a public body, which is defined as the convening of a quorum of its membership, shall be open to the public unless closed pursuant to certain exceptions. S.C. Code Ann. § 30-4-60. Finally, the Act provides that specified notices must be provided to the public of regular and special meetings, and that written minutes must be kept of all public meetings. S.C. Code Ann. §§ 30-4-80, 30-4-90.

54. Pursuant to Section 32-172 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "purpose and intent" of the Town's Historic Preservation Ordinance is as follows:

- (a) The purpose of this article is to protect, preserve and enhance the distinctive architectural and cultural heritage of the town; to promote the educational, cultural, economic and general welfare of the people of the

town; to foster civic pride; to encourage the harmonious, orderly and efficient growth and development of the municipality; to ensure that new buildings and developments will be harmonious with the existing structures and sites; and to establish a mechanism for accomplishing these objectives.

(b) It is the intention of the town in enacting this article to delegate to the board of architectural review those powers approved under the United States Constitution by the United States Supreme Court in *Penn Central Transportation Company v. New York City*, 438 U.S. 104 (1978), in *Keystone Bituminous Coal Association v. DeBenedictis* (No. 85-1092) (55 U.S.L.W. 4326) and any subsequent decisions interpreting the power of municipalities to use police powers to preserve their architectural heritage and protect the quality of life for local residents. Similar state statutes are the basis for this article.

(c) It is the further intention of the town in enacting this article to encourage a harmonious, though not necessarily homogeneous, outward appearance of structures within locally designated historic districts and individually designated landmarks in order to preserve property values and continue to attract business and residents.

(d) It is the hope of the town that by encouraging a general harmony to include, but not be limited to, style, form, proportion, texture and material between buildings of historic design and those of contemporary design, it will be possible for the town's historic districts or historic properties to continue to contribute to the distinctive character of the town and to serve as visible reminders of the significant historical and cultural heritage of the town and the state.

55. Pursuant to Section 32-175(f) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "duties and powers" of the Board of Architectural Review are as follows:

Duties and powers; generally. It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to promote the purposes and objectives of this article through the review of plans and applications, as provided in this article, for all construction within the historic districts or historic properties, including both modifications to existing buildings, demolition and construction of new buildings. The board of architectural review shall have the power to approve or deny approval of such applications in accordance with prescribed procedures and guidelines.

56. Pursuant to Section 32-176(a)-(f) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "powers and duties" of the Board of Architectural Review are further set forth as follows:

- (a) *Regular meetings.* Regular meetings for transaction of business of the board of architectural review shall be held the first Monday of each month.
- ...
- (c) *Special meetings.* Special meetings of the board of architectural review may be held at any time upon call of the chairperson.
- (d) *Public notice.* All meetings of the board of architectural review shall be open to the public and reasonable notice of the time and place shall be given to the public. Notices of meetings shall be posted at the Town Hall and sent to the news media as required by the Freedom of Information Act. The secretary of the board shall provide a letter of notification to adjacent property owners of the time and place of the meeting for any application that proposes new construction of 700 square feet or more. For a request to demolish a structure the notification procedure is detailed in subsection 32-182(c) [providing that issuance of certificate of appropriateness may be delayed or postponed for 180 days from the time of filing of the application].
- (e) *Rules and records.* The board of architectural review shall adopt rules of order and shall keep records or minutes of its findings and approvals and denials. Such records shall be a public record. A quorum, consisting of a majority of the total membership of the board, shall be required for the transaction of business.
- (f) *Board of architectural review action.* Decisions or actions by the board shall be by concurring majority vote of qualified members present and voting. Proxy votes will not be permitted.
- ...
- (h) *Powers and duties.* It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to make the following determinations with respect to the historic districts or historic properties:
- (1) Appropriateness of altering, moving or demolishing any designated building or structure within a designated historic district. The board shall consider the historic, architectural and aesthetic features of buildings, their relationship and importance to the district.
 - (2) Appropriateness of exterior architectural features including signs and other exterior fixtures of any new buildings and structures to be considered within the historic district.
 - (3) Appropriateness of exterior design of any new extension of any existing building or structure within the historic district.
 - (4) Appropriateness of the general exterior design, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture, and material of the building or structure in question and the relation of such factors to the street scene and to similar buildings in the immediate vicinity. The board's concern shall

be exterior features so that they will be compatible with the general character of their immediate neighborhood and preserve the existing street scene. The board shall have the right to review and approve colors of structures in the historic district and shall develop guidelines for the administration of the section. The board shall not make requirements as to the use of structures as long as this use is not in violation of existing zoning requirements.

- (5) Appropriateness of site development features including driveways, fences, outbuildings or other site appurtenances.
- (6) It shall be the duty of the board of architectural review to follow the established guidelines governing modifications, rehabilitations, additions and new construction within the boundaries of the town historic districts or historic properties.
- (i) *Submittal requirements.* Complete applications must be received by the town's planning department at least ten days prior to the regularly scheduled meeting and shall include items listed on the current checklist.

57. Pursuant to Section 32-182 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the "review criteria" of the Board of Architectural Review are set forth in part as follows:

- (a) *Intent.* It is the intent of this article to ensure, insofar as possible, that buildings or structures designated as historic shall remain in harmony with the architectural and historical character of the town. In granting a certificate of appropriateness, the board shall take into account the architectural or historical significance of the structure under consideration and the exterior form and appearance of any proposed additions or modifications to that structure as well as the effect of such change or additions upon other structures in the vicinity.

- ...
- (d) *New construction, modification, repair, restoration.* When considering an application for a certificate of appropriateness for new construction, modification, repair or restoration, the board shall use the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation as guidelines in making its decisions. In addition, the board may adopt more specific guidelines for local historic districts or historic properties, and local historic buildings. These guidelines serve as the basis for determining the approval, approval with modifications or denial of an application. The Secretary's Standards for Rehabilitation are:

- (1) A property shall be used for its historic purpose or be placed in a new use that requires minimal change to the defining characteristics of the building and its site and environment.

- (2) The historic character of a property shall be retained and preserved. The removal of historic materials or modification of features and spaces that characterize a property shall be avoided.
- (3) Each property shall be recognized as a physical record of its time, place and use. Changes that create a false sense of historical development, such as adding conjectural features or architectural elements from other buildings, shall not be undertaken.
- (4) Most properties change over time; those changes that have acquired historic significance in their own right shall be retained and preserved.
- (5) Distinctive features, finishes and construction techniques or examples of craftsmanship that characterize property shall be preserved.
- (6) Deteriorated historical features shall be repaired rather than replaced. Where the severity of deterioration requires replacement of a distinctive feature, the new feature shall match the old in design, color, texture and other visual qualities and, where possible, materials. Replacement of missing features shall be substantiated by documentary, physical or pictorial evidence.
- (7) Chemical or physical treatments, such as sandblasting, that cause damage to historic materials shall not be used. The surface cleaning of structures, if appropriate, shall be undertaken using the gentlest means possible.
- (8) Significant archeological resources affected by a project shall be protected and preserved. If such resources must be disturbed, mitigation measures shall be undertaken.
- (9) New additions, exterior modifications or related new construction shall not destroy historic materials that characterize the property. The new work shall be in harmony with the old, matching color, design, material and texture as much as possible.
- (10) New additions and adjacent or related new construction shall be undertaken in such a manner that if removed in the future, the essential form and integrity of the historic property and its environment would be unimpaired.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND DECISION

58. The BAR complied with all relevant obligations and requirements set forth within the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

59. The BAR complied with all relevant obligations of the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act, including but not limited to the records inspection and copying requirements of sections 30-4-30 and 30-4-40; public meeting requirements of section 30-4-60; notice requirements of section 30-4-80; and written minutes requirements of section 30-4-90.

60. Complete and timely applications were received by the Town's planning department in accordance with the requirements set forth in Section 32-176(f) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

61. Appropriate and timely notice of each of the above-referenced meetings was given in accordance with Section 32-176(d) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances and section 30-4-80 of the South Carolina Code.

62. The appropriate "review criteria" as set forth in Section 32-182 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, including the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation, were properly utilized by the BAR in making all of the decisions referenced in the Findings of Fact set forth herein.

63. All of the actions of the BAR, set forth more fully in the Findings of Fact, were in accordance with and in furtherance of the "purpose and intent" of the Town's Historic Preservation Ordinance as set forth in Section 32-172 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

64. All of the actions of the BAR, set forth more fully in the Findings of Fact, were in accordance with the duties and powers conferred upon it under both South Carolina law and Sections 32-175 and 32-178 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

65. The BAR reviewed and ultimately approved subject plans and applications in accordance with prescribed procedures and guidelines, as contemplated within Section 32-175 of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances.

66. All decisions or actions taken by the BAR were by concurring majority vote of qualified members present and voting.

67. In accordance with Section 32-176(h) of the Town of Summerville Code of Ordinances, the BAR made determinations in accordance with established guidelines with respect to each of the following: (1) appropriateness of altering, moving or demolishing structures; (2) appropriateness of exterior architectural features and fixtures; (3) appropriateness of the general exterior design, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture, and material of the structure and its compatibility with the character of the neighborhood; and (4) appropriateness of site development features including driveways and appurtenances.

68. The Project is in compliance with all relevant provisions of the Town of Summerville Historic Preservation Ordinance.

69. The BAR's decisions and determinations regarding demolition of existing structures and salvage of materials where appropriate and practical are in compliance with all relevant provisions of the Town of Summerville Historic Preservation Ordinance.

70. The mixed use development project, as approved by the BAR, is appropriate in terms of aesthetics, design, architecture, height, mass, scale, proportion, arrangement, texture and material, and is compatible with the general character of its immediate neighborhood within the historical district of the Town of Summerville.

Signed this 3rd day of August, 2015.



Phillip G. Dixon, PE, CFM
Board Chair

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

CIVIL ACTION NO. 2015-CP-18-00713

Faye P. Croft, personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; Peter M. Gorman; James Stephen Greene, Jr.; Brian Peacher; Robert Klinger; Mary Becker; South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

Town of Summerville; William C. Collins, in his capacity as Mayor; Terry Jenkins, Aaron Brown, Walter Bailey, William McIntosh, Kima Garten-Schmidt and Robert Jackson, in their capacities as members of Town Council; Town of Summerville Redevelopment Corporation; Town of Summerville Planning Commission; Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review; Applegate & Co.; The Dorchester, LLC; and Arthur H. Applegate,

Defendants.

DEFENDANTS APPLGATE & CO.; THE
DORCHESTER, LLC; AND ARTHUR H.
APPLGATE'S AFFIDAVIT

CERTIFIED COPY
2015 JUL 15 PM 12:08
CLERK OF COURT
DORCHESTER COUNTY

PERSONALLY appeared before me, Arthur H. Applegate, who being duly sworn, deposes and says the following based on his personal knowledge:

1. I am a Defendant herein, and am a duly authorized representative of Applegate & Co. I have read the Applegate Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Motion, and the facts and financial information included herein are within my knowledge and are true and correct to my own knowledge and belief.

2. Defendants Applegate & Co. and your affiant Arthur H. Applegate are experienced real estate developers who have been involved in a broad spectrum of commercial real estate activities and whose clients have included a wide range of corporations from Fortune 500 companies to small private companies to major institutional real estate investors and developers.

3. The Applegate Defendants are "redevelopers" of a project in Summerville, South Carolina known as "The Dorchester." The Dorchester is a public-private urban Redevelopment Project to be built on the corner of Richardson Street and Cedar Street in Summerville, South Carolina. The Dorchester's plans envision a 66 room hotel, 27 residential condominiums, retail and restaurant space together with an adjacent town-owned conference center and town-owned parking garage.

4. I am advised by my counsel that a party seeking Partial Summary Judgment, a Restraining Order or Temporary Injunction, or any other Motion that might slow down, delay, or temporarily stop the Project, may be required to post security, in such sum as the court deems proper, for the payment of such costs and damages as may be incurred or suffered by any party who is found to have been wrongfully enjoined or restrained.

5. I have over 400 hours of my time and 100+ hours of my staff's time involved in this project.

6. My companies and my costs and expenses are in excess of \$700,000 (see attached spread sheet on costs incurred thorough July 1, 2015) for the pre-construction phase to date of this project.

7. The deposits are currently being held in an escrow account and are subject to being refunded at any point in time at the discretion of the prospective buyers. The buyers have been extremely patient thus far considering that as a result of the lawsuit, the project has already been delayed by approximately six (6) months. We have had only two buyers request a refund of the deposits up to this point. If we are unable to show continuous progress moving forward on the project, we are now in jeopardy of losing all of the buyers.

8. My companies and I had a pending loan commitment to fund the infrastructure and construction part of the Redevelopment Project for \$13,607,648 million which will be lost if a Restraining Order or Temporary Injunction is issued to slow down, delay, or temporarily stop the Project.

9. In the next 90 days, Applegate & Co. is committed to spend \$300,000 to continue on with the Project.

10. If the Project is delayed for 90 days or more, Applegate & Co. will have to spend approximately \$180,000 during those 90 days just to keep the Project viable. Those expenses will include architectural fees, construction cost, legal fees, engineering fees, etc.

11. If the Project is delayed for more than 90 days, then it will be effectively killed and in addition to the \$1,180,000 (total of 6-10) spent or anticipated to be spent in the next 90 days, Applegate & Co.'s reputation as a Developer will be tarnished, the profit expected to ultimately be gained for the project will be lost, my equity investors will pull out, there will be expense incurred with putting the Property back into the condition it was in before the Project

was killed, and I estimate that costs and damages as may be incurred or suffered by Applegate & Co. if on a successful appeal from a Restraining Order or Temporary Injunction found to have been wrongfully issued will be \$ 10,000,000.00.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NOT.

Arthur Applegate
Arthur Applegate

7/8/15
Date

Applegate & Co.

By: Arthur Applegate
Arthur Applegate, President Date

7/8/15

The Dorchester, LLC

By: Arthur Applegate
Arthur Applegate, Managing Member

7/8/15
Date

SWORN to before me this
8th day of July, 2015.

Sandra R. Hombert
Notary Public for South Carolina
My Commission Expires



1:13 PM
07/01/15
Cash Basis

Aggregate & Company, Inc.
Transactions by Account
As of July 1, 2015

Type	Date	Num	Name	Amount	Class	Debit Amount	Balance
							0.00
BID	10/02/2013	10113	REMAX Pro Realty	Elbow Creek Property Inc 10101004000 10101004000	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	10,000.00	10,000.00
BID	11/13/2013	102400	Hagman, Shiller & Boyd, PA	Submersible report	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	1,400.00	11,400.00
BID	12/10/2013	Ag 607	Krogh Design	Ag 607	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	2,112.33	13,512.33
BID	12/17/2013	204012	Quapaw Pamel	price for pit installation	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	90.88	13,603.21
BID	01/10/2014	104071	Krogh Design	price for pit installation	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	200.40	13,803.61
BID	04/02/2014	104071	Tom Highland Group	feasibility study - residential	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	42.00	13,845.61
BID	04/02/2014	4154/mooring	Casey Bat	4154/mooring	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	6,000.00	17,845.61
BID	05/02/2014	14515	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	Plans, schematics, etc. for	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	39.44	17,885.05
BID	05/02/2014	14515	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	reimbursable	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	23,000.00	40,885.05
BID	05/02/2014	14515-2	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	Plans, schematics, etc. for	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	60.00	40,945.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Tree Survey	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	20,540.00	61,485.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Boundary Survey	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	1,350.00	62,835.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Topographic Survey	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	4,100.00	66,935.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Prepays 2 individual plots for 616 A/c. etc. also comp.	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	370.00	67,305.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Processing maps through the county	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	150.00	67,455.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Additional exp for T&E 101-117-24-000	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	330.00	67,785.05
BID	06/12/2014	20144035001	Ashley Land Surveying, Inc.	Additional exp for T&E 101-117-24-000	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	250.00	68,035.05
BID	06/17/2014	2701	Terry Environmental Services, Inc.	Phase I ESA Report	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	2,300.00	70,335.05
BID	07/10/2014	10292-4171332	Harold K. Knapik & Hutton, LLC	developing public roads - 10292-4171332	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	10,152.00	80,487.05
BID	07/10/2014	14515	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	Plan, schematics, etc. for	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	23,872.00	104,359.05
BID	07/10/2014	14515	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	reimbursable	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	548.75	104,907.80
Cross Card	07/22/2014		American Express - Pleasant	A/C Ajax purchases - 10101004000 - re	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	880.00	105,787.80
BID	07/22/2014	100000	NESC	Approved by bank 10101004000 - re	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	1,000.00	106,787.80
BID	07/22/2014	100000	NESC	Bank approval - 10101004000 - re	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	1,700.00	108,487.80
BID	08/04/2014	100000	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	Plans, schematics, etc. for	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	21,750.17	130,237.97
BID	08/04/2014	100000	The Highland Group	reimbursable expenses topped at 152,400	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	4,800.00	135,037.97
BID	08/04/2014	100000	The Highland Group	reimbursable expenses topped at 152,400	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	100.00	135,137.97
BID	08/04/2014	100000	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	reimbursable	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	245.75	135,383.72
BID	08/13/2014	200000	Stanley	30% completion agreement design work 200	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	2,400.00	137,783.72
BID	08/13/2014	200000	Stanley	6% completion agreement design work 400	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	350.00	138,133.72
BID	08/27/2014	1283-1	The Highland Group	Reimbursable expenses topped at 152,400 per 10101004000	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	100.00	138,233.72
BID	08/27/2014	100000	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	conceptual, schematic design, design development	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	53,802.50	192,036.22
BID	09/03/2014	100000	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	additional services - construction permit	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	1,840.00	193,876.22
BID	09/03/2014	100000	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	reimbursable expenses	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	500.00	194,376.22
BID	09/10/2014	100000	Novel Engineering & Design, LLC	finalize JPP agreement parking areas; permit	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	7,500.00	201,876.22
BID	09/10/2014	100000	Novel Engineering & Design, LLC	Geotechnical engineering services	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	7,500.00	209,376.22
BID	09/10/2014	100000	Novel Engineering & Design, LLC	additional topographic work	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	1,200.00	210,576.22
BID	09/22/2014	100000	Gold-CrAntonia Associates	conceptual, schematic design, design development	The Donchaster (Sylvia Hoke)	65,000.00	275,576.22

Applegate & Company, Inc.
Transactions by Account
As of July 1, 2015

[illegible]

162

Page 2 of 4

[illegible]

1219 PM
07/14/15
Cash Sale

Applegate & Company, Inc.
Transactions by Account
As of July 1, 2015

BR	04222015	10V 889088	Shirley		The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	2,972.50	649,897.33
Deposits	04222015		AT&T Mobility	credit related last months bill	The Dorchester/Duke Office	42.92	648,844.73
BR	04012015		American Express	777005	The Dorchester/Duke Office	473.00	849,116.73
BR	05042015	10-115	CostaTranline Associates		The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	14,892.64	863,922.27
BR	05052015	328	Duffy And Young		The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	4,395.50	868,310.77
BR	05142015		Gale F.B. Childs Revocable Trust	1/2 interest on property due presentation	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	1,469.00	871,689.77
BR	05142015		Gale F.B. Childs Revocable Trust	1/2 interest on property due presentation	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	1,469.00	873,210.77
BR	05142015		Gale F.B. Childs Revocable Trust	1/2 interest on property due presentation	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	1,469.00	873,360.77
BR	05142015		Gale F.B. Childs Revocable Trust	1/2 interest on property due presentation	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	1,469.00	874,810.77
BR	05192015	81V 1057045	Hartman, Elizabeth Boyd, PA	Land Purchase 215 1V and 2nd square 51 541	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	637.00	875,310.77
BR	05222015	10V 916030	Kidder	by date 5/20/2015	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	6,032.50	881,343.27
BR	06022015	77717644001	Office Depot	presentation paper	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	108.37	881,440.04
BR	06042015	14418	CostaTranline Associates	by date 6/1/2015	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	2,410.00	704,129.33
BR	06062015	777005 0715	American Express	777006	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)		704,129.33
BR	06282015	777005 0715	American Express	777005	The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	15.38	704,137.14
BR	07012015	410	Duffy And Young		The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	8,897.25	714,074.94
BR	07012015	528	Duffy And Young		The Dorchester (Syria Hotel)	1,812.80	715,887.34
Total Due from The Dorchester						715,887.34	715,887.34
TOTAL						715,887.34	715,887.34

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Faye P. Croft, Personally and as Trustee of the James A. Croft Trust; James A. Croft Trust; William A. Harbeson; Heyward G. Hutson; Peter M. Gorman; James Stephen Greene, Jr.; Brian Peachar; Robert Klinger; Mary Becker; South Carolina Public Interest Foundation; Summerville Preservation Society; and Dorchester County Taxpayers Association, individually, and on behalf of all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

Town of Summerville; William C. Collins, in his capacity as Mayor; Terry Jenkins, Aaron Brown, Walter Bailey, William McIntosh, Kima Garten-Schmidt and Robert Jackson, in their capacities as members of Town Council; Town of Summerville Redevelopment Corporation; Town of Summerville Planning Commission; Town of Summerville Board of Architectural Review; Applegate & Co.; The Dorchester, LLC; and Arthur H. Applegate,

Defendants.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
IN THE FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

C.A. NO.: 2015-CP-18-00713

**AFFIDAVIT OF
WILLIAM C. COLLINS**

NOW COMES the Affiant, William C. Collins, who under oath and penalties of perjury deposes and states as follows:

1. I am a defendant in the above-captioned action. Both currently and throughout the period of events giving rise to this matter, I have served as Mayor of the Town of Summerville, South Carolina.

2. In response to the Town's Request for Proposals as advertised in *The Post and Courier* on November 10, 2013, Applegate & Co. submitted a proposal, including architectural renderings, for the design of a boutique hotel, restaurant, roof top bar and

PAGE 1 OF 4

terrace, retail space, parking garage, conference center with capacity for 300 people, and thirty-four residential units. Applegate & Co.'s submission proposed that the Town's 1.58-acre tract would be used in conjunction with a .658-acre tract of adjacent land that Applegate & Co. had under contract.

3. This proposal by Applegate & Co. was the only proposal received by the Town in response to its November 10, 2013 Request for Proposals.

4. The Town did not accept Applegate & Co.'s proposal as submitted. Rather, the Town authorized me to enter into non-binding negotiations with Applegate & Co. to ensure the project accommodated the best interests of the Town and its residents and to ensure the project was the best use of this tract of land owned by the Town.

5. Upon Applegate & Co.'s submission, wherein it proposed use of a tract of land adjacent to the Town's property, it was apparent that this use of the two properties together was the best option for the Town to accomplish its objectives. This additional tract was integral and vital to the development project because it would allow for design and construction of a boutique hotel, restaurant, roof top bar, retail space, parking garage, and conference center with capacity for 300 people. In this regard, this project was classified as a Sole Source Procurement. Town Council voted unanimously to authorize me to negotiate a proposed contract with Applegate.

6. Ultimately, following numerous public meetings and informational meetings during which the boutique hotel project was discussed, the Town of Summerville, Town of Summerville Redevelopment Corporation and Applegate & Co. entered into a Public-Private Partnership Agreement ("Agreement") on July 9, 2014.

7. The project consists of four major components: a Town-owned parking garage, a Town-owned conference center, and a privately owned boutique hotel and privately owned condominiums.

PAGE 2 OF 4

8. The Agreement provides for hotel, meeting space, and parking garage areas that span both properties. The Town's 1.58-acre parcel and Applegate & Co.'s adjacent .658-acre parcel will be used for construction of the project with certain overlaps, such that portions of the Town-owned parking garage and/or conference center will be constructed on property belonging to Applegate & Co., and portions of the private development will be constructed on the Town-owned property. In this regard, there will be a property-line adjustment to be determined at final design and platting to accommodate the placement of the structures so that the public facilities will sit on publically owned land and the private facilities will be positioned on privately owned land.

9. There is obviously no way this project could be done on a competitive sealed bid basis. The Town was soliciting concepts for "design" of a boutique hotel, parking facility, and potentially a conference center to accommodate 300 people, on a small tract of blighted land owned by the Town, thus requiring creativity, skills, and a high level of expertise through education and/or training. This was not a situation where the Town was requesting bids on a building that had already been designed.

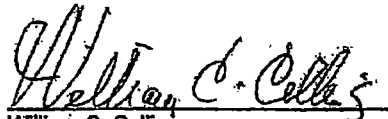
10. Should this project be delayed by an injunctive order as requested by Plaintiffs in their pleadings, the Town will sustain significant damages. The Town anticipates that costs of construction will increase; further, the Town will sustain damages from delay. The operation of the conference center and parking garage will generate revenue. Specifically, it is anticipated, based upon market studies of comparable projects, that the conference center will collect approximately \$271,796.00 in revenue per year and that the parking garage will collect approximately \$158,896.00 in revenue per year. Additionally, it is estimated, based upon average numbers from comparable establishments, that the Town will collect approximately \$33,027.27 annually in hospitality taxes from the rooftop bar, approximately \$15,785.39 annually in hospitality taxes from the restaurant, approximately

\$16,696.22 annually in accommodations taxes from the boutique hotel; and approximately \$8,280.89 annually in business license fees. Finally, it is anticipated that the Town of Summerville will collect approximately \$38,809.00 per year in property tax revenue. Accordingly, for every month the project is delayed, the Town will incur an average, estimated loss of approximately \$45,274.23 per month.

11. Every day the project is delayed is a loss to the Town of Summerville and its residents. The facilities will not be available for their use and the property will be idle instead of the meeting space being rented and cars paying to park in the garage.

12. Additionally, Plaintiffs' demand that issuance of "Hospitality Fee Revenue bonds" be enjoined is entirely unreasonable and would cause significant damages and disruptions to the Town. The Town has the power to issue bonds and interest rates are at a historic low. If enjoined, the Town could lose out on the favorable interest rates. And if the project is enjoined, but not the bonds, the Town will have taken out a bond and have to pay interest without getting to use the money to build the project.

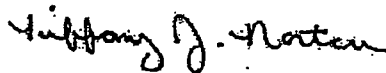
FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NOT.


William C. Collins

SWORN and SUBSCRIBED

before me this 9 day of July, 2015.

Notary Public for South Carolina
My Commission Expires: 3/28/2024



Tiffany J. Norton
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of South Carolina
My Commission Expires 3/28/2024

PAGE 4 OF 4

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW MINUTES

MONDAY OCTOBER 6, 2014

TOWN HALL ANNEX -- COUNCIL CHAMBERS

IN RE: 208 S. CEDAR STREET, 200, 206, 201 W. RICHARDSON
AVENUE

MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT - DORCHESTER HOTEL

MEMBERS PRESENT:

Phil Dixon, Chairman
Jeff Bowers
Rachel Burton
Cecile Colthran
Beth Huggins
John Kwist
David Price

STAFF PRESENT:

Madelyn Robinson, Planning Dept.
Rich Palmer, Building Dept.
Lucy Dreyer, Board Secretary

COPY

Due to the quality of the recorded media, portions were
unable to be transcribed. The transcript may also
include misinterpreted words. The transcriber was not
present at the time of the recording; therefore, this
transcript should not be considered verbatim.

AUDIO RECORDING WAS TRANSCRIBED BY:

Sherri L. Jolley
Midwest Litigation Services
711 North Eleventh Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
(314) 644-2191



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

T R A N S C R I P T I O N

2

1
2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- Zoning Department
3 staff has reviewed this project and has advised us that
4 the purposes spelled out in this submittal meet the
5 requirements of the ordinance for this tract of land. If
6 your sole purpose for being here is to argue either for
7 or against this hotel, you have my permission to get up
8 and leave now because you will not be allowed to speak.
9 And as soon as I or one of the other board members realizes
10 that is what you're doing, we will ask you to sit down.
11 That discussion needs to be taken up with the Town Council
12 or someone else, not the Board of Architectural Review.
13 Y9903 We are to look at this project, as one
14 of our members said, purely on aesthetic, design,
15 architecture, height, mass, and scale and harmony within
16 the historical district in the Town of Summerville. We
17 will look at the overall street scene.

18 As with any other project, the applicant
19 has the opportunity to present a conceptual or master plan
20 for our review prior to committing funds for a full set
21 of design plans and specifications. This means that we
22 might agree with the concept while disagreeing with some
23 of the details. It also means that each phase of the
24 project must be submitted at a later date for approval;
25 that they will be more developed at that point; and the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 2

1 individual portions of the project and any disagreements³
2 will have been worked out before the applicant comes back
3 to the Board.

4 Demolition is also considered as a
5 separate action by the Board, and while conceptual
6 approval may be contingent on some demolition, it doesn't
7 mean that demolition concerns are overlooked.

8 Although we are not required to solicit
9 comments from anyone other than the applicant and the
10 board members; we have chosen based on the great interest
11 expressed both for and against this project to allow
12 others to express comments that might help influence our
13 decision making. For this purpose we place a sign-in
14 sheet down below, and we will call you in the order that
15 you signed in.

16 Please note that by signing in you agree
17 to abide by the rules we have established for this
18 meeting. To allow everyone who wishes to be heard
19 reasonably -- reasonable opportunity, we must insist that
20 each of you comply with the following guidance:

21 Each person will be limited to three
22 minutes to speak on topic. We will be monitoring the
23 time, and when you are told your three minutes are up we
24 expect you to rapidly wrap up what you're saying and sit
25 down. There will be no exceptions.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 3

1 Begin by stating your name and where you ⁴
2 live in the Town of Summerville. Address your comments
3 to the board, and do not engage in any side conversations
4 with our other guests. If someone before you has made
5 your point, please limit your comments to stating that
6 you agree with them. Rehashing the same points over and
7 over will not enhance your position and, in fact, might
8 damage it.

9 When you're not speaking, please remain
10 silent so that the board and the applicant can hear what
11 the speaker has to say. If you do not comply with this,
12 you will be asked to leave.

13 Again, I must stress that if you are here
14 to argue either for or against building the hotel, you
15 are at the wrong meeting and will not be allowed to speak.

16 Please abide by these rules. And we're
17 ready to get started.

18 MS. DREYER: Okay.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The first --
20 applicant.

21 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. Hi. My name is
22 Hank D'Antonio (ph) and I'm with Goff D'Antonio
23 Associates, architects and planners, interior designers.
24 We're located in downtown Charleston. We've designed
25 many projects similar to this project in the Charleston



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 4

1 area and elsewhere.

5

2 And I'd like to start by giving a little
3 background on this project. And I know we're not getting
4 into the zoning, but just to give you a context of where
5 this -- where this is: This is on the corner of West
6 Richardson and South Cedar Street. It has -- as
7 mentioned before, this is part of the core downtown
8 historic area, and it is zoned B-3, which is a commercial
9 district. It is also surrounded by other similar zonings
10 and B-1 zonings.

11 MS. BURTON: (unintelligible).

12 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah, I can't -- maybe
13 -- if you look in the upper -- I'm sorry. You know, it's
14 not the best of situations here in terms of view. This
15 -- the town and the developer have assembled this piece
16 of property. It's about two and a half acres of land.

17 In doing this work and coming up with
18 this concept for the project, we spent a considerable
19 amount of time in downtown Summerville and in the
20 surrounding area to look at the various properties that
21 surround this building and also the area right downtown
22 where the Hutchison Park is and some of the other
23 locations -- the municipal complex here on West
24 Richardson.

25 The shots you see here are across the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 5

1 street from our project, including a commercial building
2 kind of on the corner, and then a series of retail and
3 commercial buildings as you head down South Cedar Street.
4 We have St. Luke's Lutheran Church on an adjacent property
5 on the other side of our development.

6 Right adjacent to the property is this
7 existing business, which is a two-story business with lap
8 board siding and a porch. And then going down in the
9 opposite direction, going east on South Cedar, there are
10 other commercial buildings -- the Y and several other
11 buildings -- in that direction. So we're right down in
12 the middle of -- see the -- in the middle of downtown.
13 Here's the square. So we're very close to the -- to the
14 immediate historic commercial district.

15 In looking at the materials and massing
16 and details of the project, they're still in development,
17 but we noted some of the important ones that we felt were
18 important to incorporating at least from a design
19 standpoint to try to reflect and look upon as
20 incorporating in our design.

21 And we looked at window proportions,
22 what front facades for commercial buildings you have in
23 the downtown area in terms of it being a taller story for
24 the first floor, the details of windows, the heavy cornice
25 that you see at the top of many of these downtown buildings

1 and even some of the more contemporary buildings that are ⁷
2 downtown.

3 And we looked in the residential areas
4 to look at also some other details -- some of the gazebos
5 and types of special structures you have around the
6 community that might be reflective in this project. And
7 so many of them -- so many of the buildings also have
8 porches and things that we thought were important to start
9 incorporating in the overall design for the residential
10 portion of the project.

11 As mentioned, this is a -- the project
12 is located on West Richardson and South Cedar. There was
13 a -- I believe there was a drycleaner in this location.
14 There are several other buildings on the site which we've
15 requested for demolition in order to accommodate this
16 urban design of this mixed-use project.

17 This project is comprised of basically
18 four elements. The area you see in the blue is a -- is
19 the hotel. It's a 66-room hotel. It's three stories in
20 height, with a top roof deck area that's a outside
21 restaurant/bar area on the top floor. It's a parking
22 garage, about 160 parking spaces surrounded by a
23 residential component. These are multifamily attached
24 residential units.

25 And this is the location we're showing



8
1 for the conference center, which will be operated through
2 the hotel in terms of servicing it with food service from
3 a restaurant area that would also serve food service to
4 this conference center. The conference center can seat
5 300 people in a sit-down dining type of an arrangement,
6 and it's also broken down into four separate meeting rooms
7 that can divided into four rooms from a bigger space.

8 Part of the design includes improvements
9 to the public right-of-way, and many of the utilities that
10 you see -- some of the overhead lines, things that are
11 there now -- will be buried and not be seen. All
12 underground utilities. And you see an entrance drive
13 that comes back and creates the entrance drive to the --
14 to get to the parking garage, and also back towards the
15 service area which will serve kind of the conference
16 center. That drive will be a very nice hard surface drive
17 with bands of paving-type brick material.

18 And we have a nice hardscape here which
19 we'll show you that has two levels. Much like the
20 buildings across the street, the public sort of sidewalk
21 follows the slope of the drive with Richardson Street
22 being high on this end and as you travel down South Cedar
23 it gets lower.

24 But our terrace for the hotel and the
25 restaurant, which is in this area -- the hotel lobby is

1 here, the restaurant is on this left end -- it has an
2 outside terrace which will serve as an -- also a place
3 where we can place some outdoor tables and have some
4 outside dining on the ground floor.

5 The ground floor is -- also has -- and
6 the reason we're showing you this, so when you see the
7 elevations and you look at the perspectives that we have
8 in this presentation, you'll understand how the building
9 is organized and why it's organized the way it is, and
10 why it looks like it does.

11 But the downstairs first floor is made
12 up of a variety of spaces -- the hotel lobby with sitting
13 areas, a coffee shop, the restaurant on this end, some
14 small conference rooms, another retail space on West
15 Richardson, and kind of a club facility for the --
16 associated with the residential component. The
17 residential component will also be able to use the
18 exercise facilities in the hotel and the swimming pool
19 area which is in this courtyard space that you see here.

20 So it's truly an urban project in the
21 sense that people that live in the residential area can
22 use the amenities of the hotel.

23 As mentioned, when we started -- I
24 apologize for the darkness of this slide, but as we
25 started to look at the proportions of the buildings, the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 9

1 massing, and the treatments of use of different
2 materials, we tried to incorporate, as I said, some of
3 the -- some of the items that you find in other parts of
4 the downtown area.

5 So this sort of darker color here sort
6 of represents brick material on this elevation. The
7 lighter material represents another kind of masonry
8 material at the base. This is the hotel portion on --
9 as you're looking on the corner from Richardson Street
10 along West Richardson.

11 We've incorporated balconies. You can
12 see we have a cornice piece that runs across the entire
13 top façade of the hotel project, much like -- it's not
14 a replica of an historic cornice, but it's an
15 interpretation of a cornice that would complement what
16 you have in other parts of the downtown on some of your
17 more historic buildings.

18 This is again a façade of the hotel which
19 transitions to the residential piece. We tried to break
20 up the residential piece into various masses using --
21 again, the idea of using porches to separate units and
22 to give it relief so that the proportions and scale of
23 this part of the project, the residential piece which you
24 can see in larger scale below here, breaks up the mass.

25 The other thing we tried to do is -- if

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 10

11
1 you look at -- kind of looking at the brick elements, we've
2 introduced some other Hardie siding and panels to have
3 the top floor look more recessed and lighter in color so
4 that the predominant height would be visible primarily
5 on the lower portion of the building.

6 Again, we've used some height variations
7 between porches and elements of the interior of each of
8 these residential units to give some articulation to the
9 top. I might add that this is a -- this story of the
10 building is for the -- for the commercial hotel has
11 roughly a 14-foot, 8-inch floor-to-floor height, and then
12 we have 10-foot, 8 heights for the additional floors.

13 This part of the residential are all the
14 same floor-to-floor heights, hence the difference
15 between these two buildings. So this is a 10-foot, 8
16 floor-to-floor height for each of the floors of the
17 residential portion. The residential portion -- because
18 of that, the residential -- really, we have a 55-foot
19 height limit.

20 We do not exceed the 55-foot height limit
21 anywhere on this project. And we could, in fact,
22 potentially build a fifth floor on this building without
23 exceeding the 55-foot height limit. So within the zoning
24 envelope, we've chosen to keep the project down to the
25 four stories for this piece.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 11

12
1 Next. In looking at some of the other
2 elements of the project, on this lower one, this is South
3 Cedar. You're looking at the side elevation of coming
4 down that entry drive that comes back to the garage. What
5 we don't see here is the garage, which is this piece going
6 in. So these two pieces are together. You can see it
7 here on the top.

8 We have an entrance to the upstairs roof
9 deck coming in from this side, with a drop-off. We have
10 an elevator and entrance here to the parking garage on
11 this corner. And then this is residential areas here.
12 So what you're looking at in the bigger scale is, again,
13 a residential portion here with a mixture of materials,
14 porches, the entry to the garage, and then this vertical
15 piece which is the elevator/stair area there.

16 Next. In looking at the north
17 elevation, this is looking behind as if you were looking
18 from Pine, looking back towards the residential portion
19 of the building. Again, we're breaking up the facades
20 using a little more siding material on this side, which
21 is predominant in Summerville in terms of residential
22 structures. We're trying to incorporate that. And
23 again breaking up the masses with ends and outs and
24 porches and -- so that this is not going to read as a flat
25 façade.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 12

13
1 The lower piece -- this is the hotel
2 piece looking along South Richardson, and you can see the
3 elevation of the walk coming down and then our terrace,
4 which is up here, which is at the level of the floor of
5 the building. And the -- what you're looking at back
6 here, this is recessed back. That's part of the rooftop
7 area.

8 Next. Some other pieces of the project.
9 Looking in the courtyard space, this is basically if you
10 were standing in the courtyard of the hotel where the pool
11 is looking at the south elevation of the -- of that
12 courtyard. And this is looking at the north elevation,
13 entrance back into the hotel from the courtyard.

14 Next. This is a little harder to read
15 because it's so dark, but this is the conference center.
16 This is the side that you're going to be seeing primarily
17 from the -- South Cedar. So if you come down our entrance
18 drive, you're coming down this piece here. There's
19 signage identifying the conference center.

20 The conference center is a single-story
21 building. We at one time had it as a two-story building,
22 and because it is a conference center the height of the
23 eave up here is around 20, 22 feet, something in that
24 range. So elevating it even further we felt was an issue,
25 so we reduced the scale by dropping the building down to



14
1 an at-grade kind of situation, although over here on
2 Second it's a little bit lower in elevation, and hence,
3 you know, you enter at grade up here and it's a little
4 bit dropped here.

5 So this is the south elevation. It's
6 got a series of windows along the gallery space. North
7 elevation you can't see too well here, but it would be
8 screened by a tree line and just a rhythm of pilasters
9 and brick work.

10 This is the side on West -- the west
11 elevation of West Second, and it's got a porch that
12 addresses -- with a stair that comes down, addressing the
13 street elevation on that side. And then if you look
14 directly at the elevation of the entrance, which is over
15 here -- if you look directly at it, this is the corner
16 piece where you would enter the conference center.

17 Next. I think these 3-D views give you
18 a better view of the composition of the building. Again,
19 the parking garage in the center, West Richardson here,
20 South Cedar here. This is a hotel component with a
21 rooftop. The conference center is over here. Some of
22 the existing buildings -- this is the existing commercial
23 building right next door to us that sits kind of within
24 its own piece, kind of centered on the lot, and a couple
25 of the other buildings.



1 Next. Again, a view -- this is looking ¹⁵
2 now along South Cedar. Our entrance drive coming back
3 and the conference center here; entrance to the garage
4 piece. The garage is totally wrapped, so the only
5 exposure to the garage that will be seen is from this
6 courtyard space.

7 Next. This is looking from the north,
8 looking back south. West Richardson here. Again, a
9 residential component, the hotel on the corner, and the
10 conference center. And this is the corner looking at the
11 entry from the corner of West Richardson and South Cedar,
12 the hotel main entrance.

13 We're still looking at details and
14 elements of how we do some of these balcony things, which
15 we're going to try to emulate as best we can the character
16 of what you might find in Summerville and other areas.
17 How this is treated -- this is not finally designed, but
18 this idea of having this kind of icon at the corner and
19 some shelter that people can get out near the edge of the
20 building to kind of see -- if you look -- if you're in
21 this pavilion area, you can look straight down West
22 Richardson towards the downtown area. And -- is that it?
23 Another view looking back down West
24 Richardson, and a view on South Cedar. Here you can see
25 that terrace -- elevated terrace with the umbrella tables

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 15

16
1 out front, a planting edge. You know, we're going to add
2 street trees. We've got bollards that lead back along
3 the sidewalk to separate the drive from the sidewalk area.
4 And these will be lighted at night. You'll be able to
5 walk along there and have low lighting. So it's going
6 to be a very nice environment for people to use.

7 And, again, a little perspective of the
8 conference center. This is from West Second here looking
9 back.

10 Next. That's it.

11 Does anybody from the board have any
12 questions that I can answer?

13 MR. KWIST: I have a good many, but do
14 we want to hear from the public first?

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: What's the Board's
16 feeling?

17 DR. PRICE I think the board should ask
18 first.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: We can have theirs, and
20 then if we have more questions we can follow-up at the
21 end.

22 DR. PRICE We may end up answering some
23 questions that are out there.

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.

25 MR. KWIST: Do you want to start from one



17

1 end to the other or --

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: It doesn't matter. Go

3 ahead, John.

4 MR. KWIST: Okay. I don't mind.

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If you need to use it,

6 push the blue button down.

7 MR. KWIST: The red one?

8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The blue one.

9 MALE SPEAKER: Blue.

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Push that one down

11 when you talk -- while you talk. No, you got to hold it

12 down.

13 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: This modern,

15 new-fangled stuff.

16 MR. KWIST: Okay. My questions are in

17 no particular order, just as I wrote them down.

18 MR. D'ANTONIO: Sure.

19 MR. KWIST: So one does not have more

20 importance to the others, so just if I ramble, just forget

21 -- just -- can you not hear?

22 DR. PRICE: Some of us are old enough we

23 need hearing aids and still don't have them.

24 MR. KWIST: I'm wearing them too, so I

25 can't hear what you're saying.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 17

1 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) little 18
2 bit.
3 MR. KWIST: Is this better?
4 MALE SPEAKER: If y'all could speak
5 louder.
6 MR. KWIST: All right. Service drive,
7 where is the service drive for this?
8 MR. D'ANTONIO: The main -- let me go
9 back -- yeah, the main drive -- too far. Well, stay in
10 one spot. Stay. The main drive that comes back comes
11 off of South Cedar. It comes in. And there's a service
12 courtyard here beyond the entrance to the conference
13 center that leads into the parking garage and leads to
14 the service area there.
15 So it's a two-way drive. It's not a
16 one-way drive. So what happens is any service vehicles
17 that come in would come in and pick up trash, whatever,
18 and be able to back and turn around and come back out.
19 MR. KWIST: So is the Dumpster at the end
20 of that drive?
21 MR. D'ANTONIO: It's in behind a gated
22 enclosure.
23 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).
24 MR. KWIST: That's the four squares?
25 MR. D'ANTONIO: Right at the back.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 18

1 MR. KWIST: That's the four squares?

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Way at the back right
3 here.

4 MR. KWIST: (unintelligible) 101?

5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. Yeah, there would
6 actually be less than those. That's a earlier version,
7 but, yes, that's the general area. They'll be in a fenced
8 and gated area and closed off.

9 MR. KWIST: Well, will that also be the
10 drive for deliveries and (unintelligible)?

11 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. That -- well, I
12 mean, yes. We have -- along West Richardson there are
13 -- there is a lane right there now of parking spaces, and
14 we would have -- we have an entrance to the residential
15 over there, but that area can serve along this side of
16 the building.

17 However -- and saying likewise in the
18 front. We have a series of loading/unloading area that's
19 going to be on -- in front of the building there on South
20 Cedar. That's a -- it's a dedicated lane.

21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Your pointer is not
22 showing up on these --

23 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

24 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah, I know.

25 MR. KWIST: I generally can --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 19

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: I'll try to describe it.

2 MR. KWIST: I generally can follow --

3 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. I'll try to
4 describe it as best I can.

5 MR. KWIST: The tower, I see no
6 resemblance to anything in Summerville that that tower
7 (unintelligible).

8 (Applause)

9 MR. D'ANTONIO: I -- we realize that
10 it's a work in progress. What we said is there's plenty
11 of gazebos and other things around town. There's church
12 spires. There's other elements around Summerville that
13 have those kinds of elements -- round forms, rooftops that
14 are, you know, somewhat -- conical roofs, things like
15 that.

16 So this hasn't been fully designed, but
17 if you look at some of these elements -- we tried to point
18 out this earlier -- these are some of the elements that
19 you see. You don't see them on top of buildings, but you
20 do see bell towers, you do see other elements on top of
21 buildings and spires. How it's designed, we would admit
22 that it's a work in progress and it hasn't been fully
23 designed.

24 But I think if you take it off it's going
25 to be -- it's going to be less of a symbol, and therefore

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 20

21
1 I think you lose an opportunity to say this is the entrance
2 to the hotel, and allow for some covering for that rooftop
3 area where people can get out near the edge and have some
4 cover and see down the -- Main Street to downtown. And
5 that was the reason for doing it. But we're certainly,
6 you know, looking at that concept.

7 MR. KWIST: At future meetings, I would
8 like to see some alternatives to this particular element.

9 MR. D'ANTONIO: Sure.

10 MR. KWIST: I think it's -- it doesn't
11 represent Summerville to me, and it does not look
12 appropriate for that particular location.

13 (Applause)

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Please don't --

15 MR. KWIST: You know, I really don't
16 want --

17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Please don't --

18 MR. KWIST: -- applause. I just -- I'm
19 trying to be -- I'm trying to offer constructive criticism
20 --

21 MR. D'ANTONIO: And we appreciate that.

22 MR. KWIST: -- not grandstand.

23 MR. D'ANTONIO: Thank you.

24 MR. KWIST: The -- one of the questions
25 I had that I asked myself about the mechanical systems

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 21

22
1 for this whole project, I notice you have heat pumps on
2 the roof for the condominiums. You have a grid on top
3 of the conference center that screens mechanical
4 equipment. But I also noticed that you have
5 through-the-wall units for the hotel rooms.

6 In my experience in staying in high-end
7 hotels is they don't have this kind of units. They have
8 some kind of -- they have a chiller somewhere remotely
9 located and they have fan coil units in the rooms
10 conveniently situated. They run quiet. They run
11 efficient.

12 I think having 63 or more
13 through-the-wall units not only I think is unsightly if
14 you look at these elevations, but it's going to be noisy
15 as well. In summertime all of those will be running
16 constantly, and I think it's going to create an
17 undesirable drone, if you will, from all these units
18 running.

19 And, also, they work well for a couple
20 of years, but after that they start malfunctioning in
21 terms of getting rid of the condensation, and stuff is
22 running down the walls. And I've seen buildings that are
23 five, six, seven years old that show all the stripping
24 from those units. I would not want that here, so I would
25 encourage you to look for some alternative way to heat

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 22

1 and cool the motel rooms.

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: These are a different --
3 these are not the standard below-the-window type units.
4 They're in a -- they're a separate unit in a closet.
5 They're a little bit higher grade than you would find in
6 a normal motel where they're under the window if you have
7 seen those. That's, I think, mostly what you're
8 referring to. These are somewhat of an upgrade type
9 unit. But appreciate your comment.

10 MR. KWIST: Yeah. I --- additionally,
11 the appearance of all those grills on the side of the
12 building is not pleasing. So that's the
13 (unintelligible).

14 The corner columns of the balconies,
15 they look to me like they're oversized. And you can
16 correct me if I'm wrong, but I think architecturally the
17 larger ones should be on the first floor and they should
18 reduce in size if they go up. That was not done on the
19 old Town Hall. It drives me crazy every time I drive by
20 it. So I would hope that we could address that.

21 And, also, I noticed that the base is
22 cantilevered out from the slabs on those, unless I'm not
23 reading these plans correctly. But they don't sit -- the
24 base does not sit on the balcony slab 100 percent. So
25 I'm sure --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 23

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: No, I think they would.

2 I mean, we honestly haven't detailed --

3 MR. KWIST: (unintelligible).

4 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- all that right yet.

5 MR. KWIST: Overall, I think it's too
6 much building on too small a space. And in height, mass,
7 and scale, I think it exceeds my taste for what it should
8 look like. I think the top floor ought to be set back
9 so that you can't see it from the opposite side of the
10 street.

11 And I also think there ought to be more
12 in and out detailing of the walls to allow for interest
13 in the textures of the building and also may accommodate
14 saving some significant trees that are slated to come
15 down. And so I would like to see the scope of the work
16 reduced and the height brought down at least visually by
17 setting the top floor back.

18 And you said at some point that this is
19 purely an urban project, and I don't think Summerville
20 is an urban city. I think we're a village and a township,
21 if you will. So I think we ought to look at the overall
22 aspect of it and come up with a design that represents
23 Summerville more than what I see here. Those are my
24 comments. Thank you.

25 (Applause)



1 DR. PRICE I have some issues
2 (unintelligible). I have some issues regarding the mass
3 of the project. I want to first of all say that I have
4 nothing against this concept in town in the appropriate
5 place.

6 I walked around the property for an hour
7 and a half yesterday with the drawings, tried to imagine
8 the mass of the different facades respective to what lies
9 in the immediate vicinity. And as best I can determine,
10 the top of this at the four-story level ends up being
11 approximately the height of the top of our -- the top of
12 the wall of the parking garage.

13 When we as a Board dealt with that issue,
14 we dealt with the fact that the parking garage was going
15 to be on the interior of the block, not on the street,
16 rising straight up from the streetscape. And I think
17 this is going to -- as it currently is drawn is going to
18 feel very massive in that place.

19 When we looked at the project that we're
20 in now on the BAR, we were provided with a scale model
21 of the block, and we -- I cannot vote in any way on this
22 project until I see a scale model. So if the others want
23 to vote without me, they can, but I need to see a scale
24 model.

25 One of the issues for us people who are



26
1 not architects is when we see a set of architectural
2 plans, they are presented to us as if there's 100 yards
3 of open field around the building. And it's not your
4 fault. That's just how they're presented to us. But it
5 doesn't give us an opportunity to get a feel of what the
6 surrounding streetscape is.

7 And some issues I'd like to know in terms
8 of actual numbers are the finishing touch building which
9 is the old clapboard, two-story building that's across
10 the street from this that faces Richardson, across from
11 the post office, across from CPW -- the long clapboard
12 building. I'd like to know what the height of the ridge
13 of that two-story, steeply pitched building is versus
14 what the top of this building is going to be immediately
15 across the street; and also the height of this building.

16 And we know about these various kinds of
17 height limits and everything, but until we see a stick
18 or something that says what 55 feet is, it's hard to
19 imagine. But if you could provide us with what the height
20 of some of the taller buildings are in town, that would
21 be helpful.

22 And when I look at the building -- you
23 wouldn't notice this, but it's the Seymour Lynch building
24 across from Tom Davenport's office, that's a two-story
25 building, and although the grade level is higher on that



27
1 side of the street, you're going to have that with much
2 higher buildings sitting across the street from it.
3 And I was kind of interested to see in
4 the paper this morning when I was reading about us that
5 Charleston is also struggling with things, and they have
6 a 30-foot height limit for new building construction
7 immediately against King Street. And we're looking at
8 much higher. And I don't know whether the amount of green
9 space between the sidewalk and the building here changes
10 that or not, but I do not want to see a situation where
11 we have buyer's remorse like they had in Mount Pleasant
12 with the boulevard project and they say, "Oh, my God.
13 What did we just do?"

14 So that is what I've got to say at this
15 point.

16 MS. HUGGINS: I don't want to be
17 repetitive, but I agree with what David was saying. I
18 think the height is a huge problem for me. I'm not in
19 on the architectural end of it as far as
20 construction-wise, but I do aesthetically -- and that's
21 why I'm here on the board -- aesthetically, I want to see
22 -- I would like to see more elements. To me this looks
23 very cold and sterile, and I would like to see more
24 elements that would cozy it up to what our -- I mean, what
25 -- the feel of our town.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 27

1 This, to me, does not reflect the feel
2 of the town. So I would just like to see more spaces like
3 John said to save trees and different things like that.
4 And I think you could be more sensitive in that area and
5 still get the hotel that you want.

6 Those are my comments.

7 MS. COLTHRAN: What I would like is
8 impossible. I would like for you to build something that
9 looks just like the old Pine Forest.

10 (Applause)

11 MS. COLTHRAN: You might take a look at
12 some of the old pictures and look, for instance, at the
13 way the roofs were graduated and your -- your saucer
14 effect here on the -- over the front door might be a
15 cupola. It is a recognizable cupola for me. And I also
16 like clapboard.

17 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, we tried to take
18 elements, like I said, of the town. I mean, we spent a
19 lot of time going around and looking at things. So, you
20 know, these are just flat pictures on a screen, and I think
21 if you really look at the plans we do have ins and outs
22 in the design. You may not read it that way, but
23 residential areas have a lot of -- on the residential part
24 it does have a lot of relief.

25 On the hotel part you do have, you know,

29
1 rooms, so we've broken up that façade. We can't give you
2 relief on every single room, because I think that would
3 look chaotic. And if you look at your downtown
4 commercial buildings, they're fairly straight, long
5 facades. On the park there, that's a fairly straight,
6 long façade, and it's articulated by the way they do the
7 windows and the cornices and other things on that
8 building. So those are kinds of the things we've tried
9 to relate to in doing this.

10 MS. COLTHRAN: And I understand that,
11 and certainly agree with you and understand that. But
12 I don't think that a boutique hotel should necessarily
13 look like a commercial building. I think it needs to look
14 like something --

15 (Applause)

16 MS. COLTHRAN: -- that's going to make
17 people want to come here and stay there.

18 FEMALE SPEAKER: And I think that's why
19 we may need the mold. I mean, it would certainly help
20 me to visualize what's going on and what you're proposing.

21 MALE SPEAKER: The -- a model that
22 reflects what we're talking about -- a model that reflects
23 that we're discussing, not a model that reflects these
24 drawings, because we've already said we don't like those.

25 FEMALE SPEAKER: Correct.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 29

1 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I mean --

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, keep in mind we're
3 here for kind of -- on a conceptual basis, too, and this
4 is not a final product by any stretch. So, you know,
5 we're in the process of developing this design and we're
6 happy to hear your comments and take them into
7 consideration. So we thank you for that. You know, this
8 is not -- we're not asking you to vote for a final design.

9 MS. BURTON: I wanted to talk first of
10 all about your site -- I wanted to talk first of all about
11 your site design, and then talk a little bit about the
12 specific building design.

13 I really liked how you started tonight
14 talking about Summerville, looking at the buildings that
15 were there and looking at the characteristics of our town.
16 And I liked how you tried to use those words and ideas
17 when you were working through your actual design.

18 I thought that the total concept of this
19 project fits really nicely with the three pieces or the
20 four pieces of the parking garage as well. And I actually
21 think that on a conceptual level your site plan is really
22 nice. I like how the conference facility is off to the
23 side. I like how the driveway in -- you've really got
24 some nice landscaping ideas and, you know, using that
25 feature to break up the two parts to the building.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 30

1 I thought the whole concept you had of 31
2 using the grade change to create an upper terrace and
3 lower terrace and the kind of site design around the edge
4 was really nice. So the -- on a site plan level, I really
5 like your design and I think it's really effective, and
6 you're using some nice design pieces to really make a very
7 rich streetscape. And I think that that's a really good
8 way to keep on going.

9 The -- some of the comments that I have
10 is that, like the others on our board, I really like having
11 the center entrance or the corner entrance, but I don't
12 think you've found a good way to actually express
13 (unintelligible) entrance, and that I would suggest that
14 a gazebo is not necessarily the right image to use for
15 your entrance. So while I like the rooftop function of
16 that, I'm not sure that it's the right entrance piece to
17 look at.

18 And it felt -- I guess like the others
19 -- just a little bit too cold, and a little bit maybe too
20 Daniel Island as opposed to specifically Summerville with
21 our -- you know, like, I guess your sense of proportion
22 and scale just wasn't working as much as what I had hoped.

23 So when I look specifically at the
24 building design, there's lot of things that I like about
25 Cedar Street. You've got like a fairly -- well, you've



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 31

1 got a lower sense of scale. When you see the prospective
2 views, the rooftop stuff is almost invisible, so you've
3 got a really nice streetscape with all of the activity
4 at the street and then the rooftop is set back. So it's
5 a really nice proportioned streetscape relative to the
6 rest of the Cedar Street massing and scale of buildings.

7 What I have a lot of trouble with is where
8 we're switching -- well, let me still talk then about the
9 conference facility. I really like how you've got a
10 one-story building. It's a tall one-story building, but
11 it seems to be the right kind of scale of building to fit
12 going back into that lower residential neighborhood, and
13 you've used a lot of things like, you know, the piers,
14 the columns, breaking that up. I like all of that a lot.

15 Some of your specific detailing I don't
16 like as much. Like the little bracket things don't
17 really seem to be, again, Summerville. And I'd suggest
18 to you find maybe some other detailing pieces, but that
19 -- but that concept of a brick building, having some kind
20 of porch at the front, having some kind of cornice ideas,
21 and then breaking up the mass and having big windows, I
22 think is a really appropriate way to start thinking about
23 that conference building. And I like that you can access
24 it both from the lane way (ph) or -- and then a street
25 side.

1 So back to the residential building.

2 And this is the part that I had the biggest trouble with.

3 I hear you talking about proportion of windows, the
4 cornice. I can see that you're working at trying to
5 create a lower mass and then have an upper part that
6 perhaps is in -- you know, appears to be set back or
7 appears to be different and -- you know, so that the
8 massing is reduced.

9 And I know that you've worked at creating
10 piers or, you know, indents, so you have massing of the
11 rooms and then a porch beside it and then a recess that
12 has the Hardie plank or (unintelligible) lap siding. And
13 so you're doing a lot of things that are really good things
14 to start thinking about -- how to break up that mass.

15 But perhaps you need to think further --
16 like, for example, it really still remains a four-story
17 wall that goes straight up. And even the porches don't
18 change their character. It's still four stories that go
19 straight up. And the four stories is really quite
20 strong.

21 And what I note is that in all the
22 prospective that you gave us, you had a lot along Cedar
23 Street, a lot of that hotel. There were none that showed
24 the prospective view of what the residential part was
25 like. And so it was very difficult for me to truly gauge,



34
1 like, how much do those setbacks work? How much does that
2 balcony break up the massing? I can't really tell, but
3 it appears like it's still too massive and too much of
4 a straight wall.

5 And I am especially worried about --
6 you've got a really nice sense of scale that goes along
7 Cedar, but I feel that the differentiation between the
8 end of your residential building, your lot line, and then
9 the abrupt transition into the historic residential
10 district is too big, and that the scale of that change
11 from four-story residential block into a historic
12 residential neighborhood it's too abrupt a change, and
13 the massing and the -- the -- you know, how the building
14 actually makes that corner and makes that change is, I
15 don't think, as thoughtful as your Cedar Street design
16 is.

17 So I would really strongly recommend
18 that you think about how do you make that transition from
19 -- you're calling it an urban building. I mean, it is
20 a higher density building. I think there needs to be more
21 thought between that -- the end of that building and then
22 moving into the residential neighborhood.

23 And I'm not entirely sure how you manage
24 to do that, but I think that that -- the largeness of the
25 mass of the residential building is just too big, too

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 34

1 high, too solid despite the work that you've done with
2 creating, you know, the ingress and the material breaks.

3 MR. D'ANTONIO: One thing I failed to
4 mention in the presentation, if you'd give me a moment
5 -- one of the things we did do on the residential, the
6 floor heights of the -- what happens is the land is high
7 at the intersection of Richardson and South Cedar. It
8 kind of comes to a -- the highest point is right there
9 on the corner.

10 Well, then the property drops off in sort
11 of both directions from that corner. So what we've tried
12 to do is on the West Richardson side, every one of the
13 units that is on the ground floor has an entrance that
14 comes to the porch. You can't really see it very well
15 here.

16 MS. BURTON: I see the steps coming
17 down.

18 MR. D'ANTONIO: But there are steps.
19 And so we tried to make a relationship to the street.

20 MS. BURTON: Yeah.

21 MR. D'ANTONIO: And it's set back
22 further than -- a little bit further in some areas than
23 the hotel to give it a little bit more of a residential
24 feel than the hotel part of the project, so that we do
25 have the entrance that gets you in so you can go into the

1 building and go up an elevator if you're on the upper
2 floors, but on the grade floor we've tried to translate
3 that and to address the streetscape by having these steps
4 and elements that come down to grade and make it feel like
5 that is an entrance to those individual units.

6 MS. BURTON: And I come back again and
7 I say that in my opinion how you've addressed the site
8 and how the building meets the grade on all sides, I think
9 you've done exceptionally well. And this is just one
10 further example.

11 And I guess I'm talking more about just
12 the size of the overall building, you know, and how it
13 then meets the residential neighborhood. But I really
14 do applaud you on the actual, you know, site design that
15 you've done and how these buildings (unintelligible) the
16 street and that interaction and activity, I think you've
17 done a really thoughtful job.

18 MR. D'ANTONIO: Thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible).

20 MS. COLTHRAN: May I say one more thing?
21 I have a question. Is there a way to do this without
22 putting the drive out into Cedar Street? That is a
23 horribly congested area right there, and if there was some
24 way maybe to bring people in off of West Richardson and
25 take them out off of West Second, something -- that's a

1 bad place right there.

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: We looked at those
3 options and one of the issues -- we looked at elevating
4 -- I told you earlier, elevating the conference center
5 which would've allowed us to exit down to the other side
6 street to Second, but we felt like that -- that didn't
7 work very well because it elevated that conference center
8 substantially.

9 And if you look at where this curb cut
10 is, I mean, you're talking about -- it's at the mid-block
11 between the two streets. So from a DOT standpoint, there
12 is an existing curb cut there which we -- very close to
13 where our drive is, which we'd be entitled to have.

14 So, you know, this isn't like a -- there
15 will be certain times of the day when there will be people
16 coming there to the hotel using it to get -- to check in,
17 check out. You're only -- you're talking about 36
18 residences, you know, which we don't think is -- from a
19 traffic generation standpoint is going to generate a huge
20 number of trips.

21 The conference center, we suspect
22 because of our parking garage and such that some people
23 will be using the parking garage over here next to this
24 building to go over there to any conference of any size.
25 So we're not expecting that street to generate a

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 37

38
1 tremendous amount of traffic that you might think. And
2 we can -- you know, I don't have the statistical
3 information, but we're doing a traffic study and we would
4 have that information. But that -- you know, we looked
5 at different options of where that could be.

6 And the other thing is if we bring the
7 street out -- something going out to Richardson, then
8 we're breaking kind of that pedestrian flow along
9 Richardson and that residential area, so we were trying
10 to not bring a drive out to West Richardson for that
11 reason. But that was our --

12 MS. COLTHRAN: There's a pedestrian --

13 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- that's our thought.

14 MS. COLTHRAN: -- flow on Cedar Street
15 as well. And --

16 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's true. Yeah.

17 MS. COLTHRAN: Maybe you should just go
18 down there and park and watch.

19 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. I think it
20 depends on the time of day. I'm sure there are certain
21 times where it's busy.

22 MS. COLTHRAN: I've been by there
23 different times of day and I don't think it makes any
24 difference. It is just a -- it is a main thoroughfare
25 and -- through town.

1 MALE SPEAKER: Where is the planned 39
2 check-in?
3 MR. D'ANTONIO: Let me go back to --
4 MALE SPEAKER: Is that the --
5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah.
6 MALE SPEAKER: -- corner tower?
7 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. What happens is
8 you would pull off along here. This is a
9 loading/unloading zone along South Cedar. And we also
10 have a little bit of area on West Richardson. But West
11 Richardson, you know, you'd have to come -- turn around,
12 come up and come this way. If you're coming from the
13 interstate or you're coming up from the downtown area,
14 from 17-A, you would be coming up this way and making a
15 left, and therefore those loading/unloading zone makes
16 the most sense.
17 MALE SPEAKER: You would have some
18 dedicated parking there for people --
19 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. There's
20 pull-offs. Right. There's valet. What they would do
21 is they would help take your bag in and valet -- you'd
22 go in and they'd valet your car back to the garage.
23 MALE SPEAKER: I think a big hunk of the
24 day people exiting that facility are going to have to do
25 right-turn-only.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 39

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. What would
2 happen is the -- let's say you're checking out. The valet
3 would come get your car. It wouldn't try to come this
4 way. He would come around the block and either pick you
5 up over here on West Richardson or go back around onto
6 South Cedar.

7 MALE SPEAKER: Hank, I just was thinking
8 about the traffic. And we're going to have delivery
9 trucks -- beverage, food, laundry, flowers, retail shops.
10 We're going to have maintenance trucks. We're going to
11 have garbage trucks to pick up the garbage. We're going
12 to have hotel guests, shuttle services, conference center
13 attendees, and retail shoppers. We've got to deal with
14 that traffic somehow.

15 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well --

16 MALE SPEAKER: I don't think saying that
17 we only have one place to do that -- which is, what, 100
18 feet from the corner -- I don't think that's the answer.

19 MR. D'ANTONIO: It's 150 feet or better,
20 probably close to 200 feet -- or 175 feet.

21 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.

22 MR. D'ANTONIO: But at any rate, this is
23 not unlike any other downtown business. I mean, you have
24 here -- there's not necessarily a lot of options for
25 people to --

1 MALE SPEAKER: You're right.

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- separate every one of
3 these functions.

4 MALE SPEAKER: You're right, but it's
5 already congested and we're going to add to that. And
6 so you say you're having a traffic study done?

7 MR. D'ANTONIO: Uh-huh.

8 MALE SPEAKER: And who's doing that?

9 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's being done by
10 Stantec, our civil engineers.

11 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. And so when they
12 turn in that study and it recommends a change, are you
13 going to -- what are you going to do? Because right now
14 there's no -- from what I'm hearing you say there's no
15 other option.

16 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, we could start
17 over with this entire project, but I don't think that's
18 a possibility because this is --

19 MALE SPEAKER: I'm not asking you to
20 start over, but I'm asking you to --

21 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. I mean, that's
22 --

23 MALE SPEAKER: -- think through what the
24 real problem is going to be. We're going to have a
25 conundrum that we don't have a solution for if we don't



1 plan ahead. And so --

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, I'm not a traffic
3 engineer, so I could defer to my colleagues to try to
4 address some of your concerns when the time comes that
5 we can present that.

6 MALE SPEAKER: Before we go too much
7 further, we should get that traffic study to see if this
8 is really feasible, don't you think? And I'm not trying
9 to talk you out of the project. I'm just saying we need
10 to deal with the traffic in a realistic way.

11 FEMALE SPEAKER: Can I ask you a quick
12 question? For instance, if you were using the conference
13 center and you had rentals to be delivered, where would
14 those load in and load out?

15 MR. D'ANTONIO: Rentals, as in?

16 FEMALE SPEAKER: Like tables, chairs,
17 any kind of thing --

18 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, there's storage
19 areas in the project and in the hotel as well. And the
20 intent is that the tables and chairs available for the
21 conference center would be part of the conference center.

22 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I mean, that
23 was just an example, but I was just thinking different
24 elements that were being delivered to that --

25 MR. D'ANTONIO: The food service, if it

1 comes from here, it's going to -- they're going to take
2 carts -- warmer carts, and it's going to be taken down
3 and brought in. There's a back door back here to this
4 area, which is kind of a serving/prep kitchen area. Food
5 won't be prepared there, but it will plated back in this
6 back quarter and taken into the conference room. This
7 is the public side. And they will enter -- all the public
8 will enter from kind of this quadrant, which is where you
9 saw the nice open glass windows --

10 FEMALE SPEAKER: Right.

11 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- and colonnaded area
12 there. So there's a service area. We also maybe have
13 the potential to bring in some things from this side of
14 the project, depending -- I'm working with the city with
15 a few of the parking spaces that are along there that could
16 be dedicated for a -- kind of an unloading/loading zone.

17 FEMALE SPEAKER: Right. Right. I was
18 just thinking that it would be nice to have that type of
19 delivery truck not visible to everyone that pulls in the
20 main driveway. So just something to consider.

21 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, I don't think for
22 the conference center it's going to generate a lot of
23 delivery trucks, per se. You might have somebody coming
24 for flowers or something like that.

25 FEMALE SPEAKER: I don't know. You

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 43

1 might be surprised. I'm just saying I think it would be ⁴⁴
2 worth the consideration. I was thinking about
3 Charleston Place. I know it's on a much larger scale,
4 but Charleston Place has a place where delivery trucks
5 that go in and deliver whether it's food or delivering
6 panels or, you know, whatever -- whatever kind of
7 conference is taking place, you will have to have some
8 type of room so that (unintelligible) whether they're
9 owned by Summerville or not. So that might come into --
10 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, we have -- the
11 courtyard we have is pretty large, back in the back here,
12 and it's kind of -- the reason we built this -- show this
13 wall as a screen wall, it kind of -- and we could likewise
14 do a similar wall if we had to on the other side -- to
15 kind of keep this more of a service area. It is large
16 enough for trucks to -- they can't turn around in a big
17 circle and come out, but they can --
18 FEMALE SPEAKER: Right.
19 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- pull up and back up
20 and then come back out, so --
21 FEMALE SPEAKER: That is how everyone
22 gets to the --
23 MR. D'ANTONIO: Garage.
24 FEMALE SPEAKER: -- parking space.
25 Okay.

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's true.

2 MS. COLTHRAN: How was the decision made
3 to make the conference center one story instead of two?

4 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, the program --
5 this is about a 10,000 square foot building. The program
6 came from the idea of being able to seat about 300 people
7 in a sit-down dining situation. So that deems that that
8 conference space itself has to be about 4,500 square feet,
9 in that range, to allow for 300 people to sit at tables
10 in a seated situation. That was -- that's where the --
11 that program from -- came from.

12 What we had previously in our design that
13 we didn't present before when this was elevated was the
14 -- was -- it was going to be really high in the air because
15 we were looking at then the potential for bringing trucks
16 underneath the thing -- just getting so high that we
17 didn't feel it was going to do justice to the -- to those
18 surrounding buildings. And that's why we didn't do it.

19 So getting cars in and out, yes, we
20 realize that's an issue. Getting service vehicles, yes,
21 we understand that's an issue. I mean, if we had to, we
22 could come out maybe on the side on Richardson, if that
23 satisfies. We would wind up losing units in here and we'd
24 have some other way to do that, to come out there on that
25 side -- but I don't know that we want to -- you know, we

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 45

1 want to break that façade up with an exit, let's say, on
2 that side. It could be done, but it's -- at this point
3 it's not preferred by our client, so --

4 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, the parking garage
5 could possibly be a little bit smaller, and that might
6 help in that regard somehow. And I have another
7 question. What -- how was the decision made to make this
8 an outdoor swimming pool?

9 MR. D'ANTONIO: I guess it was presented
10 as being an amenity to be there, and because of our climate
11 being -- you know, being able to be -- to swim in an outdoor
12 setting in -- six, seven months out of the year, eight
13 months out of the year, whatever; that that was the
14 determination, that it made sense to be an outdoor space.

15 And, you know, we're not trying to make
16 this a Embassy Suites hotel or something like that with
17 a big enclosed atrium or anything like that. We're
18 trying to make it a boutique hotel and have a courtyard
19 that is a beautifully landscaped and -- nice courtyard,
20 with a swimming pool.

21 The other thing is it's pretty
22 sequestered from the public side of the building. You
23 don't see this pool from any perspective. There is a pool
24 building that separates the -- for the utilities of the
25 pool -- the pump and all those kinds of service functions

1 -- that separate the pool area from the -- from that drive.
2 So it's kind of an enclosed exterior area. Plus, we
3 thought it would be nice for the other folks looking down
4 onto that space and so on with the hotel rooms looking
5 down onto space. So it's a landscaped, nice are.

6 MR. KWIST: I've got just a side
7 question. What constitutes a boutique hotel?

8 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, a boutique hotel
9 generally is not a flag hotel, meaning it's a -- meaning
10 it's not a chain. It's not a Hilton. It's not a -- you
11 know, one of the major chains. It's generally -- for
12 instance, this hotel -- we did -- to give you an example,
13 we did the Harbor View Inn downtown. You may be familiar
14 with the French Quarter Inn downtown. Some of these
15 hotels would be considered boutique hotels.

16 The hotel would be managed by
17 Charlestowne Hotels. They're a local management company
18 that manages these special kinds of hotels, not only in
19 the Charleston area but around the country. So that's
20 what makes it a special hotel.

21 I mean, if you look in "Southern Living"
22 magazine, you can look at many hotels in like Asheville
23 and other destination cities that have these small,
24 specialized hotels. That's what makes it a boutique
25 hotel.

1 MR. KWIST: One last thing. I heard you
2 clearly that you said you could go as high as 55 feet.
3 You chose not to. And I would add that just because you
4 can doesn't mean that we should.

5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Right.

6 MR. KWIST: So I hope that you heard this
7 panel and -- our concerns about the height and the mass
8 and the scale of it, and will come back with some more
9 agreeable type design. Thank you.

10 MR. D'ANTONIO: Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Just one comment right
12 now on the -- and I'll go back to the traffic side of it.
13 I think this is something that you really need to spend
14 a lot of time on it, because those of us that live in
15 Summerville and have been here for quite a while, we know
16 which lane not to get into and which lane to get into,
17 to get around this particular intersection. And it --
18 it's all time of the day. It's not one time or another.

19 And just as a -- this is probably -- well,
20 it's -- the way y'all put it is this is the conference
21 center in the town of Summerville. One of the areas that
22 could give you a problem is -- for instance, say it's used
23 for a job fair, and you've got all these people that --
24 they're going to set up booths. They're going to have
25 to bring stuff in to put it in there.

1 I don't really see a way that that sort
2 of thing can -- can access that facility. And then you're
3 going to have people coming in there and going out, all
4 day long, which is going to exacerbate any traffic
5 problems. So I think you really -- that's something that
6 you really need to take a long, hard look at.

7 Anybody else?

8 With our comments now, and we'll
9 probably have some more by the time y'all are through --
10 but we'll get to the -- to y'all's questions for the
11 architect. Don't sit down, sir. You're probably going
12 to be the one answering all their questions.

13 Anyhow, I will remind you about the three
14 minutes. We are keeping track of it. And I'm not going
15 to get on this microphone, I hope, and tell you to sit
16 down. But I'll do this: If you've gotten your three
17 minutes, at that point I really expect you to finish your
18 statement, what you plan -- I hope you've thought what
19 you're going to say first, so you just don't ramble on.
20 And that -- so that the three minutes that you can -- you
21 can get your point across, what you've got.

22 Also, we don't have a microphone here.
23 I don't quite know how we're going to --

24 MALE SPEAKER: How about if we just take
25 one off from here and set it over here?

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 49

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I just wondered
2 whether -- I mean, as far as I'm concerned, if you want
3 to stand right at your chair, if you can speak loud enough,
4 and you want to address it right from there rather than
5 walking up front, be my guest. I'm not going to require
6 that you -- that you come up here in front of everybody
7 to ask your questions.

8 You got one? A question -- comment on
9 this microphone: If you want to use it, while you're
10 talking, hold the blue button down. Otherwise you might
11 as well stand where you are.

12 Rudd, you're the first one.

13 RUDD SMITH: Rudd Smith. I live at 201
14 South Hickory, which is three blocks away from this.
15 Thank you for your comments, which were about the same
16 things I wanted to say. The only one I'd repeat is no
17 boulevard, no boulevard, no boulevard.

18 Being a little more specific, looking at
19 the compass rows, I think it would be a lot easier if maybe
20 you'd re-label a lot of these elevations. We all think
21 of Cedar going north/south. If maybe you'd put an
22 elevation screen up. Would you put an elevation -- the
23 one on the top I would call that the north elevation of
24 that building, if I'm standing on Richardson looking at
25 it. I think I'd say the same for the one in the middle.



1 I'm not sure about this one, but I'm betting that's the
2 west elevation, the one at the bottom.

3 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's all part of the
4 same (unintelligible).

5 RUDD SMITH: I just found all of your
6 compasses confusing, looking at that.

7 The final thing I'd say, where I live,
8 my parents bought the house in 1961. My brothers and I
9 played out in the dirt on South Hickory Street, and we
10 stopped more often for horses than we did for cars. I
11 mention that only to say I think the town is kind of new
12 in the sidewalk business.

13 We really didn't start building a lot of
14 sidewalks until late seventies and on into the eighties.
15 And we really didn't know as we began we've got too many
16 sidewalks and too many trees, too close together. You
17 can walk around town any number of places and there are
18 sections of sidewalk lifted. The town has put the spray
19 paint indicating that they need to be replaced.

20 When you look at the site plan there, it
21 looks to me like all these trees that are going to soften
22 the building are going to be right next to the sidewalk,
23 and they're going to do is introduce problems with roots
24 under the sidewalk, maybe problems with underground
25 cables, with things that -- it seems to me that building



1 needs to be back from the street a little more and that
2 all those trees that get planted on I'm going to call it
3 the inbound side of the sidewalk -- not the street side
4 of it. And I think they need to be back far enough that
5 they don't disturb what's there and don't create a
6 maintenance problem for us.

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you, sir. Joyce
8 Delk.

9 JOYCE DELK: On the fact sheet that has
10 been distributed, on the top of the second page, it says,
11 "The developer has agreed to a \$20 million investment in
12 the project development and will acquire additional
13 property and easements to complete the project."

14 And I need to get a full understanding,
15 because I agree with some of the ones that have spoken
16 up-front -- and I appreciate your words -- but that's a
17 lot of structure on a little bit of property. So where
18 do we stand -- how much more property is this going to
19 entail than what we already have? What's going on there?
20 The whole location doesn't seem ideal, just sitting here
21 with common sense.

22 So what is going to be done to acquire
23 more property? Why are we going forward on a project that
24 doesn't have all the property acquired yet --
25 acquisitioned, whatever the word would be, purchased?

1 MALE SPEAKER: I think this is one of the ⁵³
2 questions that needs to go to the council, not to us.
3 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
4 JOYCE DELK: I am addressing the whole
5 structure, and I agree with --
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: This --
7 JOYCE DELK: -- like I said, with what
8 you're talking about. That's a lot of building for a
9 little bit of property. And that's --
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That's right. But
11 this is the property that they're -- been given to design
12 this building on. There is no additional property at
13 this time.
14 JOYCE DELK: Well, what does that mean
15 then? I need to -- I really need to understand that
16 desperately. My mind is really going 100 miles an hour
17 with that particular issue. What will be acquired later?
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I don't know of any
19 other, and I think that you'll have to go to Town Council
20 and ask them that.
21 FEMALE SPEAKER: Could you please
22 announce the next Town Council meeting -- the time and
23 the place? I know it's here. Not everybody here maybe
24 knows when the next Town Council meeting is. Could you
25 please announce it for everyone?

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 53

1 MS. DREYER: October 8th.

2 FEMALE SPEAKER: It's Wednesday at 7:30
3 right here.

4 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes. I understand
5 what you're saying. Can I add my two cents' worth of what
6 you folks have said?

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes, ma'am. You're
8 still within your three minutes. Go ahead.

9 JOYCE DELK: It's a major, major
10 perspective that I'm seeing, and I think that y'all agree
11 with what I was going to say, but I'm -- I want to let
12 you know that I appreciate what you have said tonight
13 wholeheartedly, because what we're looking at is a really
14 sad situation. It doesn't seem good. It doesn't seem
15 good at all. Thank you.

16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The next person is Mary
17 Becker.

18 MARY BECKER: Thank you. Thanks for
19 the (unintelligible) allowing me to speak
20 (unintelligible) Summerville.

21 Like you, I think the project is -- the
22 building is too large. The gentleman that did the slide
23 show talked about it being an urban project. And I think
24 in an urban setting it would probably be fine. I don't
25 think Summerville is a large urban setting. I came from

1 (unintelligible). I moved here, so I kind of understand
2 what that is, but I don't understand this to be that.

3 I think it will be incompatible with the
4 setting that it's going into, especially as you move from
5 downtown into the historic residential area. It just
6 doesn't fit.

7 Another thing I have real concerns about
8 is the conference center. I owned a business for many
9 years in San Francisco in the financial district. And
10 twice a year I went to a conference center not quite that
11 small, but a conference center like that to showcase my
12 company.

13 And I went with a lot of stuff -- actually
14 a truck went with me. I had an eight-foot kind of arch
15 that went up and across and down. My company name was
16 on it -- big letters. Of course, I wanted you to see it
17 when you walked in the room, because we're in sales and
18 that's what we're doing is selling our company there.

19 We had a baby video show that flashed
20 pictures at you. We also lit up our website address,
21 because we wanted you, after you went home, to go to the
22 website. So those are the kind of things that are going
23 to be going in and out of that conference center.

24 If it were just a conference center
25 there, it might work, but then you have the hotel. The

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 55

1 fish guy is coming to deliver the fish, the meat guy is
2 coming to deliver the meat for dinner. The bread guy has
3 got to come by with some fresh French bread. The cocktail
4 lounge at the top of the building, which is going to be
5 very (unintelligible) -- but they also have to come and
6 deliver wine and vodka and all the things you need to make
7 wonderful cocktails, which I'm not against at all. But
8 I just don't see how all this is going to work.

9 Then you have 30-some condos. Well, I
10 buy one of those condos. I don't like the carpet. You
11 need to come and pull in the back and bring me some new
12 carpet. Then I may want to do some things in the kitchen,
13 and the painters have to come and paint the bedroom.

14 I mean, there are going to be people
15 going in and out of this thing all day long. And that's
16 before I even start talking about the hotel -- the linen
17 people delivering the linens to the tablecloths, the
18 napkins and stuff.

19 I just think this is -- I think we really
20 need to think about this a little bit more before we put
21 this in the middle of downtown, because what you're going
22 to do to people like me -- I'm going to get in my car
23 (unintelligible) and I'm going to say, "I'll just go to
24 a different town to shop." And I hate to do that because
25 there's a lots of (unintelligible) for dinner and

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 56

1 (unintelligible). Thank you for your time.

2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Point of clarification:
3 There is a laundry facility in the hotel that will be doing
4 the washing and pressing; and all the linens for the hotel
5 are going to be processed in the hotel.

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Robert Klinger.

7 ROBERT KLINGER: Well, I feel better
8 after I heard you voice your concerns because I was
9 shocked to see the size and the impact on the neighborhood
10 and all that.

11 One thing I didn't hear anybody here talk
12 about was Summerville -- this is in an historic district.
13 And no one is going to mistake this building for a historic
14 building. No one is going to think it's an old building.
15 This building might be a great building put somewhere
16 else. One of you said this is just not Summerville.

17 The other thing that I just wanted to
18 bring up is if you go around Summerville and you take
19 pictures of porches or cupolas or different elements, I
20 mean, those aren't porches on the outside of that
21 building. Those are little cubbyholes. And it's just
22 -- it's just an inappropriate building for that location.
23 It might be a great building in another location. Thank
24 you.

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Christine.



1 CHRISTINE CZARNIK: Thank you.

2 Christine Czarnik. I live at 406 South Gum Street. What
3 we saw here tonight was a presentation of a very generic,
4 modern, commercial building. It would be at home in
5 almost any city. It might even be at home Summerville
6 (unintelligible) -- not downtown, not in the historic
7 district.

8 I like the idea of a boutique hotel and
9 all that other stuff, but in that location it should be
10 reminiscent of something like the Pine Forest Inn,
11 something that has beautiful architectural detail,
12 something that honors the history of the town, and is
13 appropriate for the site. I think tourists would come
14 to see a building like that. I don't think there's a
15 tourist in the world who go out of their way to see what
16 we saw tonight.

17 When I bought my house two blocks from
18 here, I had an architect come before the Board of
19 Architectural Review and present my plans to restore that
20 house. I spent more money restoring the house than it
21 would have taken to tear it down and build a new one. But
22 I did it because I love the house, I love the neighborhood,
23 and I love this town. And I know my neighbors do exactly
24 the same thing.

25 We invest our money, our time, our hearts



59
1 and our souls in conserving the charm of this city. It's
2 not too much for us to expect that commercial development
3 honors what we're trying to preserve. So what I would
4 ask you as a board is to hold any project that goes on
5 that corner to the same standard that you hold us when
6 we --

7 (Applause)

8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Anne Gaither.

9 ANNE GAITHER: I'm Anne Gaither. I
10 live at 213 West Second South on the little gray box to
11 -- just above (unintelligible). And trust me, that's not
12 to scale. It's a lot closer. It's a lot
13 (unintelligible).

14 I don't really have anything original to
15 say either, except I applaud the way you worded it. If
16 I could've said it the way you said it, that's the way
17 I would've said. But I do want to reiterate the traffic
18 issue. I do live right there. I know the traffic is
19 24-hour constant. You can't get across the street. You
20 can't make turns. Either you have to have another way
21 in or you have to have two ways in. It's just not going
22 to work.

23 Even if everybody went to the same
24 concert who lived in the condos and the hotel, and they
25 all came home at one time, they couldn't get in there.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 59

1 I think there will be backlogs between the trucks and the
2 people coming in, and there would be -- you're saying --
3 I just don't think you can get in there -- turn the corner,
4 get into the garage. It just doesn't seem feasible.

5 I also take offense at the way that the
6 place looks for the same reasons. It does not reflect
7 the Low Country look. It does not reflect what we love
8 about Summerville.

9 Again, I think it detracts from the
10 historic district because it is so completely different.
11 We've got this massive structure. Then you go down to
12 these little tiny homes, like mine, which look fine before
13 you put a big fancy structure next to it. But once you
14 put that big structure then everything else in the town
15 is -- the appeal is going to change. They're going to
16 look different compared to the look of this.

17 And that's it. Thank you.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you, ma'am.
19 David Comer.

20 DAVID COMER: My name is David Comer. I
21 live at Richardson Avenue, about four blocks away. I
22 have a design degree in architecture from Clemson.

23 I want to speak towards the context of
24 the design of this structure. I think scale is
25 important, and massing has been addressed very well here.



1 When I see pictures of context -- and I think this is
2 becoming more prevalent everywhere -- I see lots of
3 different things. And then it's all put into one
4 building in a way that is not a good design, in my opinion.

5 When I think of Summerville I think of
6 elegant simplicity. The buildings are well designed.
7 You don't see a lot of materials, especially down Short
8 Central (ph), closer to this site. So -- and I agree with
9 what other say. I think because of all the different
10 materials -- I understand using materials in trying to
11 break up the scale and mass, but I think when you put too
12 many things into the design it's like throwing wads of
13 paper and seeing what sticks.

14 And I think we need to go for elegance.
15 Summerville has a rich history in inns. Boutique hotel?
16 I think of Pine Forest Inn. I know they're not the same
17 thing, but I think the simple elegance -- I think simple
18 design is what needs to be considered -- reconsidered by
19 the architects.

20 I think this is going to be built. I'm
21 accepting that. If a developer has the money, they've
22 got the location, if they can get it through BAR and the
23 town, it's going to be built. It's going to be built with
24 that many rooms. It's going to be built with everything
25 that's in the scope of work, because it has to for the

1 money (unintelligible).

2 So I think we need to do everything we
3 can, back to her point, to reflect Summerville -- simple.
4 I don't like a white base. That looks like Daniel Island.
5 Our buildings are simple. They're brick. And I'd like
6 to see that in this design. Thank you.

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Mary.

8 MARY COMER: I'm Mary Comer. I also
9 live at 708 West Richardson. Most of my comments that
10 I wrote down have been addressed either by the BAR or by
11 others. And so I won't rehash all of that, except to say,
12 really, the main thing for me is the height of the scale
13 and the dominance of this building on this site in this
14 location. And we're kind of passing aside the other
15 residences that are going to remain around it -- the ones
16 that will remain.

17 I really think that that's a problem.
18 It's hard even with the street view perspectives that
19 we've seen to imagine what this is going to look like
20 because it did not show it in context with the neighboring
21 buildings. None of the views showed Anne Gaither's
22 house, or (unintelligible) house, or the house across the
23 street, the (unintelligible) building across the street.
24 And those are so important because this is higher than
25 any other structure in our town, possibly rivaled by the

1 parking garage which (unintelligible). So that is my
2 main and utmost concern.

3 Another thing that came to my mind when
4 discussing the traffic and hearing that there are going
5 to be loading zones along Richardson Avenue, we --
6 residents in this neighborhood have spent years trying
7 to get reduced speed and no-through-truck traffic on our
8 road, and it was just passed.

9 And now -- and the exception will be for
10 delivery trucks for going to businesses in downtown. And
11 so now that we finally have no-through-truck traffic
12 pending on our road, we're going to have a lot more
13 delivery vehicles coming on that route and unloading on
14 Richardson Avenue. So those are my two main concerns.
15 I urge the BAR to please follow your heads and hearts and
16 demand a better solution for this. Thank you.

17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Deb.

18 MS. DREYER: Campeau.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Huh?

20 MS. DREYER: Campeau.

21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Deb Campeau.

22 MALE SPEAKER: She left.

23 MS. DREYER: Oh.

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. Peter.

25 PETER GORMAN: Good evening. My name

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 63

64
1 is Pete Gorman, and I live at 313 South Magnolia. I came
2 here tonight fully prepared to oppose this project, but
3 having heard your comments tonight I'm encouraged that
4 there is some good modifications that can be made,
5 perhaps, to make it acceptable to the town.

6 Two years ago, my wife and I moved here
7 and made a substantial investment in a historic structure
8 on Magnolia and Third Street. We're currently spending
9 a significant amount of money historically -- restoring
10 that house.

11 Had we come to Summerville and seen this
12 thing in the heart of Summerville we probably would've
13 gone to Mount Pleasant. It is trying to be too many
14 things to too many people. It's out of scale. It's
15 inappropriate. And there are other places where it could
16 fit in, like (unintelligible) Square. It does not belong
17 (unintelligible).

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Adrian.

19 MALE SPEAKER: Blue button.

20 FEMALE SPEAKER: Blue button.

21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You've got to hold it
22 down.

23 ADRIAN KWIST: My name is Adrian Kwist
24 and I've been in Summerville for 49 years, and I've seen
25 a lot of changes, some for the good, some for the not so

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 64

1 good. And in my opinion this hotel that's being proposed⁶⁵
2 is too large of a building -- too large a project for too
3 small of an area. And I sympathize with the people that
4 live in the neighborhood because they have to put up with
5 all this.

6 I do appreciate the comments that were
7 made in regard to what was said by the people on this
8 committee and the people here in the audience.

9 One thing that I'd like to know is --
10 excuse me -- (unintelligible) a lot of brick and mortar
11 with the building, and I'll be curious to know what color
12 the brick is going to be, because that can have a big
13 impact on how the building is going to look. I see some
14 buildings around town that's got some ugly brick on there.
15 So I'm open to (unintelligible) and the public has some
16 input on, whether we like it or not.

17 And I'm hoping that the architect is
18 taking notes of everything that's being said because
19 there's some good comments being made tonight. I call
20 it constructive criticism. To keep Summerville, the
21 small town atmosphere, we need a building that blends in
22 with the rest of the buildings out here in town. Thank
23 you very much.

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Faye Croft.

25 FAYE CROFT: I was born and raised in



1 Summerville, and I have a property right next -- alongside
2 (unintelligible). And I have three bedrooms in that
3 house that face the condos. And I called the Town Hall
4 last week to ask if they were planning to build a fence
5 that's going to cover the view into my bedrooms. And I
6 was told no, they just plan to use the trees that are right
7 -- separating the two properties right now, and that would
8 be my sound barrier and my vision barrier. The building
9 is too tall and it looks right into my house.

10 And anyway, I'm very much opposed to the
11 concept of the condos being built towards back over there
12 and so close to my property line. Thank you.

13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Linda Shelbourne.

14 LINDA SHELBOURNE: I'm very much in
15 favor of the project. I think Summerville is ready for
16 this kind of thing. But I agree with everybody here and
17 the other -- Board of Architectural Review. I'm very,
18 very thankful for all the things that you said, and I hope
19 that you will -- I urge you to hold your ground and really
20 go for it, because it would be wonderful if it had a little
21 more grace and Low Country look.

22 But I do have a question to ask, and that
23 is why does it need to be so big? Why do we need 60 rooms
24 and 30-some condos? Could it not be smaller? Perhaps
25 there's a financial reason, but I would love to hear the



1 answer.

2 MS. DREYER: It's not our call. That's
3 Council --

4 MALE SPEAKER: I don't have an answer
5 for that, but my hunch is that the developer does, and
6 it's all about the money. He has to turn that revenue
7 to get his money back. So it's not a good answer, and
8 I don't agree with it. So --

9 MALE SPEAKER: Can I just make
10 a point (unintelligible)? We're talking in the -- in
11 Charleston about the (unintelligible) thing. And we are
12 being guided by not the money but by the amount
13 (unintelligible due to background talking of board
14 members). That's -- the City is doing that.
15 (unintelligible) do that, too. In other words, no matter
16 how much money we've got, we're going to be restricted
17 to how many rooms we can put in the hotel.

18 MALE SPEAKER: Thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Diane.

20 DIANE FRANKENBERGER: My name is Diane
21 Frankenberger, and I'm the house at 310 Central Avenue,
22 which is just in the next block down from this proposal.
23 And I also have a business here in town, which is across
24 the street at 129 West Richardson Avenue.

25 When I first heard about this boutique

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 67

1 hotel -- and I was glad to have David ask that question;
2 I didn't know what a boutique hotel was -- I was excited,
3 and I'm still excited about the concept of all of these
4 things because economics 101 is what we have, plus what
5 we need, equals the item.

6 And so when I was part of the mayor's
7 study on what we needed downtown, a lot of people said
8 they wanted housing right downtown, so the condos would
9 satisfy that. And then in working (unintelligible) the
10 cultural arts people said that they wanted a place where
11 they could meet, a place that was large enough. So the
12 center would solve that problem.

13 And then when I go places I like to stay
14 in unusual places, rather than the Hampton Inn, and so
15 a boutique hotel would be nice. And when I think about
16 the hotel I have to admit, I don't think of what I saw.
17 I don't know about the Squirrel Inn (ph). That was --
18 I mean the Pine Forest Inn, and that was fairly ran. But
19 I love the Squirrel Inn and how that looks. And to me,
20 that's Summerville.

21 The parking garage, you know, in my
22 wildest dreams, I never would've imagined there would be
23 a parking garage right now in Summerville, but it's
24 filled. And if this is the success that I hope it is,
25 I'm going to tell you, you need two ways in and two ways

1 out. The one that's here now is a problem.

2 And because I have a business downtown,
3 I know what a problem service trucks can be. And
4 Montrose, the bar, is next door to me. Those are good
5 people and they have a good business and they changed the
6 life of downtown, but their trucks take up essentially
7 two lanes. They can't park closer because they tear the
8 trees up, so they're in -- not in the parking lane, but
9 the one next to it.

10 And my other neighbor here, the Padre,
11 they have service trucks. They have enough room that
12 their trucks pull in off the street and they don't block
13 traffic. And then they have people that come and stop
14 traffic so they can back out.

15 So if I can make a humble suggestion
16 here, the hours that service trucks come in will have to
17 be restricted, and that could be done.

18 I don't know how tall the parking garage
19 is, but I know in other places they do landscaping on top
20 of that, so -- I've been in less expensive hotel rooms
21 where (unintelligible) air conditioning units and
22 parking garages, and I'm thinking if it were landscaped
23 that would look nice and also (unintelligible).

24 I'm thinking also that swimming pools
25 are nice, but this is America nowadays and not everybody

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 69

70
1 weighs 110 pounds. You know, (unintelligible) something
2 that is not terribly attractive. And so
3 (unintelligible) the history of Summerville there are
4 really nice gardens and there are palms, and so if this
5 maybe were something along that line. And I'm going to
6 sit down before my three minutes are up. Thank you.

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Ed Harshaw.

8 ED HARSHAW: I'm Ed Harshaw. I live on
9 208 South Pine Street. And the last few days -- well,
10 yesterday, mainly, was when I found out about this, but
11 (unintelligible). And I can tell you with 40 or 45 or
12 50 condos looming over your house, it will look like a
13 ping-pong ball next to the Titanic.

14 I've just got a few minutes, and we'll
15 just read them so (unintelligible) three minutes. It's
16 too tall. It's too much mass, too stark, too sterile,
17 not fitting in our historic flavor. It needs more
18 setback from the sidewalk and the street. The
19 architectural drawings do not blend in with any of the
20 surrounding historic buildings. The balconies do not
21 break up the street side façade, and I'd suggest recess
22 the third floor walls 15 feet back like you were saying
23 on the second floor. And then that recessed area on top
24 of the second floor, perhaps put roof gardens there to
25 soften the whole thing.

1 The breaking out of the stark walls into
2 the two street facades could be done by just looking at
3 the next block that's between here and that intersection.
4 You've got one building jammed up against another. They
5 all look different because they were all built
6 separately. So they could do that, and it would break
7 it up where it's not just (unintelligible) Daniel Island
8 look. There's a lot of this kind of building that's been
9 put in downtown Charleston already, and it just looms over
10 the street.

11 The residential units are all the same.
12 They can change them up just as (unintelligible) hotel
13 so they appear to be unrelated and (unintelligible) being
14 built. That's/it.

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Todd Davenport.

16 TODD DAVENPORT: If you look at the map,
17 I live five blocks that way in Gaston (ph), but I spend
18 the bulk of my life for the last three, four years in that
19 little two-block building there below the
20 (unintelligible). That's my office building, along with
21 a couple other attorneys and CPAs.

22 David, I think your quote was "all the
23 architectural drawings look as if the building is sitting
24 out in a field with nothing for 100 yards." And as you
25 described the traffic, I think you sort of described the

72
1 traffic the same way, because if you check in right there
2 on the corner, 4:00 or 5:00 at most hotels is check-in,
3 and every single day, every single parking space on
4 Richardson is taken up by people going to gymnastics.
5 Our kids walk across the street -- small children in
6 little leotards with their mother or father going to the
7 gymnastics center. And you tell me those will disappear
8 now and those are going to become spaces that will be
9 loading zones.

10 Also, if you round the corner onto Cedar,
11 basically, there's nothing after you pass Laura Jones'
12 building on the corner. It's a vacant lot all the way
13 to my building, but every one of those spaces are
14 currently occupied every day, every hour, but you're
15 telling me they're about to become loading zones or check
16 in and out. We've asked several times, but you keep
17 acting as if it won't happen.

18 On the other side of the
19 (unintelligible) building is St. Luke's, and St. Luke's
20 has their art every day where they sit (unintelligible)
21 Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, dementia people. They have a
22 tractor-trailer that brings in -- not a small truck but
23 a tractor every week that comes in. So to say tractors
24 won't be coming is really sort of naïve, and they can't
25 get in there. And if they do, they can't turn around,

1 and they can't get out; and if they do, what happens to
2 traffic on Cedar for the next 15 minutes while we do that?

3 So then you say, well, we'll put them on
4 the side, but that's where check-in is.
5 (unintelligible) check-in or tractors, it's either/or.

6 The last thing, now, this is sort of
7 getting about me. You talk about your entrance. If
8 you've heard cars drive down a brick driveway -- I have
9 a 100-year-old building with no insulation. Cars all day
10 on a brick driveway would be terrible. It's beautiful.
11 Don't get me wrong. But if there's that much traffic,
12 that will be a sound problem for my tenants.

13 The last -- this goes to Town Council,
14 but unfortunately this is about me, too. When I asked
15 the city -- most of my business -- I'm in investments and
16 most of my clients are retired. I've been in that same
17 building for 24 years. A lot of those clients have been
18 with me that long. They started when they were 50 or 60.
19 Today they're 74 or 84. They can't park around the
20 corner. So I asked the city, what can I do to have parking
21 there? And they said, you cannot reserve parking.
22 That's City parking. So I guess my question is, how can
23 you reserve parking but I can't? So sorry, but that's
24 about me.

25 (Applause)

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 73

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And Heyward.

2 HEYWARD HUTSON: Yep. I'm shaking
3 because I'm cold. This is not about me either, Todd and
4 board members. I think you've been extremely kind in
5 your comments, but I commend the Board. You've been very
6 polite in what you've said and your approach of the
7 project.

8 But the fact remains -- I want to tell
9 you that despite all the pictures that -- of places in
10 Summerville that you showed early on and indicated that
11 you had considered the architecture of these places in
12 Summerville, I've got to say that your design really
13 doesn't show that you used those in any way in coming up
14 with the design plan that you did.

15 Now, I grew up on Richardson Avenue. I
16 was born in the place that -- the building that now belongs
17 to Summerville CPW. I was born there a year before they
18 built that, in 1937. So I have a pretty good idea of the
19 surrounding architecture. And the house that I grew up
20 in faces where this project is supposed to be built. And
21 the house, it's a 1860 house.

22 I don't think this building that you
23 propose has any relationship to an 1860 building.
24 Neither does it relate to the Canarins' (ph) building
25 across the street, the one that I think you mentioned,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 74

75
1 David, as being important. And that building dates from
2 about 1880. So you're right in the middle of the historic
3 district and you want to plant a building as enormous as
4 it is. The footprint covers -- actually covers most of
5 that block.

6 And I want to add to the comments that
7 were made about the safety issues and the congestion
8 issues. The YMCA is located right across the street from
9 this proposed project. I've had problems in getting out
10 of my driveway there because mothers and parents are
11 constantly offloading and picking up little children.
12 And so, you have a big safety issue there. And I heard
13 you suggest that it might be okay to have one of the
14 entrances or exits on Richardson Avenue. There is
15 absolutely no space there. It would -- it -- they have
16 problems right now in parking on West Richardson Avenue.

17 I want -- I'd like to give you the benefit
18 of a little bit of history. I think it will be helpful
19 to the architects. Do you mind?

20 I have some pictures of the inns from
21 Summerville's past, and I think you will be able to
22 appreciate what the architecture for a boutique hotel
23 that fits in the historic district should look like.
24 From the early -- from the period of 1860 -- excuse me,
25 1851, this is a view of Brown's Hotel. And this was on

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 75

1 the corner of Sumter (ph) Avenue and West Carolina.

2 Brown's Hotel was built by my
3 great-great grandfather in 1851 and was owned and
4 operated by I.P. Brown, my great-great grandfather, until
5 1891, when he died. And it was renovated and became
6 (unintelligible) the Dorchester Inn. Now, I think my
7 grandfather would turn over in his grave if he saw your
8 design plan. And I actually have a photograph of the
9 renovated Brown's Hotel it became the Dorchester Inn.
10 And I'll be happy to put that on the table so you can see
11 it.

12 This is another view along Sumter Avenue
13 of the inn. It eventually became the Carolina Inn, and
14 unfortunately was torn down around 1970. Some of you on
15 the board have mentioned the beauty of the Pine Forest
16 Inn, so I want to show you Mary Ann Bridgeman's (ph)
17 painting of the Pine Forest Inn.

18 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

19 HEYWARD HUTSON: Now --

20 MALE SPEAKER: Build that.

21 HEYWARD HUTSON: How does --

22 (Applause)

23 HEYWARD HUTSON: I mean, this is what we
24 want to see. I mean, this is what you can build and make
25 people happy. But --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 76

1 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

2 HEYWARD HUTSON: -- take note that you
3 need a lot of landscaping, because this hotel was built
4 on a lot of acreage. They had their own laundry. They
5 had their own power source, power station, golf course,
6 and what have you. But this is the kind of architecture
7 we expect you to build in Summerville.

8 The last thing -- and I'll have it on display --
9 is in the most recent issue of the (unintelligible), which
10 is the publication of the South Carolina Historical
11 Society, it has an article on -- towards the back of the
12 magazine on the Parson family home which you all know is
13 the late Woodlands Resort and Inn -- a five-star hotel
14 which had only, I think, 20-some rooms.

15 FEMALE SPEAKER: 18.

16 HEYWARD HUTSON: Excuse me?

17 FEMALE SPEAKER: 18.

18 HEYWARD HUTSON: 18. But it was a
19 five-star inn. It was like a boutique hotel. And they
20 -- after I don't know how many years of operation, with
21 the benefit of a British billionaire, they never made a
22 profit any year. But it was a -- it still is a beautiful
23 inn and would be a model for your boutique hotel. Thank
24 you.

25 (Applause)



1 HEYWARD HUTSON: Can I put these on the
2 table?

3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So you've heard a lot
4 of comment. Do you have any comments you'd like to make
5 at this time or discussion points before we get back to
6 the board?

7 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, yeah. I will say
8 a couple things. One is I think the board, everybody
9 needs to decide, you know, what is the character of this
10 hotel? I think what -- our approach was to take cues from
11 the community and use those cues to develop a -- something
12 that's respectful of Summerville but does not replicate
13 history. If you want us to replicate history, that can
14 be done, but the question is, is that the right thing to
15 do?

16 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes.

17 (Laughter and applause)

18 MR. D'ANTONIO: We have this issue all
19 the time in Charleston, where we design buildings, as you
20 well know. A number of years ago we designed the Harbor
21 View Inn. I don't know how many of you know where it is
22 down by the Waterfront Park. We tried to fit that in.
23 And it's a -- you know, it's still a modern hotel,
24 contemporary boutique hotel. It only has -- it has 50
25 -- I think it's 56 rooms or something like that. That's

1 on a much smaller lot than what we're talking about here. 79

2 But the idea of neither replication,
3 duplicating something that is not of this time, that's
4 the question. Do you duplicate something that's not of
5 this time or do you build something that is respectful
6 for the community it's in, has the good materials, has
7 good details, all of which have not been developed in this
8 design yet but will be developed in the design? Do you
9 do that, or do you go back and replicate the past and make
10 something exactly a replica of what was done? I mean,
11 that is the real question.

12 If that is something that the board and
13 this community truly feels is the only thing that would
14 work, then we need to hear that. If it's -- if you're
15 --

16 (Applause)

17 MR. D'ANTONIO: If you're willing, and
18 this is board is willing to look at, how do we make this
19 hotel better and is of today, you know, not -- we don't
20 have a fireplace in every one of these rooms. We don't
21 have -- you know, that -- I mean, there's things like that
22 that need to be considered. This is not going back and
23 trying to be an historic hotel like the Grove Park Inn,
24 like some of these other buildings with -- even if they
25 added to those buildings, they didn't try to replicate

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 79

1 down to the very details the original building. So if
2 that's, you know, something that this board desires, we
3 need to hear it. Thank you.

4 MR. KWIST: Can I speak on that?

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah.

6 MR. KWIST: Hank, I'm not necessarily
7 asking you to replicate historic buildings. I'm not
8 opposed to modernism. I'm not hung up on having to have
9 replications today that don't reflect today's times.
10 When Leolio (ph) designed this building, there were two
11 or three charettes held where there was public input. We
12 didn't have that advantage. There was no public input
13 as far as I know in your design. And I think that's where
14 we probably -- that's where the mistake was made, in not
15 having the public giving some input in this process.

16 So now that you know that we generally
17 feel that this is out of scale -- we're not telling you
18 necessarily what to design, but we do want something more
19 elegant, we want (unintelligible), we want something
20 (unintelligible) project to kind of shrink down a little
21 bit so that it doesn't overfill the lot. And, also, to
22 address this traffic, because I really see that as the
23 number one concern. Thank you.

24 DR. PRICE I think people need to
25 understand what historic preservation and building in an

1 historic district involves, especially if it's infill.
2 The National Trust does not get -- give very many points
3 for trying to put an exact replica of what's around it
4 in place.

5 What you need to do when you have -- when
6 you're trying to put a new building in an old area is to
7 make a building that's sensitive, and sensitive does not
8 necessarily mean that it has to look like whatever period
9 (unintelligible). You showed the Pine Forest Inn.
10 Well, if there had been a BAR when that was built and the
11 BAR had said it has to look like everything else in
12 Summerville at that time, the Pine Forest Inn never
13 would've been built.

14 FEMALE SPEAKER: That's exactly right.

15 DR. PRICE So, you know, if somebody
16 came along and made a design for a really fine, "knock
17 your eyes out," modern building that was unique, that
18 would be potentially a statement for Summerville that
19 would live for years to come. Making copies of something
20 that's been here before is not the answer, and making
21 generic buildings is not the answer. The answer is to
22 design something that hopefully is unique but fits in with
23 what we have here.

24 So I'm sorry if some of you want to see
25 -- approve something that looked like the Pine Forest Inn



1 for this site. I would be very much against that. But
2 I would be very much in favor of something that is
3 appropriately massed, appropriately detailed, and is
4 spectacular.

5 (Applause)

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Anyone else?

7 TIFFANY WILSON: Can I say something?

8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Quickly, yes.

9 TIFFANY WILSON: My name is Tiffany
10 Wilson. I live at 110 South Pine Street. I'm on the
11 corner of South Pine and West Richardson where all this
12 is happening. I was born here; so were my parents and
13 grandparents and so on. So this has been a big discussion
14 and a pretty scary ordeal for us at our house.

15 You know, our daughter walks down the
16 street, uptown. And, you know, on Fridays, the kids from
17 the School of the Arts always walk down this way, going
18 home. And that's something to think about. You know,
19 this is going to be a lot of increased traffic.

20 Another thing I wanted to say is already
21 right there, there is a lot of traffic. I understand
22 there needs to be another way to get in and out, but I
23 don't think right there on Richardson with the YMCA and
24 all those kids that are walking up and down Richardson
25 right there is the best route, either. Perhaps all the



1 way down to South Loop there.

2 But the other thing I wanted to mention
3 is it seems like this building is focused on being brick,
4 and it doesn't have to be. You know, if you go down West
5 Richardson, all those buildings, they're white siding or
6 wood siding or Hardie plank. I don't know why this hotel
7 can't be that.

8 The other thing -- last thing I want to
9 say is if you go down to Disney World, their number-one
10 selling hotel that they are always sold out, and most
11 expensive hotel, the Grand Floridian. It's a white --
12 they tried to replicate an old -- it's modern inside and
13 old, historic-looking replica outside. And they get the
14 most money, and it's always booked. You know, why can't
15 we do something a little more like that with this? That's
16 it.

17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you.

18 MALE SPEAKER: I have one question.
19 What was the decision (unintelligible) carport?

20 MS. DREYER: Denied.

21 MALE SPEAKER: I didn't hear the
22 decision on --

23 MS. DREYER: It was denied.

24 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

25 MALE SPEAKER: Denied?

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 83

1 MS. DREYER: Uh-huh.

2 MALE SPEAKER: I'd say let him go ahead
3 and build it, if you want to have any kind of say-so on
4 this. I mean, (unintelligible).

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Quickly.

6 MALE SPEAKER: I'm (unintelligible)
7 Laurel and I've been here all my life (unintelligible)
8 Summerville Hospital. This is not right. The people
9 that come out of the Y, children -- you can't tell a child
10 and a woman, mother -- mom has a couple children and one
11 runs out into the highway. I don't know how many times
12 (unintelligible).

13 And then I have witnessed two Acute Care
14 & Specialties coming from that side north (unintelligible
15 due to board members talking). I don't think you can come
16 this way. I just think that building is too big.
17 (unintelligible) but safety has to be the number one
18 priority.

19 There will be somebody to get hurt.
20 There will be somebody to get run over because I have
21 witnessed accidents and had to go to court to witness.
22 (unintelligible) because I know there's traffic on both
23 streets all the time.

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, I've conferred
25 with the board, and I don't think that we're in a position,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 84

1 really, to have a vote right now. I think that you -- 85
2 Hank, you've heard a lot tonight, and I think now is the
3 time for you to take it back and take a think on it and
4 take a look at it. And let's get back at another point
5 and maybe take another look.

6 This is -- and this is not unusual,
7 folks. This is -- every large project that we've had in
8 the Town of Summerville, we've gone through a series of
9 meetings with the architect and developers to come up with
10 a plan that works for Summerville. St. Paul's did it.
11 St. Luke's did it. The Methodist church did it. The
12 town did it. All big projects. We have had series of
13 meetings to develop our project. And I want it to be our
14 project. I don't want it to be their project. I want
15 it to be Summerville's project.

16 So I'm going to adjourn the meeting at
17 this point, and say it's (unintelligible) for right now.
18 I don't want to take a vote. And let y'all take a look
19 at it, and we'll be ready to look at it whenever you're
20 ready. Thank you, sir, for coming out.

21 (WHEREIN, the meeting was adjourned.)
22
23
24
25

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 85

CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF MISSOURI

I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for
the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape
transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in
the foregoing transcript in the caption hereof and
thereafter transcribed by me; that said transcript is a
record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am
neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
parties to the action; and further that I am not a relative
or employee of any counsel or attorney employee of any
counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor
financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the
action.

Sherri L. Jolley



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 86

1 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

2 STATE OF MISSOURI

3 I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for
4 the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape
5 transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in the
6 foregoing transcript in the caption hereof and thereafter
7 transcribed by me; that said transcript is a record of the
8 testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for,
9 related to, nor employed by any parties to the action; and
10 further that I am not a relative or employee of any counsel or
11 attorney employee of any counsel or attorney employed by the
12 parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
13 outcome of the action.

14
15 *Sherri L. Jolley*
16
17

18 Sherri L. Jolley
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

S	2	5		
520	20	50	61:21	advantage
52:11	13:23	70:12 73:18 78:24	access	80:12
	20-some	55	32:23 49:2	aesthetically
	77:14	26:18 48:2	accidents	27:20,21
1		11:18,20,23	84:21	agree
10,000	200	56	accommodate	4:6 27:17 29:11
45:5	40:20	78:25	7:15 24:13	52:15 53:5 54:10
10-foot	201	5:00	acquire	61:8 66:16 67:8
11:12,15	50:13	72:2	52:12,22	agreeable
100	208		acquired	48:9
23:24 26:2 40:17	70:9		52:24 53:17	agreed
53:16 71:24	213		acquisitions	52:11
100-year-old	59:10	6	52:25	ahead
73:9	22		acres	17:3 42:1 54:8 84:2
101	13:23	60	77:4	aids
19:4 68:4	24	66:23 73:18	acres	17:23
110	73:17	63	5:16	air
70:1 82:10	24-hour	22:12	acting	45:14 69:21
129	59:19	66-room	72:17	allowed
67:24		7:19	activity	4:15 37:5
14-foot	3	7	32:3 36:16	allowing
11:11			actual	54:19
15	3-D		26:8 30:17 36:14	alongside
70:22 73:2	14:17	708	Acute	66:1
150	30-foot	62:9	84:13	alternative
40:19	27:6	74	add	22:25
160	30-some	73:19	11:9 16:1 41:5 48:3	alternatives
7:22	56:9 66:24	7:30	54:5 75:6	21:8
17-A	300	54:2	added	Alzheimer's
39:14	8:5 45:6,9		79:25	72:21
175	310	8	additional	amenities
40:20	67:21		11:12 52:12 53:12	9:22
18	313	8	additionally	amenity
77:15,17,18	64:1	11:12,15	23:10	46:10
1851	36	8-inch	address	America
75:25 76:3	37:17	11:11	4:2 23:20 36:3 42:4	69:25
1860	4	84	50:4 55:20 80:22	amount
74:21,23 75:24		73:19	addressed	5:19 27:8 38:1 64:9
1880	4,500	8th	36:7 60:25 62:10	67:12
75:2	45:8	54:1	addresses	Ann
1891	40	A	14:12	76:16
76:5	70:11		addressing	Anne
1937	406	abide	14:12 53:4	59:8,9 62:21
74:18	58:2	4:16	adjacent	announce
1961	45	abrupt	6:4,6	53:22,25
51:8	70:11	34:9,12	adjourn	answering
1970	49	absolutely	85:16	16:22 49:12
76:14	64:24	75:15	adjourned	apologize
	4:00	acceptable	85:21	9:24
	72:2	64:5	admit	appeal
		accepting	20:21 68:16	60:15
			Adrian	appearance
			64:18,23	23:11

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

appears 33:6,7 34:3	72:20	19:20 48:8,12 52:1, 4 56:11 62:3 66:11 67:7 69:14 70:22 77:11 78:5 79:9,22 85:3,4	74:16	booths 48:24
applaud 36:14 59:15	article 77:11	background 5:3 67:13	below-the-window 23:3	born 65:25 74:16,17 82:12
applause 20:8 21:13,18 24:25 28:10 29:15 59:7 73:25 76:22 77:25 78:17 79:16 82:5	articulated 29:6	backlogs 60:1	benefit 75:17 77:21	bottom 51:2
applicant 4:10,20	articulation 11:8	bad 37:1	betting 51:1	bought 51:8 58:17
approach 74:6 78:10	arts 68:10 82:17	bag 39:21	beverage 40:9	boulevard 27:12 50:17
appropriately 82:3	Asheville 47:22	balconies 10:11 23:14 70:20	big 32:21 34:10,25 39:23 44:16 46:17 55:16 60:13,14 65:12 66:23 75:12 82:13 84:16 85:12	boutique 29:12 46:18 47:7,8, 15,24 58:8 61:15 67:25 68:2,15 75:22 77:19,23 78:24
approve 81:25	assembled 5:15	balcony 15:14 23:24 34:2	bigger 8:7 12:12	box 59:10
approximately 25:11	Associates 4:23	ball 70:13	biggest 33:2	bracket 32:16
arch 55:14	at-grade 14:1	bands 8:17	billionaire 77:21	bread 56:2,3
architect 49:11 58:18 65:17 85:9	atmosphere 65:21	bar 25:20 61:22 62:10 63:15 69:4 81:10,11	bit 14:2,4 18:2 23:5 30:11 31:19 35:22, 23 39:10 46:5 52:17 53:9 56:20 75:18 80:21	break 10:19 30:25 33:14 34:2 46:1 61:11 70:21 71:6
architects 4:23 26:1 61:19 75:19	atrium 46:17	barrier 66:8	blend 70:19	breaking 12:19,23 32:14,21 38:8 71:1
architectural 26:1 27:19 58:11,19 66:17 70:19 71:23	attached 7:23	base 10:8 23:21,24 62:4	blends 65:21	breaks 10:24 35:2
architecturally 23:16	attendees 40:13	basically 7:17 13:9 72:11	block 25:15,21 34:11 40:4 67:22 69:12 71:3 75:5	brick 8:17 10:6 11:1 14:9 32:19 62:5 65:10, 12,14 73:8,10 83:3
architecture 60:22 74:11,19 75:22 77:6	attractive 70:2	basis 30:3	blocks 50:14 58:17 60:21 71:17	Bridgeman's 76:16
area 5:1,8,20,21 6:23 7:18,20,21 8:3,15, 25 9:19,21 10:4 12:15 13:7 15:21,22 16:3 18:14 19:7,8, 15,18 21:3 28:4 36:23 38:9 39:10,13 43:4,11,12 44:15 47:1,2,19 55:5 65:3 70:23 81:6	audience 65:8	beautiful 58:11 73:10 77:22	blue 7:18 17:6,8,9 50:10 64:19,20	bring 36:24 38:6,10 43:13 48:25 56:11 57:18
areas 7:3 9:13 12:11 15:16 28:23 35:22 42:19 48:21	Avenue 60:21 63:5,14 67:21,24 74:15 75:14,16 76:1,12	beautifully 46:19	board 4:3,10 6:8 16:11,17 25:13 27:21 31:10 58:18 59:4 66:17 67:13 74:4,5 76:15 78:6,8 79:12,18 80:2 84:15,25	bringing 45:15
argue 4:14	B B-1 5:10 B-3 5:8	beauty 76:15	boards 16:15	brings 72:22
arrangement 8:5	back 8:13,14 12:4,18 13:5,6,13 15:2,8,23 16:2,9 18:9,10,18, 25 19:2 24:8,17 32:4,12 33:1,6 35:21 36:6 39:3,22 40:5 43:3,5,6 44:11,	Becker 54:17,18	bollards 16:2	British 77:21
art	back 8:13,14 12:4,18 13:5,6,13 15:2,8,23 16:2,9 18:9,10,18, 25 19:2 24:8,17 32:4,12 33:1,6 35:21 36:6 39:3,22 40:5 43:3,5,6 44:11,	began 51:15	booked 83:14	broken 8:6 29:1
	back 8:13,14 12:4,18 13:5,6,13 15:2,8,23 16:2,9 18:9,10,18, 25 19:2 24:8,17 32:4,12 33:1,6 35:21 36:6 39:3,22 40:5 43:3,5,6 44:11,	Begla 4:1		brothers 51:8
	back 8:13,14 12:4,18 13:5,6,13 15:2,8,23 16:2,9 18:9,10,18, 25 19:2 24:8,17 32:4,12 33:1,6 35:21 36:6 39:3,22 40:5 43:3,5,6 44:11,	bell 20:20		brought 24:16 43:3
	back 8:13,14 12:4,18 13:5,6,13 15:2,8,23 16:2,9 18:9,10,18, 25 19:2 24:8,17 32:4,12 33:1,6 35:21 36:6 39:3,22 40:5 43:3,5,6 44:11,	belong 64:16		Brown 76:4
	back 8:13,14 12:4,18 13:5,6,13 15:2,8,23 16:2,9 18:9,10,18, 25 19:2 24:8,17 32:4,12 33:1,6 35:21 36:6 39:3,22 40:5 43:3,5,6 44:11,	belongs		

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Brown's
 75:25 76:2,9
 build
 11:22 28:8 58:21
 66:4 76:20,24 77:7
 79:5 84:3
 building
 4:14 5:21 6:1 9:8
 11:5,10,22 12:19
 13:5,21,25 14:18,23
 15:20 19:16,19
 23:12 24:6,13 26:3,
 8,9,12,13,14,15,22,
 23,25 27:6,9 29:8,
 13 30:12,25 31:24
 32:10,11,19,23 33:1
 34:8,13,19,20,21,25
 36:1,8,12 37:24
 45:5 46:22,24 50:24
 51:13,22,25 53:8,12
 54:22 56:4 57:13,
 14,15,21,22,23
 58:4,14 61:4 62:13,
 23 65:2,11,13,21
 66:8 71:4,8,19,20,
 23 72:12,13,19
 73:9,17 74:16,22,
 23,24 75:1,3 80:1,
 10,25 81:6,7,17
 83:3 84:16
 buildings
 6:3,10,11,22,25 7:1,
 7,14 8:20 9:25
 10:17 11:15 14:22,
 25 20:19,21 22:22
 26:20 27:2 29:4
 30:14 32:6 36:15
 45:18 61:6 62:5,21
 65:14,22 70:20
 78:19 79:24,25 80:7
 81:21 83:5
 built
 44:12 61:20,23,24
 66:11 71:5,14
 74:18,20 76:2 77:3
 81:10,13
 bulk
 71:18
 buried
 8:11
 BURTON
 5:11 30:9 35:16,20
 36:6
 business
 6:7 40:23 51:12
 55:8 67:23 69:2,5
 73:15
 businesses
 63:10

complement 10:15	congested 36:23 41:5	cornices 29:7	cupola 28:15	days 70:9
complete 52:13	congestion 75:7	correct 23:16 29:25	cupolas 57:19	deal 40:13 42:10
completely 60:10	conical 20:14	correctly 23:23	curb 37:9,12	dealt 25:13,14
complex 5:23	conserving 59:1	could've 59:16	curious 65:11	Deb 63:17,21
comply 4:11	considerable 5:18	council 53:2,19,22,24 67:3 73:13	cut 37:9,12	decide 78:9
component 7:23 9:16,17 14:20 15:9	consideration 30:7 44:2	country 47:19 60:7 66:21	Czarnik 58:1,2	decision 45:2 46:7 83:19,22
composition 14:18	considered 47:15 61:18 74:11 79:22	couple 14:24 22:19 71:21 78:8 84:10	D	deck 7:20 12:9
comprised 7:17	constant 59:19	court 84:21	D'antonio 4:21,22 5:12 17:18 18:8,21,25 19:2,5, 11,24 20:1,3,9 21:9, 21,23 23:2 24:1,4 28:17 30:2 35:3,18, 21 36:18 37:2 38:13,16,19 39:3,5, 7,19 40:1,15,19,22, 41:2,7,9,16,21 42:2, 15,18,25 43:11,21 44:10,19,23 45:1,4 46:9 47:8 48:5,10 51:3 57:2 78:7,18 79:17	dedicated 19:20 39:18 43:16
concept 5:18 21:6 25:4 30:18 31:1 32:19 66:11 68:3	constantly 22:16 75:11	courtyard 9:19 13:9,10,12,13 15:6 18:12 44:11 46:18,19		deems 45:7
conceptual 30:3,21	constitutes 47:7	cover 21:4 66:5		defer 42:3
concern 63:2 80:23	construction 27:6	covering 21:2		degree 60:22
concerned 50:2	construction-wise 27:20	covers 75:4		deliver 44:5 56:1,2,6
concerns 42:4 48:7 55:7 57:8 63:14	constructive 21:19 65:20	cozy 27:24	damage 4:8	delivered 42:13,24
concert 59:24	contemporary 7:1 78:24	CPAS 71:21	Daniel 31:20 62:4 71:7	deliveries 19:10
condensation 22:21	context 5:4 60:23 61:1 62:20	CPW 26:11 74:17	dark 13:15	delivering 44:5 56:17
conditioning 69:21	conundrum 41:25	crazy 23:19	darker 10:5	delivery 40:8 43:19,23 44:4 63:10,13
condominiums 22:2	conveniently 22:10	create 22:16 31:2 33:5 52:5	darkness 9:24	Delk 52:8,9 53:4,7,14 54:9
condos 56:9,10 59:24 66:3, 11,24 68:8 70:12	conversations 4:3	creates 8:13	dates 75:1	demand 63:16
conference 8:1,4,15 9:14 13:15, 19,20,22 14:16,21 15:3,10 16:8 18:12 22:3 30:22 32:9,23 37:4,7,21,24 40:12 42:12,21 43:6,22 44:7 45:3,8 48:20 55:8,10,11,23,24	cool 23:1	creating 33:9 35:2	daughter 82:15	dementia 72:21
conferred 84:24	copies 81:19	criticism 21:19 65:20	Davenport 71:15,16	demolition 7:15
confusing 51:6	core 5:7	Croft 65:24,25	Davenport's 26:24	denied 83:20,23,25
	corner 5:5 6:2 10:9 12:11 14:15 15:9,10,11,18 23:14 31:11 34:14 35:9,11 39:6 40:18 59:5 60:3 72:2,10, 12 73:20 76:1 82:11	cubbyholes 57:21	David 27:17 60:19,20 68:1 71:22 75:1	density 34:20
	cornice 6:24 10:12,14,15 32:20 33:4	cues 78:10,11	day 37:15 38:20,23 39:24 48:18 49:4 56:15 72:3,14,20 73:9	depending 43:14
		cultural 68:10		depends 38:20
				describe 20:1,4

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

design 6:18,20 7:9,16 8:8 24:22 28:22 30:5,8, 11,12,17 31:3,5,6, 24 34:15 36:14 45:12 48:9 53:11 60:22,24 61:4,12,18 62:6 74:12,14 76:8 78:19 79:8 80:13,18 81:16,22	difference 11:14 38:24 differentiation 34:7 difficult 33:25 dining 8:5 9:4 45:7 dinner 56:2,25 direction 6:9,11 directions 35:11 directly 14:14,15 dirt 51:9 disappear 72:7 discussing 29:23 63:4 discussion 78:5 82:13 Disney 83:9 display 77:8 distributed 52:10 district 5:9 6:14 34:10 55:9 57:12 58:7 60:10 75:3,23 81:1 disturb 52:5 divided 8:7 DIXON 4:19 16:15,19,24 17:2,5,8,10,14 19:21 21:14,17 36:19 48:11 50:1 52:7 53:6,10,18 54:7,16 57:6,25 59:8 60:18 62:7 63:17,19,21,24 64:18,21 65:24 66:13 67:19 70:7 71:15 74:1 78:3 80:5 82:6,8 83:17 84:5,24 dominance 62:13	door 14:23 28:14 43:3 69:4 Dorchester 76:6,9 DOT 37:11 downstairs 9:11 downtown 4:24 5:7,19,21 6:12, 23,25 7:2 10:4,16 15:22 21:4 29:3 39:13 40:23 47:13, 14 55:5 56:21 58:6 63:10 68:7,8 69:2,6 71:9 drawings 25:7 29:24 70:19 71:23 drawn 25:17 dreams 68:22 DREYER 4:18 54:1 63:18,20, 23 67:2 83:20,23 84:1 drive 8:12,13,16,21 12:4 13:18 15:2 16:3 18:6,7,9,10,15,16, 20 19:10 23:19 36:22 37:13 38:10 47:1 73:8 drives 23:19 driveway 30:23 43:20 73:8,10 75:10 drone 22:17 drop-off 12:9 dropped 14:4 dropping 13:25 drops 35:10 drycleaner 7:13 due 67:13 84:15	Dumpster 18:19 duplicate 79:4 duplicating 79:3 E earlier 19:6 20:18 37:4 early 74:10 75:24 easements 52:13 easier 50:19 east 6:9 cave 13:23 economics 68:4 Ed 70:7,8 edge 15:19 16:1 21:3 31:3 effect 28:14 effective 31:5 efficient 22:11 eight-foot 55:14 eighties 51:14 either/or 73:5 elegance 61:14,17 elegant 61:6 80:19 element 21:8 elements 7:18 11:1,7 12:2 15:14 20:12,13,17, 18,20 27:22,24 28:18 36:4 42:24 57:19 elevated 15:25 37:7 45:13	elevating 13:24 37:3,4 elevation 10:6 12:3,17 13:3, 11,12 14:2,5,7,11, 13,14 50:22,23 51:2 elevations 9:7 22:14 50:20 elevator 12:10 36:1 elevator/stair 12:15 Embassy 46:16 emulate 15:15 enclosed 46:17 47:2 enclosure 18:22 encourage 22:25 encouraged 64:3 end 8:22 9:1,13 16:21, 22 17:1 18:19 27:19 34:8,21 ends 12:23 25:10 engage 4:3 engineer 42:3 engineers 41:10 enhance 4:7 enormous 75:3 entail 52:19 enter 14:3,16 43:7,8 entire 10:12 41:17 entitled 37:13 entrance 8:12,13 12:8,10 13:13,17 14:14 15:2,3,12 18:12 19:14 21:1 31:11, 13,15,16 35:13,25

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

36:5 73:7	experience	29:1,6 46:1 70:21	56:1	forms
entrances	22:6	feasible	fit	20:13
75:14	exposure	42:8 60:4	32:11 55:6 64:16	forward
entry	15:5	feature	78:22	52:23
12:4,14 15:11	express	30:25	fits	found
envelope	31:12	feel	30:19 75:23 81:22	31:12 51:5 70:10
11:24	exterior	25:18 26:5 27:25	fitting	four-story
environment	47:2	28:1 34:7 35:24	70:17	25:10 33:16 34:11
16:6	extremely	36:4 45:17 57:7	five-star	Francisco
equals	74:4	80:17	77:13,19	55:9
68:5	eyes	feeling	flag	Frankenberger
equipment	81:17	16:16	47:9	67:20,21
22:4		feels	flashed	French
essentially	F	79:13	55:19	47:14 56:3
69:6	facades	feet	flat	fresh
evening	6:22 12:19 25:8	13:23 26:18 40:18,	12:24 28:20	56:3
63:25	29:5 71:2	19:20 45:8 48:2	flavor	Fridays
eventually	face	70:22	70:17	82:16
76:13	66:3	felt	floor	front
exacerbate	faces	6:17 13:24 31:18	6:24 7:21 9:4,5,11	6:22 16:1 19:18,19
49:4	26:10 74:20	37:6	11:3,22 13:4 23:17	28:14 32:20 50:5,6
exact	facilities	FEMALE	24:8,17 35:6,13	full
81:3	9:18	17:13 18:23 29:18,	36:2 70:22,23,24	52:14
exceed	facility	25 42:11,16,22	floor-to-floor	fully
11:20	9:15 30:22 32:9	43:10,17,25 44:18,	11:11,14,16	20:16,22 64:2
exceeding	39:24 49:2 57:3	21,24 53:21 54:2,4	floors	function
11:23	fact	64:20 76:18 77:1,	11:12,16 36:2	31:15
exceeds	4:7 11:21 25:14	15,17 78:16 81:14	Floridian	functions
24:7	52:9 74:8	fence	83:11	41:3 46:25
exception	failed	66:4	flow	future
63:9	35:3	fenced	38:8,14	21:7
exceptionally	fair	19:7	flowers	
36:9	48:23	field	40:9 43:24	G
excited	fairly	filled	focused	Gaither
68:2,3	29:4,5 31:25 68:18	68:24	83:3	59:8,9
excuse	familiar	final	folks	Gaither's
65:10 75:24 77:16	47:13	30:4,8 51:7	47:3 54:6 85:7	62:21
exercise	family	finally	follow	gallery
9:18	77:12	15:17 63:11	20:2 63:15	14:6
existing	fan	financial	follow-up	garage
6:7 14:22 37:12	22:9	55:9 66:25	16:20	7:22 8:14 12:4,5,10,
exit	fancy	find	food	14 14:19 15:3,4,5
37:5 46:1	60:13	10:3 15:16 23:5	8:2,3 40:9 42:25	18:13 25:12,14
exiting	father	32:18	43:4 44:5	30:20 37:22,23
39:24	72:6	fine	foot	39:22 44:23 46:4
exits	fault	54:24 60:12 81:16	45:5	60:4 63:1 68:21,23
75:14	26:4	finish	footprint	69:18
expect	favor	49:17	75:4	garages
49:17 59:2 77:7	66:15 82:2	finishing	Forest	69:22
expecting	Faye	26:8	28:9 58:10 61:16	garbage
37:25	65:24,25	fireplace	68:18 76:15,17	40:11
expensive	façade	79:20	81:9,12,25	gardens
69:20 83:11	10:13,18 12:25	fish	forget	70:4,24
			17:20	

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Gaston 71:17 gated 18:21 19:8 gauge 33:25 gave 33:22 gazebo 31:14 gazebos 7:4 20:11 general 19:7 generally 19:25 20:2 47:9,11 80:16 generate 37:19,25 43:22 generation 37:19 generic 58:3 81:21 gentleman 54:22 give 5:4 10:22 11:8 14:17 26:5 29:1 35:4,23 47:12 48:22 75:17 81:2 giving 5:2 80:15 glad 68:1 glass 43:9 God 27:12 Goff 4:22 golf 77:5 good 16:13 31:7,12 33:13 54:14,15 61:4 63:25 64:4,25 65:1,19 67:7 69:4,5 74:18 79:6,7 Gorman 63:25 64:1 grace 66:21 grade 14:3 23:5 26:25	31:2 36:2,4,8 graduated 28:13 Grand 83:11 grandfather 76:3,4,7 grandparents 82:13 grandstand 21:22 grave 76:7 gray 59:10 great 57:15,23 great-great 76:3,4 green 27:8 grew 74:15,19 grid 22:2 grills 23:11 ground 9:4,5 35:13 66:19 Grove 79:23 guess 31:18,21 36:11 46:9 73:22 guest 50:5 guests 4:4 40:12 guided 67:12 Gum 58:2 guy 56:1,2 gymnastics 72:4,7 H half 5:16 25:7 Hall 23:19 66:3	Hampton 68:14 Hank 4:22 40:7 80:6 85:2 happen 40:2 72:17 happening 82:12 happy 30:6 76:10,25 Harbor 47:13 78:20 hard 8:16 26:18 49:6 62:18 harder 13:14 Hardie 11:2 33:12 83:6 hardscape 8:18 Harshaw 70:7,8 hate 56:24 head 6:3 heads 63:15 hear 4:10 16:14 17:21,25 30:6 33:3 57:11 66:25 79:14 80:3 83:21 heard 48:1,6 57:8 64:3 67:25 73:8 75:12 78:3 85:2 hearing 17:23 41:14 63:4 heart 64:12 hearts 58:25 63:15 heat 22:1,25 heavy 6:24 height 7:20 11:4,6,11,16, 19,20,23 13:22 24:6,16 25:11 26:12,15,17,19 27:6,18 48:7 62:12	heights 11:12,14 35:6 held 80:11 helpful 26:21 75:18 Heyward 74:1,2 76:19,21,23 77:2,16,18 78:1 Hickory 50:14 51:9 high 8:22 35:1,6 45:14, 16 48:2 high-end 22:6 higher 23:5 26:25 27:2,8 34:20 62:24 highest 35:8 highway 84:11 Hilton 47:10 historic 5:8 6:14 10:14,17 34:9,11 55:5 57:12, 13 58:6 60:10 64:7 70:17,20 75:2,23 79:23 80:7,25 81:1 historic-looking 83:13 Historical 77:10 historically 64:9 history 58:12 61:15 70:3 75:18 78:13 hold 17:11 50:10 59:4,5 64:21 66:19 home 55:21 58:4,5 59:25 77:12 82:18 homes 60:12 honestly 24:2 honors 58:12 59:3 hope 23:20 48:6 49:15,18	66:18 68:24 hoped 31:22 hoping 65:17 horribly 36:23 horses 51:10 Hospital 84:8 hotel 4:14 7:19 8:2,24,25 9:12,18,22 10:8,13, 18 11:10 13:1,10,13 14:20 15:9,12 21:2 22:5 28:5,25 29:12 33:23 35:23,24 37:16 40:12 42:19 46:16,18 47:4,7,8,9, 12,16,20,25 55:25 56:16 57:3,4,5 58:8 59:24 61:15 65:1 67:17 68:1,2,15,16 69:20 71:12 75:22, 25 76:2,9 77:3,13, 19,23 78:10,23,24 79:19,23 83:6,10,11 hotels 22:7 47:15,17,18, 22,24 72:2 hour 25:6 53:16 72:14 hours 69:16 house 51:8 58:17,20,22 62:22 64:10 66:3,9 67:21 70:12 74:19, 21 82:14 housing 68:8 huge 27:18 37:19 HUGGINS 27:16 humble 69:15 hunch 67:5 hung 80:8 hunk 39:23 hurt

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

84:19 Hutchison 5:22 HUTSON 74:2 76:19,21,23 77:2,16,18 78:1	incorporated 10:11 incorporating 6:18,20 7:9 increased 82:19 indents 33:10 indicating 51:19 individual 36:5 infill 81:1 information 38:3,4 ingress 35:2 inn 47:13,14 58:10 61:16 68:14,17,18, 19 76:6,9,13,16,17 77:13,19,23 78:21 79:23 81:9,12,25 inns 61:15 75:20 input 65:16 80:11,12,15 ins 28:21 inside 83:12 instance 28:12 42:12 47:12 48:22 insulation 73:9 intent 42:20 interaction 36:16 interest 24:12 interested 27:3 interior 4:23 11:7 25:15 interpretation 10:15 intersection 35:7 48:17 71:3 interstate 39:13	introduce 51:23 introduced 11:2 invest 58:25 investment 52:11 64:7 investments 73:15 invisible 32:2 involves 81:1 Island 31:20 62:4 71:7 issue 13:24 25:13 45:20, 21 53:17 59:18 75:12 77:9 78:18 issues 25:1,2,25 26:7 37:3 75:7,8 item 68:5 items 10:3	27:3 30:3 31:3 32:11,19,20 35:8 38:8 42:17 43:4,8, 16 44:6,12,13,15 47:2 51:11 55:1,14, 22 62:14 66:16 71:8 74:4 77:6 80:20 84:3 kinds 20:13 26:16 29:8 46:25 47:18 King 27:7 kitchen 43:4 56:12 Klinger 57:6,7 knock 81:16 Kwist 16:13,25 17:4,7,16, 19,24 18:3,6,19,24 19:1,4,9,25 20:2,5 21:7,10,15,18,22,24 23:10 24:3,5 47:6 48:1,6 64:23 80:4,6	Laura 72:11 Laurel 84:7 lead 16:2 leads 18:13 leave 4:12 left 9:1 39:15 63:22 Leolio 80:10 leotards 72:6 letters 55:16 level 13:4 25:10 26:25 30:21 31:4 levels 8:19 lies 25:8 life 69:6 71:18 84:7 lifted 51:18 lighted 16:4 lighter 10:7 11:3 lighting 16:5 likewise 19:17 44:13 limit 4:5 11:19,20,23 27:6 limits 26:17 Linda 66:13,14 linen 56:16 linens 56:17 57:4 lines 8:10 lit 55:20
I.P. 76:4 Icon 15:18 idea 10:21 15:18 45:6 58:8 74:18 79:2 ideal 52:20 ideas 30:16,24 32:20 identifying 13:19 image 31:14 imagine 25:7 26:19 62:19 imagined 68:22 immediately 26:14 27:7 impact 57:9 65:13 importance 17:20 important 6:17,18 7:8 60:25 62:24 75:1 impossible 28:8 improvements 8:8 inappropriate 57:22 64:15 inbound 52:3 includes 8:8 including 6:1 incompatible 55:3 incorporate 10:2 12:22	J jammed 71:4 job 36:17 48:23 John 17:3 28:3 Jones' 72:11 Joyce 52:7,9 53:4,7,14 54:9 justice 45:17	L land 5:16 35:6 landscaped 46:19 47:5 69:22 landscaping 30:24 69:19 77:3 lane 19:13,20 32:24 48:16 69:8 lanes 69:7 lap 6:7 33:12 large 44:11,15 54:22,25 65:2 68:11 85:7 largeness 34:24 larger 10:24 23:17 44:3 late 51:14 77:13 laughter 78:17 laundry 40:9 57:3 77:4		
	K keeping 49:14 kids 72:5 82:16,24 kind 6:2 8:15 9:15 10:7 11:1 14:1,23,24 15:18,20 22:7,8			

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

live 4:2 9:21 48:14 50:13 51:7 58:2 59:10,18 60:21 62:9 64:1 65:4 70:8 71:17 81:19 82:10 lived 59:24 Living 47:21 load 42:14 loading 63:5 72:9,15 loading/unloading 19:18 39:9,15 lobby 8:25 9:12 local 47:17 located 4:24 7:12 22:9 75:8 location 7:13,25 21:12 52:20 57:22,23 58:9 61:22 62:14 locations 5:23 long 26:11 29:4,6 49:4,6 56:15 73:18 looked 6:21 7:3 25:19 37:2, 3 38:4 81:25 looming 70:12 looms 71:9 Loop 83:1 lose 21:1 losing 45:23 lot 14:24 28:19,23,24 31:24 32:7,13,14 33:13,22,23 34:8 40:24 43:22 48:14 50:19,20 51:13 52:17 53:8 55:13 59:12 61:7 63:12 64:25 65:10 68:7 71:8 72:12 73:17 77:3,4 78:3 79:1	80:21 82:19,21 85:2 lots 56:25 61:2 loud 50:3 louder 18:5 lounge 56:4 love 58:22,23 60:7 66:25 68:19 low 16:5 60:7 66:21 lower 8:23 11:5 12:2 13:1 14:2 31:3 32:1,12 33:5 Luke's 6:4 72:19 85:11 Lutheran 6:4 Lynch 26:23 M made 4:4 9:11 45:2 46:7, 14 64:4,7 65:7,19 75:7 77:21 80:14 81:16 magazine 47:22 77:12 Magnolia 64:1,8 main 15:12 18:8,9,10 21:4 38:24 43:20 62:12 63:2,14 maintenance 40:10 52:6 major 47:11 54:9 make 29:16 31:6 34:18 35:19 36:4 45:3 46:7,15,18 56:6 59:20 64:5 67:9 69:15 76:24 78:4 79:9,18 81:7 makes 34:14 38:23 39:15 47:20,24	making 39:14 81:19,20 MALE 17:9 18:1,4 29:21 30:1 39:1,4,6,17,23 40:7,16,21 41:1,4,8, 11,19,23 42:6 49:24 53:1 63:22 64:19 67:4,9,18 76:20 83:18,21,25 84:2,6 malfunctioning 22:20 manage 34:23 managed 47:16 management 47:17 manages 47:18 map 71:16 Mary 54:16,18 62:7,8 76:16 masonry 10:7 mass 10:24 24:6 25:2,8 32:21 33:5,14 34:25 48:7 61:11 70:16 massed 82:3 masses 10:20 12:23 massing 6:15 10:1 32:6 33:8, 10 34:2,13 60:25 massive 25:18 34:3 60:11 material 8:17 10:6,7,8 12:20 35:2 materials 6:15 10:2 12:13 61:7,10 79:6 matter 17:2 67:15 mayor's 68:6 meaning 47:9 meat 56:1,2	mechanical 21:25 22:3 meet 68:11 meeting 4:15 8:6 53:22,24 85:16,21 meetings 21:7 85:9,13 meets 36:8,13 members 67:14 74:4 84:15 mention 35:4 51:11 83:2 mentioned 5:7 7:11 9:23 74:25 76:15 Methodist 85:11 microphone 49:15,22 50:9 mid-block 37:10 middle 6:12 50:25 56:21 75:2 miles 53:16 million 52:11 mind 17:4 30:2 53:16 63:3 75:19 mine 60:12 minutes 49:14,17,20 54:8 70:6,14,15 73:2 mistake 57:13 80:14 mixed-use 7:16 mixture 12:13 model 25:20,22,24 29:21, 22,23 77:23 modern 17:14 58:4 78:23 81:17 83:12 modernism 80:8	modifications 64:4 mold 29:19 mom 84:10 moment 35:4 money 58:20,25 61:21 62:1 64:9 67:6,7,12,16 83:14 months 46:12,13 Montrose 69:4 morning 27:4 mortar 65:10 motel 23:1,6 mother 72:6 84:10 mothers 75:10 Mount 27:11 64:13 move 55:4 moved 55:1 64:6 moving 34:22 multifamily 7:23 municipal 5:23 N napkins 56:18 National 81:2 naïve 72:24 necessarily 29:12 31:14 40:24 80:6,18 81:8 needed 68:7 neighbor 69:10

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

neighborhood 32:12 34:12,22 36:13 57:9 58:22 63:6 65:4	72:14 October 54:1	owned 44:9 55:8 76:3	Paul's 85:10	31:6 32:18
neighboring 62:20	offense 60:5	P	pavilion 15:21	piers 32:13 33:10
neighbors 58:23	offer 21:19	Padre 69:10	paving-type 8:17	pilasters 14:8
new-fangled 17:15	office 26:11,24 71:20	paint 51:19 56:13	pedestrian 38:8,12	Pine 12:18 28:9 58:10 61:16 68:18 70:9 76:15,17 81:9,12,25 82:10,11
nice 8:16,18 16:6 30:22, 24 31:4,6 32:3,5 34:6 43:9,18 46:19 47:3,5 68:15 69:23, 25 70:4	offloading 75:11	painters 56:13	pending 63:12	ping-pong 70:13
nicely 30:19	one-story 32:10	painting 76:17	people 8:5 9:21 15:19 16:6 21:3 25:25 29:17 36:24 37:15,22 39:18,24 40:25 45:6,9 48:23 49:3 56:14,17,22 60:2 64:14 65:3,7,8 68:7, 10 69:5,13 72:4,21 76:25 80:24 84:8	pitched 26:13
night 16:4	one-way 18:16	palms 70:4	percent 23:24	place 9:2,3 25:5,18 37:1 40:17 44:3,4,7 53:23 60:6 68:10,11 74:16 81:4
no-through-truck 63:7,11	open 26:3 43:9 65:15	panel 48:7	period 75:24 81:8	places 51:17 64:15 68:13, 14 69:19 74:9,11
noisy 22:14	operated 8:1 76:4	panels 11:2 44:6	person 54:16	plan 30:21 31:4 42:1 49:18 51:20 66:6 74:14 76:8 85:10
normal 23:6	operation 77:20	paper 27:4 61:13	perspective 16:7 46:23 54:10	plank 33:12 83:6
north 12:16 13:12 14:6 15:7 50:23 84:14	opinion 36:7 61:4 65:1	parents 51:8 75:10 82:12	perspectives 9:7 62:18	planned 39:1
north/south 50:21	opportunity 21:1 26:5	park 5:22 29:5 38:18 69:7 73:19 78:22 79:23	Pete 64:1	planners 4:23
note 33:21 77:2	oppose 64:2	parking 7:21,22 8:14 12:10 14:19 18:13 19:13 25:12,14 30:20 37:22,23 39:18 43:15 44:24 46:4 63:1 68:21,23 69:8, 18,22 72:3 73:20, 21,22,23 75:16	Peter 63:24,25	planning 66:4
noted 6:17	opposed 31:20 66:10 80:8	Parkinson's 72:21	ph 4:22 32:24 61:8 68:17 71:17 74:24 76:1,16 80:10	plans 23:23 26:2 28:21 58:19
notes 65:18	opposite 6:9 24:9	Parson 77:12	photograph 76:8	plant 75:3
notice 22:1 26:23	option 41:15	part 5:7 8:8 10:23 11:13 13:6 28:23,25 33:2, 5,24 35:24 42:21 51:3 68:6	pick 18:17 40:4,11	planted 52:2
noticed 22:4 23:21	options 37:3 38:5 40:24	parts 10:3,16 30:25	picking 75:11	planting 16:1
nowadays 69:25	ordel 82:14	pass 72:11	pictures 28:12,20 55:20 57:19 61:1 74:9 75:20	plated 43:5
number 37:20 51:17 78:20 80:23 84:17	order 7:15 17:17	passed 63:8	piece 5:15 10:12,19,20,23 11:25 12:5,15 13:1, 2,18 14:16,24 15:4 31:16	played 51:9
number-one 83:9	organized 9:9	passing 62:14	pieces 12:6 13:8 30:19,20	Pleasant 27:11 64:13
numbers 26:8	original 59:14 80:1	past 75:21 79:9		pleasing 23:12
O	outdoor 9:3 46:8,11,14			plenty 20:10
occupied	outs 12:23 28:21			
	overfill 80:21			
	overhead 8:10			
	oversized 23:15			

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

point 4:5 20:17 24:18 27:15 35:8 46:2 49:17,21 57:2 62:3 67:10 85:4,17	preservation 80:25 preserve 59:3 pressing 57:4 pretty 44:11 46:21 74:18 82:14 prevalent 61:2 previously 45:12 PRICE 16:17,22 17:22 25:1 80:24 81:15 primarily 11:4 13:16 priority 84:18 problem 27:18 41:24 48:22 52:6 62:17 68:12 69:1,3 73:12 problems 49:5 51:23,24 75:9, 16 process 30:5 80:15 processed 57:5 product 30:4 profit 77:22 program 45:4,5,11 progress 20:10,22 project 4:25 5:3,18 6:1,16 7:6,10,11,16,17 9:20 10:13,23 11:21,24 12:2 13:8 22:1 24:19 25:3,19, 22 27:12 30:19 35:24 41:17 42:9,19 43:14 52:12,13,23 54:21,23 59:4 64:2 65:2 66:15 74:7,20 75:9 80:20 85:7,13, 14,15 projects 4:25 85:12	properties 5:20 66:7 property 5:16 6:4,6 25:6 35:10 52:13,17,18, 23,24 53:9,11,12 66:1,12 proportion 31:21 33:3 proportioned 32:5 proportions 6:21 9:25 10:22 proposal 67:22 propose 74:23 proposed 65:1 75:9 proposing 29:20 prospective 32:1 33:22,24 provide 26:19 provided 25:20 public 8:9,20 16:14 43:7 46:22 65:15 80:11, 12,15 publication 77:10 pull 39:8 44:19 56:11 69:12 pull-offs 39:20 pulls 43:19 pump 46:25 pumps 22:1 purchased 52:25 purely 24:19 push 17:6,10 put 48:20,25 50:21,22 51:18 56:20 57:15 60:13,14 61:3,11	65:4 67:17 70:24 71:9 73:3 76:10 78:1 81:3,6 putting 36:22 Q quadrant 43:8 quarter 43:6 47:14 question 36:21 42:12 46:7 47:7 50:8 66:22 68:1 73:22 78:14 79:4,11 83:18 questions 16:12,20,23 17:16 21:24 49:10,12 50:7 53:2 qulek 42:11 Quickly 82:8 84:5 quiet 22:10 quote 71:22 R raked 65:25 ramble 17:20 49:19 ran 68:18 range 13:24 45:9 rate 40:22 re-label 50:20 read 12:24 13:14 28:22 70:15 reading 23:23 27:4 ready 4:17 66:15 85:19,20 real 41:24 55:7 79:11 realistic	42:10 realize 20:9 45:20 reason 9:6 21:5 38:11 44:12 66:25 reasons 60:6 recent 77:9 recess 33:11 70:21 recessed 11:3 13:6 70:23 recognizable 28:15 recommend 34:17 recommends 41:12 reconsidered 61:18 red 17:7 reduce 23:18 reduced 13:25 24:16 33:8 63:7 referring 23:8 reflect 6:19 28:1 60:6,7 62:3 80:9 reflective 7:6 reflects 29:22,23 regard 46:6 65:7 rehash 62:11 Rehashing 4:6 reiterate 59:17 relate 29:9 74:24 relationship 35:19 74:23 relative 32:5

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

relief 10:22 28:24 29:2	33:1,24 34:8,9,11, 12,22,25 35:5,23 36:13 38:9 55:5 71:11	39:25	safety 75:7,12 84:17	41:2 47:1
remain 4:9 62:15,16	residents 63:6	rising 25:16	sales 55:17	separately 71:6
remains 33:16 74:8	Resort 77:13	rivalled 62:25	San 55:9	separates 46:24
remind 49:13	respectful 78:12 79:5	road 63:8,12	satisfies 45:23	separating 66:7
reminiscent 58:10	respective 25:8	Robert 57:6,7	satisfy 68:9	sequestered 46:22
remorse 27:11	rest 32:6 65:22	roof 7:20 12:8 22:2 70:24	saucer 28:13	series 6:2 14:6 19:18 85:8, 12
remotely 22:8	restaurant 8:3,25 9:1,13	roofs 20:14 28:13	save 28:3	serve 8:3,15 9:2 19:15
renovated 76:5,9	restaurant/bar 7:21	rooftop 13:6 14:21 21:2 31:15 32:2,4	saving 24:14	service 8:2,3,15 18:6,7,11, 14,16 42:25 43:12 44:15 45:20 46:25 69:3,11,16
rentals 42:13,15	restore 58:19	rooftops 20:13	say-so 84:3	services 40:12
repeat 50:16	restoring 58:20 64:9	room 29:2 43:6 44:8 55:17 69:11	scale 10:22,24 12:12 13:25 24:7 25:20, 22,23 31:22 32:1,6, 11 34:6,10 44:3 48:8 59:12 60:24 61:11 62:12 64:14 80:17	servicing 8:2
repetitive 27:17	restricted 67:16 69:17	rooms 8:6,7 9:14 22:5,9 23:1 29:1 33:11 47:4 61:24 66:23 67:17 69:20 77:14 78:25 79:20	scary 82:14	serving/prep 43:4
replaced 51:19	retail 6:2 9:14 40:9,13	roots 51:23	School 82:17	set 24:8 26:1 32:4 33:6 35:21 48:24 49:25
replica 10:14 79:10 81:3 83:13	retired 73:16	roughly 11:11	scope 24:15 61:25	setback 70:18
replicate 78:12,13 79:9,25 80:7 83:12	revenue 67:6	round 20:13 72:10	screen 28:20 44:13 50:22	setbacks 34:1
replication 79:2	Review 58:19 66:17	route 63:13 82:25	screened 14:8	setting 24:17 46:12 54:24, 25 55:4
replications 80:9	rhythm 14:8	rows 50:19	screens 22:3	seventies 51:14
represent 21:11	rich 31:7 61:15	Rudd 50:12,13 51:5	seat 8:4 45:6	Seymour 26:23
represents 10:6,7 24:22	Richardson 5:6,24 7:12 8:21 9:15 10:9,10 13:2 14:19 15:8,11,22,24 19:12 26:10 35:7,12 36:24 38:7,9,10 39:10,11 40:5 45:22 50:24 60:21 62:9 63:5,14 67:24 72:4 74:15 75:14,16 82:11,23,24 83:5	rules 4:16	seated 45:10	shaking 74:2
requested 7:15	resemblance 20:6	run 22:10 84:20	sections 51:18	sheet 52:9
require 50:5	reserve 73:21,23	running 22:15,18,22	selling 55:18 83:10	Shelbourne 66:13,14
resemblance 20:6	residences 37:18 62:15	runs 10:12 84:11	sense 9:21 31:21 32:1 34:6 39:16 46:14 52:21	shelter 15:19
residential 7:3,9,23,24 9:16,17, 21 10:19,20,23 11:8,13,17,18 12:11,13,18,21 15:9 19:14 28:23 32:12	rid 22:21	S	sensitive 28:4 81:7	shocked 57:9
	ridge 26:12	sad 54:14	separate 8:6 10:21 16:3 23:4	shop 9:13 56:24
	right-of-way 8:9			shoppers 40:13
	right-turn-only			

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

shops 40:9	simultaneous 19:23 53:3 83:24	soften 51:21 70:25	83:24	start 5:2 7:8 16:25 22:20
Short 61:7	single 29:2 72:3	sold 83:10	special 7:5 47:18,20	32:22 33:14 41:16, 20 51:13 56:16
shots 5:25	single-story 13:20	solid 35:1	specialized 47:24	started 4:17 9:23,25 30:13 73:18
show 8:19 22:23 44:12 54:23 55:19 62:20 74:13 76:16	str 49:11 52:7 85:20	solution 41:25 63:16	Specialties 84:14	statement 49:18 81:18
showcase 55:11	stt 23:23,24 45:9 49:11,15 70:6 72:20	solve 68:12	specific 30:12 32:15 50:18	stating 4:1,5
showed 33:23 62:21 74:10 81:9	sit-down 8:5 45:7	sort 8:20 10:5 35:10 49:1 71:25 72:24 73:6	specifically 31:20,23	station 77:5
showing 7:25 9:6 19:22	site 7:14 30:10,11,21 31:3,4 36:7,14 51:20 58:13 61:8 62:13 82:1	souls 59:1	spectacular 82:4	statistical 38:2
shrink 80:20	sits 14:23	sound 66:8 73:12	speed 63:7	stay 18:9,10 29:17 68:13
shuffle 40:12	sitting 9:12 27:2 52:20 71:23	source 77:5	spending 64:8	staying 22:6
side 4:3 6:5 12:3,9,20 13:16 14:10,13 19:15 23:11 24:9 27:1 30:23 32:25 35:12 37:5 43:7,13 44:14 45:22,25 46:2,22 47:6 48:12 52:3 70:21 72:18 73:4 84:14	situation 14:1 27:10 45:7,10 54:14	south 5:6 6:3,9 7:12 8:22 12:2 13:2,11,17 14:5,20 15:2,8,11, 24 18:11 19:19 35:7 39:9 40:6 50:14 51:9 58:2 59:10 64:1 70:9 77:10 82:10,11 83:1	spent 5:18 28:18 58:20 63:6	steeply 26:13
sides 36:8	situations 5:14	Southern 47:21	spires 20:12,21	steps 35:16,18 36:3
sidewalk 8:20 16:3 27:9 51:12,18,22,24 52:3 70:18	size 23:18 36:12 37:24 57:9	space 8:7 9:14,19 13:9 14:6 15:6 24:6 27:9 44:24 45:8 46:14 47:4,5 72:3 75:15	spoken 52:15	sterile 27:23 70:16
sidewalks 51:14,16	slab 23:24	spaces 7:22 9:12 19:13 28:2 43:15 72:8,13	spot 18:10	stick 26:17
skating 6:8 11:2 12:20 33:12 83:5,6	slabs 23:22	speak 4:15 18:4 50:3 54:19 60:23 80:4	spray 51:18	sticks 61:13
signage 13:19	slated 24:14	speaker 4:11 17:9,13 18:1,4, 23 29:18,21,25 30:1 39:1,4,6,17,23 40:7, 16,21 41:1,4,8,11, 19,23 42:6,11,16,22 43:10,17,25 44:18, 21,24 49:24 53:1,21 54:2,4 63:22 64:19, 20 67:4,9,18 76:18, 20 77:1,15,17 78:16 81:14 83:18,21,25 84:2,6	Squirrel 68:17,19	stop 69:13
significant 24:14 64:9	slope 8:21	space 8:7 9:14,19 13:9 14:6 15:6 24:6 27:9 44:24 45:8 46:14 47:4,5 72:3 75:15	St 6:4 72:19 85:10,11	stopped 51:10
silent 4:10	small 9:14 24:6 47:23 55:11 65:3,21 72:5, 22	spaces 7:22 9:12 19:13 28:2 43:15 72:8,13	stand 50:3,11 52:18	storage 42:18
similar 4:25 5:9 44:14	smaller 46:5 66:24 79:1	speaking 4:9 19:23 53:3	standard 23:3 59:5	stories 7:19 11:25 33:18,19
simple 61:17 62:3,5	Smith 50:13 51:5		standing 13:10 50:24	story 6:23 11:9 45:3
simplcity 61:6	Society 77:11		standpoint 6:19 37:11,19	straight 15:21 25:16 29:4,5 33:17,19 34:4
			Stantec 41:10	street 5:6 6:1,3 8:20,21 10:9 14:13 16:2 21:4 24:10 25:15 26:10,15 27:1,2,7 31:25 32:4,6,24 33:23 34:15 35:19 36:16,22 37:6,25 38:7,14 51:9 52:1,3 58:2 59:19 62:18,23 64:8 67:24 69:12 70:9,18,21 71:2,10 72:5 74:25 75:8
			stark 70:16 71:1	

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

82:10,16 streets 37:11 84:23 streetscape 25:16 26:6 31:7 32:3,5 36:3 stress 4:13 stretch 30:4 stripping 22:23 strong 33:20 strongly 34:17 structure 52:17 53:5 60:11, 13,14,24 62:25 64:7 structures 7:5 12:22 struggling 27:5 study 38:3 41:6,12 42:7 68:7 stuff 17:15 22:21 32:2 48:25 55:13 56:18 58:9 substantial 64:7 substantially 37:8 success 68:24 suggest 31:13 32:17 70:21 75:13 suggestion 69:15 Suites 46:16 summertime 22:15 Summerville 4:2 5:19 12:21 15:16 20:6,12 21:11 24:19,23 30:14 31:20 32:17 44:9 48:15,21 54:20,25 57:12,16,18 58:5 60:8 61:5,15 62:3 64:11,12,24 65:20 66:1,15 68:20,23	70:3 74:10,12,17 77:7 78:12 81:12,18 84:8 85:8,10 Summerville's 75:21 85:15 Sumter 76:1,12 supposed 74:20 surface 8:16 surprised 44:1 surround 5:21 surrounded 5:9 7:22 surrounding 5:20 26:6 45:18 70:20 74:19 suspect 37:21 swim 46:11 swimming 9:18 46:8,20 69:24 switching 32:8 symbol 20:25 sympathize 65:3 systems 21:25 T table 76:10 78:2 tablecloths 56:17 tables 9:3 15:25 42:16,20 45:9 taking 44:7 65:18 talk 17:11 30:9,10,11 32:8 42:9 57:11 73:7 talked 54:23 talking 29:22 30:14 33:3	36:11 37:10,17 50:10 53:8 56:16 67:10,13 79:1 84:15 tall 32:10 66:9 69:18 70:16 taller 6:23 26:20 taste 24:7 tear 58:21 69:7 telling 72:15 80:17 tenants 73:12 terms 5:14 6:23 8:2 12:21 22:21 26:7 terrace 8:24 9:2 13:3 15:25 31:2,3 terrible 73:10 terribly 70:2 textures 24:13 thankful 66:18 thing 10:25 35:3 36:20 38:6 42:17 45:16 46:21 48:1 49:2 51:7 55:7 56:15 57:11,17 58:24 61:17 62:12 63:3 64:12 65:9 66:16 67:11 70:25 73:6 77:8 78:14 79:13 82:20 83:2,8 things 7:8 8:10 15:14 20:11,14 27:5 28:3, 19 29:7,8 31:24 32:13,16 33:13 35:5 43:13 50:16 51:25 55:22 56:6,12 61:3, 12 64:14 66:18 68:4 78:8 79:21 thinking 32:22 33:14 40:7 42:23 43:18 44:2 69:22,24 thoroughfare 38:24	thought 7:8 30:18 31:1 34:21 38:13 47:3 49:18 thoughtful 34:15 36:17 through-the-wall 22:5,13 throwing 61:12 Tiffany 82:7,9 time 5:19 13:21 23:19 28:19 38:20 42:4 48:14,18 49:9 53:13,22 57:1 58:25 59:25 78:5,19 79:3, 5 81:12 84:23 85:3 times 37:15 38:21,23 72:16 80:9 84:11 tiny 60:12 Titanic 70:13 today 73:19 79:19 80:9 today's 80:9 Todd 71:15,16 74:3 told 37:4 66:6 Tom 26:24 tonight 30:13 54:12 58:3,16 64:2,3 65:19 85:2 top 6:25 7:20,21 10:13 11:3,9 12:7 20:19, 20 22:2 24:8,17 25:10,11 26:14 50:23 52:10 56:4 69:19 70:23 torn 76:14 total 30:18 totally 15:4 touch 26:8	tourist 58:15 tourists 58:13 tower 20:5,6 39:6 towers 20:20 town 4:2 5:15 20:11 23:19 25:4 26:20 27:25 28:2,18 30:15 38:25 48:21 51:11, 17,18 53:19,22,24 56:24 58:12,23 60:14 61:23 62:25 64:5 65:14,21,22 66:3 67:23 73:13 85:8,12 township 24:20 track 49:14 tractor 72:23 tractor-trailer 72:22 tractors 72:23 73:5 traffic 37:19 38:1,3 40:8, 14 41:5 42:2,7,10 48:12 49:4 59:17,18 63:4,7,11 69:13,14 71:25 72:1 73:2,11 80:22 82:19,21 84:22 transition 34:9,18 transitions 10:19 translate 36:2 trash 18:17 travel 8:22 treated 15:17 treatments 10:1 tree 14:8 trees 16:2 24:14 28:3

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

51:16,21 52:2 66:6 69:8	understanding 52:14	34:19 54:23,24,25		wholeheartedly 54:13
tremendous 38:1	undesirable 22:17	urge 63:15 66:19	W	wife 64:6
trips 37:20	unintelligible 5:11 17:13 18:1,23 19:4,10,23 20:7 23:13 24:3 25:2 31:13 33:12 36:15, 19 44:8 51:4 53:3 54:19,20 55:1 56:5, 23,25 57:1 58:6 59:11,13 62:1,22,23 63:1 64:16,17 65:10,15 66:2 67:10,11,13,15 68:9 69:21,23 70:1,3,11, 15 71:7,12,13,20 72:19,20 73:5 76:6, 18 77:1,9 80:19,20 81:9 83:19,24 84:4, 6,7,12,14,17,22 85:17	utilities 8:9,12 46:24	wads 61:12	wildest 68:22
trouble 32:7 33:2	truck 43:19 55:14 72:22	utmost 63:2	walk 13:3 16:5 51:17 72:5 82:17	Wilson 82:7,9,10
trucks 40:9,10,11 43:23 44:4,16 45:15 60:1 63:10 69:3,6,11,12, 16	turn 18:18 39:11 41:12 44:16 60:3 67:6 72:25 76:7	V	walked 25:6 55:17	wind 45:23
true 38:16 45:1	trust 59:11 81:2	vacant 72:12	walking 50:5 82:24	window 6:21 23:6
turn 18:18 39:11 41:12 44:16 60:3 67:6 72:25 76:7	turns 59:20	valet 39:20,21,22 40:2	walks 82:15	windows 6:24 14:6 29:7 32:21 33:3 43:9
two-block 71:19	two-story 6:7 13:21 26:9,13, 24	variations 11:6	wall 25:12 33:17 34:4 44:13,14	wine 56:6
two-way 18:15	type 8:5 23:3,8 43:18 44:8 48:9	variety 9:12	walls 22:22 24:12 70:22 71:1	witnessed 84:13,21
types 7:5	types 7:5	vehicles 18:16 45:20 63:13	wanted 30:9,10 50:16 55:16,21 57:17 68:8,10 82:20 83:2	woman 84:10
U	unlike 40:23	version 19:6	warmer 43:2	wondered 50:1
ugly 65:14	unloading 63:13	versus 26:13	washing 43:2	wonderful 56:7 66:20
Uh-huh 41:7 84:1	unloading/loading 43:16	vertical 12:14	watch 38:18	wood 83:6
umbrella 15:25	unrelated 71:13	vicinity 25:9	Waterfront 78:22	Woodlands 77:13
underground 8:12 51:24	unsightly 22:13	video 55:19	ways 59:21 68:25	word 52:25
underneath 45:16	unusual 68:14 85:6	view 5:14 14:18 15:1,23, 24 33:24 47:13 62:18 66:5 75:25 76:12 78:21	wearing 17:24	worded 59:15
understand 9:8 29:10,11 45:21 53:15 54:4 55:1,2 61:10 80:25 82:21	up-front 52:16	views 14:17 32:2 62:21	website 55:20,22	words 30:16 52:16 67:15
	upgrade 23:8	village 24:20	Wednesday 54:2	work 5:17 14:9 20:10,22 22:19 24:15 34:1 35:1 37:7 55:25 56:8 59:22 61:25 79:14
	upper 5:13 31:2 33:5 36:1	visible 11:4 43:19	week 66:4 72:23	worked 33:9
	upstairs 12:8	vision 66:8	weighs 70:1	working 30:17 31:22 33:4 43:14 68:9
	uptown 82:16	visualize 29:20	west 5:5,23 7:12 9:14 10:10 14:10,11,19 15:8,11,21,23 16:8 19:12 35:12 36:24, 25 38:10 39:10 40:5 51:2 59:10 62:9 67:24 75:16 76:1 82:11 83:4	works 85:10
	urban 7:16 9:20 24:19,20	vodka 56:6	white 62:4 83:5,11	world 58:15 83:9
		voice 57:8		worried 34:5
		vote 25:21,23 30:8 85:1, 18		worth 44:2 54:5

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

would've
37:5 59:17 64:12
68:22 81:13
wrapped
15:4
wrong
4:15 23:16 73:11
wrote
17:17 62:10

Y

y'all
18:4 48:20 49:9
54:10 85:18
y'all's
49:10
yards
26:2 71:24
year
46:12,13 55:10
74:17 77:22
years
22:20,23 55:9 63:6
64:6,24 71:18 73:17
77:20 78:20 81:19
yesterday
25:7 70:10
YMCA
75:8 82:23

Z

zone
39:9,15 43:16
zoned
5:8
zones
63:5 72:9,15
zoning
5:4 11:23
zonings
5:9,10

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW MINUTES

MONDAY OCTOBER 6, 2014

TOWN HALL ANNEX -- COUNCIL CHAMBERS

IN RE: 208 S. CEDAR STREET, 200, 206, 201 W. RICHARDSON
AVENUE

MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT - DORCHESTER HOTEL

MEMBERS PRESENT:	STAFF PRESENT:
Phil Dixon, Chairman	Madelyn Robinson, Planning Dept.
Jeff Bowers	Rich Palmer, Building Dept.
Rachel Burton	Lucy Dreyer, Board Secretary
Cecile Colthran	
Beth Huggins	
John Kwist	
David Price	

Due to the quality of the recorded media, portions were
unable to be transcribed. The transcript may also
include misinterpreted words. The transcriber was not
present at the time of the recording; therefore, this
transcript should not be considered verbatim.

AUDIO RECORDING WAS TRANSCRIBED BY:

Sherri L. Jolley
Midwest Litigation Services
711 North Eleventh Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
(314) 644-2191



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

TRANSCRIPTION CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- Zoning Department staff has reviewed this project and has advised us that the purposes spelled out in this subinitial meet the requirements of the ordinance for this tract of land. If your sole purpose for being here is to argue either for or against this hotel, you have my permission to get up and leave now because you will not be allowed to speak. And as soon as I or one of the other board members realizes that is what you're doing, we will ask you to sit down. That discussion needs to be taken up with the Town Council or someone else, not the Board of Architectural Review. We are to look at this project, as one of our members said, purely on aesthetic, design, architecture, height, mass, and scale and harmony within the historical district in the Town of Summerville. We will look at the overall street scene. As with any other project, the applicant has the opportunity to present a conceptual or master plan for our review prior to committing funds for a full set of design plans and specifications. This means that we might agree with the concept while disagreeing with some of the details. It also means that each phase of the project must be submitted at a later date for approval, that they will be more developed at that point, and the	Page 2	Begin by stating your name and where you live in the Town of Summerville. Address your comments to the board, and do not engage in any side conversations with our other guests. If someone before you has made your point, please limit your comments to stating that you agree with them. Rehashing the same points over and over will not enhance your position and, in fact, might damage it. When you're not speaking, please remain silent so that the board and the applicant can hear what the speaker has to say. If you do not comply with this, you will be asked to leave. Again, I must stress that if you are here to argue either for or against building the hotel, you are at the wrong meeting and will not be allowed to speak. Please abide by these rules. And we're ready to get started. MS. DREYER: Okay. CHAIRMAN DIXON: The first -- applicant. MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. Hi. My name is Hank D'Antonio (ph) and I'm with Goff D'Antonio Associates, architects and planners, interior designers. We're located in downtown Charleston. We've designed many projects similar to this project in the Charleston	Page 4
Individual portions of the project and any disagreements will have been worked out before the applicant comes back to the Board. Demolition is also considered as a separate action by the Board, and while conceptual approval may be contingent on some demolition, it doesn't mean that demolition concerns are overlooked. Although we are not required to solicit comments from anyone other than the applicant and the board members, we have chosen based on the great interest expressed both for and against this project to allow others to express comments that might help influence our decision making. For this purpose we place a sign-in sheet down below, and we will call you in the order that you signed in. Please note that by signing in you agree to abide by the rules we have established for this meeting. To allow everyone who wishes to be heard reasonably -- reasonable opportunity, we must insist that each of you comply with the following guidance: Each person will be limited to three minutes to speak on topic. We will be monitoring the time, and when you are told your three minutes are up we expect you to rapidly wrap up what you're saying and sit down. There will be no exceptions.	Page 3	area and elsewhere. And I'd like to start by giving a little background on this project. And I know we're not getting into the zoning, but just to give you a context of where this -- where this is: This is on the corner of West Richardson and South Cedar Street. It has -- as mentioned before, this is part of the core downtown historic area, and it is zoned B-3, which is a commercial district. It is also surrounded by other similar zonings and B-1 zonings. MS. BURTON: (unintelligible). MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah, I can't -- maybe -- if you look in the upper -- I'm sorry. You know, it's not the best of situations here in terms of view. This -- the town and the developer have assembled this piece of property. It's about two and a half acres of land. In doing this work and coming up with this concept for the project, we spent a considerable amount of time in downtown Summerville and in the surrounding area to look at the various properties that surround this building and also the area right downtown where the Hutchison Park is and some of the other locations -- the municipal complex here on West Richardson. The shots you see here are across the	Page 5



Page 6

1 street from our project, including a commercial building
2 kind of on the corner, and then a series of retail and
3 commercial buildings as you head down South Cedar Street.
4 We have St. Luke's Lutheran Church on an adjacent property
5 on the other side of our development.
6 Right adjacent to the property is this
7 existing business, which is a two-story business with lap
8 board siding and a porch. And then going down in the
9 opposite direction, going east on South Cedar, there are
10 other commercial buildings -- the Y and several other
11 buildings -- in that direction. So we're right down in
12 the middle of -- see the -- in the middle of downtown.
13 Here's the square. So we're very close to the -- to the
14 immediate historic commercial district.
15 In looking at the materials and massing
16 and details of the project, they're still in development,
17 but we noted some of the important ones that we felt were
18 important to incorporating at least from a design
19 standpoint to try to reflect and look upon as
20 incorporating in our design.
21 And we looked at window proportions,
22 what front facades for commercial buildings you have in
23 the downtown area in terms of it being a taller story for
24 the first floor, the details of windows, the heavy cornice
25 that you see at the top of many of these downtown buildings

Page 7

1 and even some of the more contemporary buildings that are
2 downtown.
3 And we looked in the residential areas
4 to look at also some other details -- some of the gazebos
5 and types of special structures you have around the
6 community that might be reflective in this project. And
7 so many of them -- so many of the buildings also have
8 porches and things that we thought were important to start
9 incorporating in the overall design for the residential
10 portion of the project.
11 As mentioned, this is a -- the project
12 is located on West Richardson and South Cedar. There was
13 a -- I believe there was a drycleaner in this location.
14 There are several other buildings on the site which we've
15 requested for demolition in order to accommodate this
16 urban design of this mixed-use project.
17 This project is comprised of basically
18 four elements. The area you see in the blue is a -- is
19 the hotel. It's a 66-room hotel. It's three stories in
20 height, with a top roof deck area that's a outside
21 restaurant/bar area on the top floor. It's a parking
22 garage, about 160 parking spaces surrounded by a
23 residential component. These are multifamily attached
24 residential units.
25 And this is the location we're showing

Page 8

1 for the conference center, which will be operated through
2 the hotel in terms of servicing it with food service from
3 a restaurant area that would also serve food service to
4 this conference center. The conference center can seat
5 300 people in a sit-down dining type of an arrangement,
6 and it's also broken down into four separate meeting rooms
7 that can divided into four rooms from a bigger space.
8 Part of the design includes improvements
9 to the public right-of-way, and many of the utilities that
10 you see -- some of the overhead lines, things that are
11 there now -- will be buried and not be seen. All
12 underground utilities. And you see an entrance drive
13 that comes back and creates the entrance drive to the --
14 to get to the parking garage, and also back towards the
15 service area which will serve kind of the conference
16 center. That drive will be a very nice hard surface drive
17 with bands of paving-type brick material.
18 And we have a nice hardscape here which
19 we'll show you that has two levels. Much like the
20 buildings across the street, the public sort of sidewalk
21 follows the slope of the drive with Richardson Street
22 being high on this end and as you travel down South Cedar
23 it gets lower.
24 But our terraces for the hotel and the
25 restaurant, which is in this area -- the hotel lobby is

Page 9

1 here, the restaurant is on this left end -- it has an
2 outside terrace which will serve as an -- also a place
3 where we can place some outdoor tables and have some
4 outside dining on the ground floor.
5 The ground floor is -- also has -- and
6 the reason we're showing you this, so when you see the
7 elevations and you look at the perspectives that we have
8 in this presentation, you'll understand how the building
9 is organized and why it's organized the way it is, and
10 why it looks like it does.
11 But the downstairs first floor is made
12 up of a variety of spaces -- the hotel lobby with sitting
13 areas, a coffee shop, the restaurant on this end, some
14 small conference rooms, another retail space on West
15 Richardson, and kind of a club facility for the --
16 associated with the residential component. The
17 residential component will also be able to use the
18 exercise facilities in the hotel and the swimming pool
19 area which is in this courtyard space that you see here.
20 So it's truly an urban project in the
21 sense that people that live in the residential area can
22 use the amenities of the hotel.
23 As mentioned, when we started -- I
24 apologize for the darkness of this slide, but as we
25 started to look at the proportions of the buildings, the



Page 10

1 massing, and the treatments of use of different
2 materials, we tried to incorporate, as I said, some of
3 the -- some of the items that you find in other parts of
4 the downtown area.

5 So this sort of darker color here sort
6 of represents brick material on this elevation. The
7 lighter material represents another kind of masonry
8 material at the base. This is the hotel portion on --
9 as you're looking on the corner from Richardson Street
10 along West Richardson.

11 We've incorporated balconies. You can
12 see we have a cornice piece that runs across the entire
13 top facade of the hotel project, much like -- it's not
14 a replica of an historic cornice, but it's an
15 interpretation of a cornice that would complement what
16 you have in other parts of the downtown on some of your
17 more historic buildings.

18 This is again a facade of the hotel which
19 transitions to the residential piece. We tried to break
20 up the residential piece into various masses using --
21 again, the idea of using porches to separate units and
22 to give it relief so that the proportions and scale of
23 this part of the project, the residential piece which you
24 can see in larger scale below here, breaks up the mass.
25 The other thing we tried to do is -- if

Page 11

1 you look at -- kind of looking at the brick elements, we've
2 introduced some other Hardie siding and panels to have
3 the top floor look more recessed and lighter in color so
4 that the predominant height would be visible primarily
5 on the lower portion of the building.

6 Again, we've used some height variations
7 between porches and elements of the interior of each of
8 these residential units to give some articulation to the
9 top. I might add that this is a -- this story of the
10 building is for the -- for the commercial hotel has
11 roughly a 14-foot, 8-inch floor-to-floor height, and then
12 we have 10-foot, 8 heights for the additional floors.

13 This part of the residential are all the
14 same floor-to-floor heights, hence the difference
15 between these two buildings. So this is a 10-foot, 8
16 floor-to-floor height for each of the floors of the
17 residential portion. The residential portion -- because
18 of that, the residential -- really, we have a 55-foot
19 height limit.

20 We do not exceed the 55-foot height limit
21 anywhere on this project. And we could, in fact,
22 potentially build a fifth floor on this building without
23 exceeding the 55-foot height limit. So within the zoning
24 envelope, we've chosen to keep the project down to the
25 four stories for this piece.

Page 12

1 Next. In looking at some of the other
2 elements of the project, on this lower one, this is South
3 Cedar. You're looking at the side elevation of coming
4 down that entry drive that comes back to the garage. What
5 we don't see here is the garage, which is this piece going
6 in. So these two pieces are together. You can see it
7 here on the top.

8 We have an entrance to the upstairs roof
9 deck coming in from this side, with a drop-off. We have
10 an elevator and entrance here to the parking garage on
11 this corner. And then this is residential areas here.

12 So what you're looking at in the bigger scale is, again,
13 a residential portion here with a mixture of materials,
14 porches, the entry to the garage, and then this vertical
15 piece which is the elevator/stair area there.

16 Next. In looking at the north
17 elevation, this is looking behind as if you were looking
18 from Pine, looking back towards the residential portion
19 of the building. Again, we're breaking up the facades
20 using a little more siding material on this side, which
21 is predominant in Summerville in terms of residential
22 structures. We're trying to incorporate that. And
23 again breaking up the masses with ends and outs and
24 porches and -- so that this is not going to read as a flat
25 facade,

Page 13

1 The lower piece -- this is the hotel
2 piece looking along South Richardson, and you can see the
3 elevation of the walk coming down and then our terrace,
4 which is up here, which is at the level of the floor of
5 the building. And the -- what you're looking at back
6 here, this is recessed back. That's part of the rooftop
7 area.

8 Next. Some other pieces of the project.

9 Looking in the courtyard space, this is basically if you
10 were standing in the courtyard of the hotel where the pool
11 is looking at the south elevation of the -- of that
12 courtyard. And this is looking at the north elevation,
13 entrance back into the hotel from the courtyard.

14 Next. This is a little harder to read
15 because it's so dark, but this is the conference center.

16 This is the side that you're going to be seeing primarily
17 from the -- South Cedar. So if you come down our entrance
18 drive, you're coming down this place here. There's
19 signage identifying the conference center.

20 The conference center is a single-story
21 building. We at one time had it as a two-story building,
22 and because it is a conference center the height of the
23 eave up here is around 20, 22 feet, something in that
24 range. So elevating it even further we felt was an issue,
25 so we reduced the scale by dropping the building down to

Page 14

1 an at-grade kind of situation, although over here on
2 Second it's a little bit lower in elevation, and hence,
3 you know, you enter at grade up here and it's a little
4 bit dropped here.
5 So this is the south elevation. It's
6 got a series of windows along the gallery space. North
7 elevation you can't see too well here, but it would be
8 screened by a tree line and just a rhythm of pilasters
9 and brick work.
10 This is the side on West -- the west
11 elevation of West Second, and it's got a porch that
12 addresses -- with a stair that comes down, addressing the
13 street elevation on that side. And then if you look
14 directly at the elevation of the entrance, which is over
15 here -- if you look directly at it, this is the corner
16 place where you would enter the conference center.
17 Next, I think these 3-D views give you
18 a better view of the composition of the building. Again,
19 the parking garage in the center, West Richardson here,
20 South Cedar here. This is a hotel component with a
21 rooftop. The conference center is over here. Some of
22 the existing buildings -- this is the existing commercial
23 building right next door to us that sits kind of within
24 its own place, kind of centered on the lot, and a couple
25 of the other buildings.

Page 15

1 Next. Again, a view -- this is looking
2 now along South Cedar. Our entrance drive coming back
3 and the conference center here; entrance to the garage
4 piece. The garage is totally wrapped, so the only
5 exposure to the garage that will be seen is from this
6 courtyard space.
7 Next. This is looking from the north,
8 looking back south. West Richardson here. Again, a
9 residential component, the hotel on the corner, and the
10 conference center. And this is the corner looking at the
11 entry from the corner of West Richardson and South Cedar,
12 the hotel main entrance.
13 We're still looking at details and
14 elements of how we do some of these balcony things, which
15 we're going to try to emulate as best we can the character
16 of what you might find in Summerville and other areas.
17 How this is treated -- this is not finally designed, but
18 this idea of having this kind of icon at the corner and
19 some shelter that people can get out near the edge of the
20 building to kind of sea -- if you look -- if you're in
21 this pavilion area, you can look straight down West
22 Richardson towards the downtown area. And -- is that it?
23 Another view looking back down West
24 Richardson, and a view on South Cedar. Here you can see
25 that terrace -- elevated terrace with the umbrella tables

Page 16

1 out front, a planting edge. You know, we're going to add
2 street trees. We've got bollards that lead back along
3 the sidewalk to separate the drive from the sidewalk area.
4 And these will be lighted at night. You'll be able to
5 walk along there and have low lighting. So it's going
6 to be a very nice environment for people to use.
7 And, again, a little perspective of the
8 conference center. This is from West Second here looking
9 back.
10 Next. That's it.
11 Does anybody from the board have any
12 questions that I can answer?
13 MR. KWIST: I have a good many, but do
14 we want to hear from the public first?
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: What's the Board's
16 feeling?
17 DR. PRICE: I think the board should ask
18 first.
19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: We can have theirs, and
20 then if we have more questions we can follow-up at the
21 end.
22 DR. PRICE: We may end up answering some
23 questions that are out there.
24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.
25 MR. KWIST: Do you want to start from one

Page 17

1 end to the other or --
2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: It doesn't matter. Go
3 ahead, John.
4 MR. KWIST: Okay. I don't mind.
5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If you need to use it,
6 push the blue button down.
7 MR. KWIST: The red one?
8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The blue one.
9 MALE SPEAKER: Blue.
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Push that one down
11 when you talk -- while you talk. No, you got to hold it
12 down.
13 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).
14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: This modern,
15 new-fangled stuff.
16 MR. KWIST: Okay. My questions are in
17 no particular order, just as I wrote them down.
18 MR. D'ANTONIO: Sure.
19 MR. KWIST: So one does not have more
20 importance to the others, so just if I ramble, just forget
21 -- just -- can you not hear?
22 DR. PRICE: Some of us are old enough we
23 need hearing aids and still don't have them.
24 MR. KWIST: I'm wearing them too, so I
25 can't hear what you're saying.

1 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) little 2 bit. 3 MR. KWIST: Is this better? 4 MALE SPEAKER: If y'all could speak 5 louder. 6 MR. KWIST: All right. Service drive, 7 where is the service drive for this? 8 MR. D'ANTONIO: The main -- let me go 9 back -- yeah, the main drive -- too far. Well, stay in 10 one spot. Stay. The main drive that comes back comes 11 off of South Cedar. It comes in. And there's a service 12 courtyard here beyond the entrance to the conference 13 center that leads into the parking garage and leads to 14 the service area there. 15 So it's a two-way drive. It's not a 16 one-way drive. So what happens is any service vehicles 17 that come in would come in and pick up trash, whatever, 18 and be able to back and turn around and come back out. 19 MR. KWIST: So is the Dumpster at the end 20 of that drive? 21 MR. D'ANTONIO: It's in behind a gated 22 enclosure. 23 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible). 24 MR. KWIST: That's the four squares? 25 MR. D'ANTONIO: Right at the back.	1 MR. D'ANTONIO: I'll try to describe it. 2 MR. KWIST: I generally can follow -- 3 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. I'll try to 4 describe it as best I can. 5 MR. KWIST: The tower, I see no 6 resemblance to anything in Summerville that that tower 7 (unintelligible). 8 (Applause) 9 MR. D'ANTONIO: I -- we realize that 10 it's a work in progress. What we said is there's plenty 11 of gazebos and other things around town. There's church 12 spires. There's other elements around Summerville that 13 have those kinds of elements -- round forms, rooftops that 14 are, you know, somewhat -- conical roofs, things like 15 that. 16 So this hasn't been fully designed, but 17 if you look at some of these elements -- we tried to point 18 out this earlier -- these are some of the elements that 19 you see. You don't see them on top of buildings, but you 20 do see bell towers, you do see other elements on top of 21 buildings and spires. How it's designed, we would admit 22 that it's a work in progress and it hasn't been fully 23 designed. 24 But I think if you take it off it's going 25 to be -- it's going to be less of a symbol, and therefore
1 MR. KWIST: That's the four squares? 2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Way at the back right 3 here. 4 MR. KWIST: (unintelligible) 1017 5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. Yeah, there would 6 actually be less than those. That's a earlier version, 7 but, yes, that's the general area. They'll be in a fenced 8 and gated area and closed off. 9 MR. KWIST: Well, will that also be the 10 drive for deliveries and (unintelligible)? 11 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. That -- well, I 12 mean, yes. We have -- along West Richardson there are 13 -- there is a lane right there now of parking spaces, and 14 we would have -- we have an entrance to the residential 15 over there, but that area can serve along this side of 16 the building. 17 However -- and saying likewise in the 18 front. We have a series of loading/unloading area that's 19 going to be on -- in front of the building there on South 20 Cedar. That's a -- it's a dedicated lane. 21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Your pointer is not 22 showing up on these -- 23 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) 24 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah, I know. 25 MR. KWIST: I generally can --	1 I think you lose an opportunity to say this is the entrance 2 to the hotel, and allow for some covering for that rooftop 3 area where people can get out near the edge and have some 4 cover and see down the -- Main Street to downtown. And 5 that was the reason for doing it. But we're certainly, 6 you know, looking at that concept. 7 MR. KWIST: At future meetings, I would 8 like to see some alternatives to this particular element. 9 MR. D'ANTONIO: Sure. 10 MR. KWIST: I think it's -- it doesn't 11 represent Summerville to me, and it does not look 12 appropriate for that particular location. 13 (Applause) 14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Please don't -- 15 MR. KWIST: You know, I really don't 16 want -- 17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Please don't -- 18 MR. KWIST: -- applause. I just -- I'm 19 trying to be -- I'm trying to offer constructive criticism 20 -- 21 MR. D'ANTONIO: And we appreciate that. 22 MR. KWIST: -- not grandstand. 23 MR. D'ANTONIO: Thank you. 24 MR. KWIST: The -- one of the questions 25 I had that I asked myself about the mechanical systems

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 18-21

Page 22

1 for this whole project, I notice you have heat pumps on
2 the roof for the condominiums. You have a grid on top
3 of the conference center that screens mechanical
4 equipment. But I also noticed that you have
5 through-the-wall units for the hotel rooms.
6 In my experience in staying in high-end
7 hotels is they don't have this kind of units. They have
8 some kind of -- they have a chiller somewhere remotely
9 located and they have fan coil units in the rooms
10 conveniently situated. They run quiet. They run
11 efficient.
12 I think having 63 or more
13 through-the-wall units not only I think is unsightly if
14 you look at these elevations, but it's going to be noisy
15 as well. In summertime all of those will be running
16 constantly, and I think it's going to create an
17 undesirable drone, if you will, from all these units
18 running.
19 And, also, they work well for a couple
20 of years, but after that they start malfunctioning in
21 terms of getting rid of the condensation, and stuff is
22 running down the walls. And I've seen buildings that are
23 five, six, seven years old that show all the stripping
24 from those units. I would not want that here, so I would
25 encourage you to look for some alternative way to heat

Page 23

1 and cool the motel rooms.
2 MR. D'ANTONIO: These are a different --
3 these are not the standard below-the-window type units.
4 They're in a -- they're a separate unit in a closet.
5 They're a little bit higher grade than you would find in
6 a normal motel where they're under the window if you have
7 seen those. That's, I think, mostly what you're
8 referring to. These are somewhat of an upgrade type
9 unit. But appreciate your comment.
10 MR. KWIST: Yeah. I -- additionally,
11 the appearance of all those grills on the side of the
12 building is not pleasing. So that's the
13 (unintelligible).
14 The corner columns of the balconies,
15 they look to me like they're oversized. And you can
16 correct me if I'm wrong, but I think architecturally the
17 larger ones should be on the first floor and they should
18 reduce in size if they go up. That was not done on the
19 old Town Hall. It drives me crazy every time I drive by
20 it. So I would hope that we could address that.
21 And, also, I noticed that the base is
22 cantilevered out from the slabs on those, unless I'm not
23 reading these plans correctly. But they don't sit -- the
24 base does not sit on the balcony slab 100 percent. So
25 I'm sure --

Page 24

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: No, I think they would.
2 I mean, we honestly haven't detailed --
3 MR. KWIST: (unintelligible).
4 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- all that right yet.
5 MR. KWIST: Overall, I think it's too
6 much building on too small a space. And in height, mass,
7 and scale, I think it exceeds my taste for what it should
8 look like. I think the top floor ought to be set back
9 so that you can't see it from the opposite side of the
10 street.
11 And I also think there ought to be more
12 in and out detailing of the walls to allow for interest
13 in the textures of the building and also may accommodate
14 saving some significant trees that are slated to come
15 down. And so I would like to see the scope of the work
16 reduced and the height brought down at least visually by
17 setting the top floor back.
18 And you said at some point that this is
19 purely an urban project, and I don't think Summerville
20 is an urban city. I think we're a village and a township,
21 if you will. So I think we ought to look at the overall
22 aspect of it and come up with a design that represents
23 Summerville more than what I see here. Those are my
24 comments. Thank you.
25 (Applause)

Page 25

1 DR. PRICE I have some issues
2 (unintelligible). I have some issues regarding the mass
3 of the project. I want to first of all say that I have
4 nothing against this concept in town in the appropriate
5 place.
6 I walked around the property or an hour
7 and a half yesterday with the drawings, tried to imagine
8 the mass of the different facades respective to what lies
9 in the immediate vicinity. And as best I can determine,
10 the top of this at the four-story level ends up being
11 approximately the height of the top of our -- the top of
12 the wall of the parking garage.
13 When we as a Board deal with that issue,
14 we deal with the fact that the parking garage was going
15 to be on the interior of the block, not on the street,
16 rising straight up from the streetscape. And I think
17 this is going to -- as it currently is drawn is going to
18 feel very massive in that place.
19 When we looked at the project that we're
20 in now on the BAR, we were provided with a scale model
21 of the block, and we -- I cannot vote in any way on this
22 project until I see a scale model. So if the others want
23 to vote without me, they can, but I need to see a scale
24 model.
25 One of the issues for us people who are

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 22-25

Page 26 1 not architects is when we see a set of architectural 2 plans, they are presented to us as if there's 100 yards 3 of open field around the building. And it's not your 4 fault. That's just how they're presented to us. But it 5 doesn't give us an opportunity to get a feel of what the 6 surrounding streetscape is. 7 And some issues I'd like to know in terms 8 of actual numbers are the finishing touch building which 9 is the old clapboard, two-story building that's across 10 the street from this that faces Richardson, across from 11 the post office, across from CPW -- the long clapboard 12 building. I'd like to know what the height of the ridge 13 of that two-story, steeply pitched building is versus 14 what the top of this building is going to be immediately 15 across the street; and also the height of this building. 16 And we know about these various kinds of 17 height limits and everything, but until we see a stick 18 or something that says what 55 feet is, it's hard to 19 imagine. But if you could provide us with what the height 20 of some of the taller buildings are in town, that would 21 be helpful. 22 And when I look at the building -- you 23 wouldn't notice this, but it's the Seymour Lynch building 24 across from Tom Davenport's office, that's a two-story 25 building, and although the grade level is higher on that	Page 28 1 This, to me, does not reflect the feel 2 of the town. So I would just like to see more spaces like 3 John said to save trees and different things like that. 4 And I think you could be more sensitive in that area and 5 still get the hotel that you want. 6 Those are my comments. 7 MS. COLTHRAN: What I would like is 8 impossible. I would like for you to build something that 9 looks just like the old Pine Forest. 10 (Applause) 11 MS. COLTHRAN: You might take a look at 12 some of the old pictures and look, for instance, at the 13 way the roofs were graduated and your -- your saucer 14 effect here on the -- over the front door might be a 15 cupola. It is a recognizable cupola for me. And I also 16 like clapboard. 17 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, we tried to take 18 elements, like I said, of the town. I mean, we spent a 19 lot of time going around and looking at things. So, you 20 know, these are just flat pictures on a screen, and I think 21 if you really look at the plans we do have ins and outs 22 in the design. You may not read it that way, but 23 residential areas have a lot of -- on the residential part 24 it does have a lot of relief. 25 On the hotel part you do have, you know,
Page 27 1 side of the street, you're going to have that with much 2 higher buildings sitting across the street from it. 3 And I was kind of interested to see in 4 the paper this morning when I was reading about us that 5 Charleston is also struggling with things, and they have 6 a 30-foot height limit for new building construction 7 immediately against King Street. And we're looking at 8 much higher. And I don't know whether the amount of green 9 space between the sidewalk and the building here changes 10 that or not, but I do not want to see a situation where 11 we have buyer's remorse like they had in Mount Pleasant 12 with the boulevard project and they say, "Oh, my God. 13 What did we just do?" 14 So that is what I've got to say at this 15 point. 16 MS. HUGGINS: I don't want to be 17 repetitive, but I agree with what David was saying. I 18 think the height is a huge problem for me. I'm not in 19 on the architectural end of it as far as 20 construction-wise, but I do aesthetically -- and that's 21 why I'm here on the board -- aesthetically, I want to see 22 -- I would like to see more elements. To me this looks 23 very cold and sterile, and I would like to see more 24 elements that would cozy it up to what our -- I mean, what 25 -- the feel of our town.	Page 29 1 rooms, so we've broken up that facade. We can't give you 2 relief on every single room, because I think that would 3 look chaotic. And if you look at your downtown 4 commercial buildings, they're fairly straight, long 5 facades. On the park there, that's a fairly straight, 6 long facade, and it's articulated by the way they do the 7 windows and the cornices and other things on that 8 building. So those are kinds of the things we've tried 9 to relate to in doing this. 10 MS. COLTHRAN: And I understand that, 11 and certainly agree with you and understand that. But 12 I don't think that a boutique hotel should necessarily 13 look like a commercial building. I think it needs to look 14 like something -- 15 (Applause) 16 MS. COLTHRAN: -- that's going to make 17 people want to come here and stay there. 18 FEMALE SPEAKER: And I think that's why 19 we may need the mold. I mean, it would certainly help 20 me to visualize what's going on and what you're proposing. 21 MALE SPEAKER: The -- a model that 22 reflects what we're talking about -- a model that reflects 23 that we're discussing, not a model that reflects these 24 drawings, because we've already said we don't like those. 25 FEMALE SPEAKER: Correct.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 26-29

Page 30

1 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, I mean --
2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, keep in mind we're
3 here for kind of -- on a conceptual basis, too, and this
4 is not a final product by any stretch. So, you know,
5 we're in the process of developing this design and we're
6 happy to hear your comments and take them into
7 consideration. So we thank you for that. You know, this
8 is not -- we're not asking you to vote for a final design.
9 MS. BURTON: I wanted to talk first of
10 all about your site -- I wanted to talk first of all about
11 your site design, and then talk a little bit about the
12 specific building design.
13 I really liked how you started tonight
14 talking about Summerville, looking at the buildings that
15 were there and looking at the characteristics of our town.
16 And I liked how you tried to use those words and ideas
17 when you were working through your actual design.
18 I thought that the total concept of this
19 project fits really nicely with the three pieces or the
20 four pieces of the parking garage as well. And I actually
21 think that on a conceptual level your site plan is really
22 nice. I like how the conference facility is off to the
23 side. I like how the driveway in -- you've really got
24 some nice landscaping ideas and, you know, using that
25 feature to break up the two parts to the building.

Page 31

1 I thought the whole concept you had of
2 using the grade change to create an upper terrace and
3 lower terrace and the kind of site design around the edge
4 was really nice. So the -- on a site plan level, I really
5 like your design and I think it's really effective, and
6 you're using some nice design pieces to really make a very
7 rich streetscape. And I think that that's a really good
8 way to keep on going.
9 The -- some of the comments that I have
10 is that, like the others on our board, I really like having
11 the center entrance or the corner entrance, but I don't
12 think you've found a good way to actually express
13 (unintelligible) entrance, and that I would suggest that
14 a gazebo is not necessarily the right image to use for
15 your entrance. So while I like the rooftop function of
16 that, I'm not sure that it's the right entrance piece to
17 look at.
18 And it felt -- I guess like the others
19 -- just a little bit too cold, and a little bit maybe too
20 Daniel Island as opposed to specifically Summerville with
21 our -- you know, like, I guess your sense of proportion
22 and scale just wasn't working as much as what I had hoped.
23 So when I look specifically at the
24 building design, there's lot of things that I like about
25 Cedar Street. You've got like a fairly -- well, you've

Page 32

1 got a lower sense of scale. When you see the prospective
2 views, the rooftop stuff is almost invisible, so you've
3 got a really nice streetscape with all of the activity
4 at the street and then the rooftop is set back. So it's
5 a really nice proportioned streetscape relative to the
6 rest of the Cedar Street massing and scale of buildings.
7 What I have a lot of trouble with is where
8 we're switching -- well, let me still talk then about the
9 conference facility. I really like how you've got a
10 one-story building. It's a tall one-story building, but
11 it seems to be the right kind of scale of building to fit
12 going back into that lower residential neighborhood, and
13 you've used a lot of things like, you know, the piers,
14 the columns, breaking that up. I like all of that a lot.
15 Some of your specific detailing I don't
16 like as much. Like the little bracket things don't
17 really seem to be, again, Summerville. And I'd suggest
18 to you find maybe some other detailing pieces, but that
19 -- but that concept of a brick building, having some kind
20 of porch at the front, having some kind of cornice ideas,
21 and then breaking up the mass and having big windows, I
22 think is a really appropriate way to start thinking about
23 that conference building. And I like that you can access
24 it both from the lane way (ph) or -- and then a street
25 side.

Page 33

1 So back to the residential building.
2 And this is the part that I had the biggest trouble with.
3 I hear you talking about proportion of windows, the
4 cornice. I can see that you're working at trying to
5 create a lower mass and then have an upper part that
6 perhaps is in -- you know, appears to be set back or
7 appears to be different and -- you know, so that the
8 massing is reduced.
9 And I know that you've worked at creating
10 piers or, you know, indents, so you have massing of the
11 rooms and then a porch beside it and then a recess that
12 has the Hardie plank or (unintelligible) lap siding. And
13 so you're doing a lot of things that are really good things
14 to start thinking about -- how to break up that mass.
15 But perhaps you need to think further --
16 like, for example, it really still remains a four-story
17 wall that goes straight up. And even the porches don't
18 change their character. It's still four stories that go
19 straight up. And the four stories is really quite
20 strong.
21 And what I note is that in all the
22 prospective that you gave us, you had a lot along Cedar
23 Street, a lot of that hotel. There were none that showed
24 the prospective view of what the residential part was
25 like. And so it was very difficult for me to truly gauge,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 30-33

Page 34

1 like, how much do those setbacks work? How much does that
2 balcony break up the massing? I can't really tell, but
3 it appears like it's still too massive and too much of
4 a straight wall.
5 And I am especially worried about --
6 you've got a really nice sense of scale that goes along
7 Cedar, but I feel that the differentiation between the
8 end of your residential building, your lot line, and then
9 the abrupt transition into the historic residential
10 district is too big, and that the scale of that change
11 from four-story residential block into a historic
12 residential neighborhood it's too abrupt a change, and
13 the massing and the -- the -- you know, how the building
14 actually makes that corner and makes that change is, I
15 don't think, as thoughtful as your Cedar Street design
16 is.
17 So I would really strongly recommend
18 that you think about how do you make that transition from
19 -- you're calling it an urban building. I mean, it is
20 a higher density building. I think there needs to be more
21 thought between that -- the end of that building and then
22 moving into the residential neighborhood.
23 And I'm not entirely sure how you manage
24 to do that, but I think that that -- the largeness of the
25 mass of the residential building is just too big, too

Page 35

1 high, too solid despite the work that you've done with
2 creating, you know, the ingress and the material breaks.
3 MR. D'ANTONIO: One thing I failed to
4 mention in the presentation, if you'd give me a moment
5 -- one of the things we did do on the residential, the
6 floor heights of the -- what happens is the land is high
7 at the intersection of Richardson and South Cedar. It
8 kind of comes to a -- the highest point is right there
9 on the corner.
10 Well, then the property drops off in sort
11 of both directions from that corner. So what we've tried
12 to do is on the West Richardson side, every one of the
13 units that is on the ground floor has an entrance that
14 comes to the porch. You can't really see it very well
15 here.
16 MS. BURTON: I see the steps coming
17 down.
18 MR. D'ANTONIO: But there are steps.
19 And so we tried to make a relationship to the street.
20 MS. BURTON: Yeah.
21 MR. D'ANTONIO: And it's set back
22 further than -- a little bit further in some areas than
23 the hotel to give it a little bit more of a residential
24 feel than the hotel part of the project, so that we do
25 have the entrance that gets you in so you can go into the

Page 36

1 building and go up an elevator if you're on the upper
2 floors, but on the grade floor we've tried to translate
3 that and to address the streetscape by having these steps
4 and elements that come down to grade and make it feel like
5 that is an entrance to those individual units.
6 MS. BURTON: And I come back again and
7 I say that in my opinion how you've addressed the site
8 and how the building meets the grade on all sides, I think
9 you've done exceptionally well. And this is just one
10 further example.
11 And I guess I'm talking more about just
12 the size of the overall building, you know, and how it
13 then meets the residential neighborhood. But I really
14 do applaud you on the actual, you know, site design that
15 you've done and how these buildings (unintelligible) the
16 street and that interaction and activity, I think you've
17 done a really thoughtful job.
18 MR. D'ANTONIO: Thank you.
19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible).
20 MS. COLTHRAN: May I say one more thing?
21 I have a question. Is there a way to do this without
22 putting the drive out into Cedar Street? That is a
23 horribly congested area right there, and if there was some
24 way maybe to bring people in off of West Richardson and
25 take them out off of West Second, something -- that's a

Page 37

1 bad place right there.
2 MR. D'ANTONIO: We looked at those
3 options and one of the issues -- we looked at elevating
4 -- I told you earlier, elevating the conference center
5 which would've allowed us to exit down to the other side
6 street to Second, but we felt like that -- that didn't
7 work very well because it elevated that conference center.
8 substantially.
9 And if you look at where this curb cut
10 is, I mean, you're talking about -- it's at the mid-block
11 between the two streets. So from a DOT standpoint, there
12 is an existing curb cut there which we -- very close to
13 where our drive is, which we'd be entitled to have.
14 So, you know, this isn't like a -- there
15 will be certain times of the day when there will be people
16 coming there to the hotel using it to get -- to check in,
17 check out. You're only -- you're talking about 36
18 residences, you know, which we don't think is -- from a
19 traffic generation standpoint is going to generate a huge
20 number of trips.
21 The conference center, we suspect
22 because of our parking garage and such that some people
23 will be using the parking garage over here next to this
24 building to go over there to any conference of any size.
25 So we're not expecting that street to generate a

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 34-37

Page 38

1 tremendous amount of traffic that you might think. And
2 we can -- you know, I don't have the statistical
3 information, but we're doing a traffic study and we would
4 have that information. But that -- you know, we looked
5 at different options of where that could be.
6 And the other thing is if we bring the
7 street out -- something going out to Richardson, then
8 we're breaking kind of that pedestrian flow along
9 Richardson and that residential area, so we were trying
10 to not bring a drive out to West Richardson for that
11 reason. But that was our --
12 MS. COLTHRAN: There's a pedestrian --
13 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- that's our thought.
14 MS. COLTHRAN: -- flow on Cedar Street
15 as well. And --
16 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's true. Yeah.
17 MS. COLTHRAN: Maybe you should just go
18 down there and park and watch.
19 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. I think it
20 depends on the time of day. I'm sure there are certain
21 times where it's busy.
22 MS. COLTHRAN: I've been by there
23 different times of day and I don't think it makes any
24 difference. It is just a -- it is a main thoroughfare
25 and -- through town.

Page 39

1 MALE SPEAKER: Where is the planned
2 check-in?
3 MR. D'ANTONIO: Let me go back to --
4 MALE SPEAKER: Is that the --
5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah.
6 MALE SPEAKER: -- corner tower?
7 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. What happens is
8 you would pull off along here. This is a
9 loading/unloading zone along South Cedar. And we also
10 have a little bit of area on West Richardson. But West
11 Richardson, you know, you'd have to come -- turn around,
12 come up and come this way. If you're coming from the
13 Interstate or you're coming up from the downtown area,
14 from 17-A, you would be coming up this way and making a
15 left, and therefore those loading/unloading zone makes
16 the most sense.
17 MALE SPEAKER: You would have some
18 dedicated parking there for people --
19 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. There's
20 pull-offs. Right. There's valet. What they would do
21 is they would help take your bag in and valet -- you'd
22 go in and they'd valet your car back to the garage.
23 MALE SPEAKER: I think a big hunk of the
24 day people exiting that facility are going to have to do
25 right-turn-only.

Page 40

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. What would
2 happen is the -- let's say you're checking out. The valet
3 would come get your car. It wouldn't try to come this
4 way. He would come around the block and either pick you
5 up over here on West Richardson or go back around onto
6 South Cedar.
7 MALE SPEAKER: Hank, I just was thinking
8 about the traffic. And we're going to have delivery
9 trucks -- beverage, food, laundry, flowers, retail shops.
10 We're going to have maintenance trucks. We're going to
11 have garbage trucks to pick up the garbage. We're going
12 to have hotel guests, shuttle services, conference center
13 attendees, and retail shoppers. We've got to deal with
14 that traffic somehow.
15 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well --
16 MALE SPEAKER: I don't think saying that
17 we only have one place to do that -- which is, what, 100
18 feet from the corner -- I don't think that's the answer.
19 MR. D'ANTONIO: It's 150 feet or better,
20 probably close to 200 feet -- or 175 feet.
21 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
22 MR. D'ANTONIO: But at any rate, this is
23 not unlike any other downtown business. I mean, you have
24 here -- there's not necessarily a lot of options for
25 people to --

Page 41

1 MALE SPEAKER: You're right.
2 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- separate every one of
3 these functions.
4 MALE SPEAKER: You're right, but it's
5 already congested and we're going to add to that. And
6 so you say you're having a traffic study done?
7 MR. D'ANTONIO: Uh-huh.
8 MALE SPEAKER: And who's doing that?
9 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's being done by
10 Stanlec, our civil engineers.
11 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. And so when they
12 turn in that study and it recommends a change, are you
13 going to -- what are you going to do? Because right now
14 there's no -- from what I'm hearing you say there's no
15 other option.
16 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, we could start
17 over with this entire project, but I don't think that's
18 a possibility because this is --
19 MALE SPEAKER: I'm not asking you to
20 start over, but I'm asking you to --
21 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah. I mean, that's
22 --
23 MALE SPEAKER: -- think through what the
24 real problem is going to be. We're going to have a
25 conundrum that we don't have a solution for if we don't

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 38-41

Page 42 1 plan ahead. And so -- 2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, I'm not a traffic 3 engineer, so I could defer to my colleagues to try to 4 address some of your concerns when the time comes that 5 we can present that. 6 MALE SPEAKER: Before we go too much 7 further, we should get that traffic study to see if this 8 is really feasible, don't you think? And I'm not trying 9 to talk you out of the project. I'm just saying we need 10 to deal with the traffic in a realistic way. 11 FEMALE SPEAKER: Can I ask you a quick 12 question? For instance, if you were using the conference 13 center and you had rentals to be delivered, where would 14 those load in and load out? 15 MR. D'ANTONIO: Rentals, as in? 16 FEMALE SPEAKER: Like tables, chairs, 17 any kind of thing -- 18 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, there's storage 19 areas in the project and in the hotel as well. And the 20 intent is that the tables and chairs available for the 21 conference center would be part of the conference center. 22 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I mean, that 23 was just an example, but I was just thinking different 24 elements that were being delivered to that -- 25 MR. D'ANTONIO: The food service, if it	Page 44 1 might be surprised. I'm just saying I think it would be 2 worth the consideration. I was thinking about 3 Charleston Place. I know it's on a much larger scale, 4 but Charleston Place has a place where delivery trucks 5 that go in and deliver whether it's food or delivering 6 panels or, you know, whatever -- whatever kind of 7 conference is taking place, you will have to have some 8 type of room so that (unintelligible) whether they're 9 owned by Summerville or not. So that might come into -- 10 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, we have -- the 11 courtyard we have is pretty large, back in the back here, 12 and it's kind of -- the reason we built this -- show this 13 wall as a screen wall, it kind of -- and we could likewise 14 do a similar wall if we had to on the other side -- to 15 kind of keep this more of a service area. It is large 16 enough for trucks to -- they can't turn around in a big 17 circle and come out, but they can -- 18 FEMALE SPEAKER: Right. 19 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- pull up and back up 20 and then come back out, so -- 21 FEMALE SPEAKER: That is how everyone 22 gets to the -- 23 MR. D'ANTONIO: Garage. 24 FEMALE SPEAKER: -- parking space. 25 Okay.
Page 43 1 comes from here, it's going to -- they're going to take 2 carts -- warmer carts, and it's going to be taken down 3 and brought in. There's a back door back here to this 4 area, which is kind of a serving/prep kitchen area. Food 5 won't be prepared there, but it will plated back in this 6 back quarter and taken into the conference room. This 7 is the public side. And they will enter -- all the public 8 will enter from kind of this quadrant, which is where you 9 saw the nice open glass windows -- 10 FEMALE SPEAKER: Right. 11 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- and colonnaded area 12 there. So there's a service area. We also maybe have 13 the potential to bring in some things from this side of 14 the project, depending -- I'm working with the city with 15 a few of the parking spaces that are along there that could 16 be dedicated for a -- kind of an unloading/loading zone. 17 FEMALE SPEAKER: Right. Right. I was 18 just thinking that it would be nice to have that type of 19 delivery truck not visible to everyone that pulls in the 20 main driveway. So just something to consider. 21 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, I don't think for 22 the conference center it's going to generate a lot of 23 delivery trucks, per se. You might have somebody coming 24 for flowers or something like that. 25 FEMALE SPEAKER: I don't know. You	Page 45 1 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's true. 2 MS. COLTHRAN: How was the decision made 3 to make the conference center one story instead of two? 4 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, the program -- 5 this is about a 10,000 square foot building. The program 6 came from the idea of being able to seat about 300 people 7 in a sit-down dining situation. So that deems that that 8 conference space itself has to be about 4,500 square feet, 9 in that range, to allow for 300 people to sit at tables 10 in a seated situation. That was -- that's where the -- 11 that program from -- came from. 12 What we had previously in our design that 13 we didn't present before when this was elevated was the 14 -- was -- it was going to be really high in the air because 15 we were looking at then the potential for bringing trucks 16 underneath the thing -- just getting so high that we 17 didn't feel it was going to do justice to the -- to those 18 surrounding buildings. And that's why we didn't do it. 19 So getting cars in and out, yes, we 20 realize that's an issue. Getting service vehicles, yes, 21 we understand that's an issue. I mean, if we had to, we 22 could come out maybe on the side on Richardson, if that 23 satisfies. We would wind up losing units in here and we'd 24 have some other way to do that, to come out there on that 25 side -- but I don't know that we want to -- you know, we

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 42-45

Page 46

1 want to break that facade up with an exit, let's say, on
2 that side. It could be done, but it's -- at this point
3 it's not preferred by our client, so --
4 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, the parking garage
5 could possibly be a little bit smaller, and that might
6 help in that regard somehow. And I have another
7 question. What -- how was the decision made to make this
8 an outdoor swimming pool?
9 MR. D'ANTONIO: I guess it was presented
10 as being an amenity to be there, and because of our climate
11 being -- you know, being able to be -- to swim in an outdoor
12 setting in -- six, seven months out of the year, eight
13 months out of the year, whatever, that that was the
14 determination, that it made sense to be an outdoor space.
15 And, you know, we're not trying to make
16 this a Embassy Suites hotel or something like that with
17 a big enclosed atrium or anything like that. We're
18 trying to make it a boutique hotel and have a courtyard
19 that is a beautifully landscaped and -- nice courtyard,
20 with a swimming pool.
21 The other thing is it's pretty
22 sequestered from the public side of the building. You
23 don't see this pool from any perspective. There is a pool
24 building that separates the -- for the utilities of the
25 pool -- the pump and all those kinds of service functions

Page 47

1 -- that separate the pool area from the -- from that drive.
2 So it's kind of an enclosed exterior area. Plus, we
3 thought it would be nice for the other folks looking down
4 onto that space and so on with the hotel rooms looking
5 down onto space. So it's a landscaped, nice area.
6 MR. KWIST: I've got just a side
7 question. What constitutes a boutique hotel?
8 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, a boutique hotel
9 generally is not a flag hotel, meaning it's a -- meaning
10 it's not a chain. It's not a Hilton. It's not a -- you
11 know, one of the major chains. It's generally -- for
12 instance, this hotel -- we did -- to give you an example,
13 we did the Harbor View Inn downtown. You may be familiar
14 with the French Quarter Inn downtown. Some of these
15 hotels would be considered boutique hotels.
16 The hotel would be managed by
17 Charlestowne Hotels. They're a local management company
18 that manages these special kinds of hotels, not only in
19 the Charleston area but around the country. So that's
20 what makes it a special hotel.
21 I mean, if you look in "Southern Living"
22 magazine, you can look at many hotels in like Asheville
23 and other destination cities that have these small,
24 specialized hotels. That's what makes it a boutique
25 hotel.

Page 48

1 MR. KWIST: One last thing. I heard you
2 clearly that you said you could go as high as 55 feet.
3 You chose not to. And I would add that just because you
4 can doesn't mean that we should.
5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Right.
6 MR. KWIST: So I hope that you heard this
7 panel and -- our concerns about the height and the mass
8 and the scale of it, and will come back with some more
9 agreeable type design. Thank you.
10 MR. D'ANTONIO: Thank you.
11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Just one comment right
12 now on the -- and I'll go back to the traffic side of it.
13 I think this is something that you really need to spend
14 a lot of time on it, because those of us that live in
15 Summerville and have been here for quite a while, we know
16 which lane not to get into and which lane to get into,
17 to get around this particular intersection. And it --
18 it's all time of the day. It's not one time or another.
19 And just as a -- this is probably -- well,
20 it's -- the way y'all put it is this is the conference
21 center in the town of Summerville. One of the areas that
22 could give you a problem is -- for instance, say it's used
23 for a job fair, and you've got all these people that --
24 they're going to set up booths. They're going to have
25 to bring stuff in to put it in there.

Page 49

1 I don't really see a way that that sort
2 of thing can -- can access that facility. And then you're
3 going to have people coming in there and going out, all
4 day long, which is going to exacerbate any traffic
5 problems. So I think you really -- that's something that
6 you really need to take a long, hard look at.
7 Anybody else?
8 With our comments now, and we'll
9 probably have some more by the time y'all are through --
10 but we'll get to the -- to y'all's questions for the
11 architect. Don't sit down, sir. You're probably going
12 to be the one answering all their questions.
13 Anyhow, I will remind you about the three
14 minutes. We are keeping track of it. And I'm not going
15 to get on this microphone, I hope, and tell you to sit
16 down. But I'll do this: If you've gotten your three
17 minutes, at that point I really expect you to finish your
18 statement, what you plan -- I hope you've thought what
19 you're going to say first, so you just don't ramble on.
20 And that -- so that the three minutes that you can -- you
21 can get your point across, what you've got.
22 Also, we don't have a microphone here.
23 I don't quite know how we're going to --
24 MALE SPEAKER: How about if we just take
25 one off from here and set it over here?

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 46-49

Page 50 1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I just wondered 2 whether -- I mean, as far as I'm concerned, if you want 3 to stand right at your chair, if you can speak loud enough, 4 and you want to address it right from there rather than 5 walking up front, be my guest. I'm not going to require 6 that you -- that you come up here in front of everybody 7 to ask your questions. 8 You got one? A question -- comment on 9 this microphone: If you want to use it, while you're 10 talking, hold the blue button down. Otherwise you might 11 as well stand where you are. 12 RUDD, you're the first one. 13 RUDD SMITH: Rudd Smith. I live at 201 14 South Hickory, which is three blocks away from this. 15 Thank you for your comments, which were about the same 16 things I wanted to say. The only one I'd repeat is no 17 boulevard, no boulevard, no boulevard. 18 Being a little more specific, looking at 19 the compass rows, I think it would be a lot easier if maybe 20 you'd re-label a lot of these elevations. We all think 21 of Cedar going north/south. If maybe you'd put an 22 elevation screen up. Would you put an elevation -- the 23 one on the top I would call that the north elevation of 24 that building, if I'm standing on Richardson looking at 25 it. I think I'd say the same for the one in the middle. Page 51 1 I'm not sure about this one, but I'm betting that's the 2 west elevation, the one at the bottom. 3 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's all part of the 4 same (unintelligible). 5 RUDD SMITH: I just found all of your 6 compasses confusing, looking at that. 7 The final thing I'd say, where I live, 8 my parents bought the house in 1961. My brothers and I 9 played out in the dirt on South Hickory Street, and we 10 stopped more often for horses than we did for cars. I 11 mention that only to say I think the town is kind of new 12 in the sidewalk business. 13 We really didn't start building a lot of 14 sidewalks until late seventies and on into the eighties. 15 And we really didn't know as we began we've got too many 16 sidewalks and too many trees, too close together. You 17 can walk around town any number of places and there are 18 sections of sidewalk lifted. The town has put the spray 19 paint indicating that they need to be replaced. 20 When you look at the site plan there, it 21 looks to me like all these trees that are going to soften 22 the building are going to be right next to the sidewalk, 23 and they're going to do is introduce problems with roots 24 under the sidewalk, maybe problems with underground 25 cables, with things that -- it seems to me that building	Page 52 1 needs to be back from the street a little more and that 2 all those trees that get planted on I'm going to call it 3 the inbound side of the sidewalk -- not the street side 4 of it. And I think they need to be back far enough that 5 they don't disturb what's there and don't create a 6 maintenance problem for us. 7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you, sir. Joyce 8 Delk. 9 JOYCE DELK: On the fact sheet that has 10 been distributed, on the top of the second page, it says, 11 "The developer has agreed to a \$20 million investment in 12 the project development and will acquire additional 13 property and easements to complete the project." 14 And I need to get a full understanding, 15 because I agree with some of the ones that have spoken 16 up-front -- and I appreciate your words -- but that's a 17 lot of structure on a little bit of property. So where 18 do we stand -- how much more property is this going to 19 entail than what we already have? What's going on there? 20 The whole location doesn't seem ideal, just sitting here 21 with common sense. 22 So what is going to be done to acquire 23 more property? Why are we going forward on a project that 24 doesn't have all the property acquired yet -- 25 acquisitioned, whatever the word would be, purchased? Page 53 1 MALE SPEAKER: I think this is one of the 2 questions that needs to go to the council; not to us. 3 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) 4 JOYCE DELK: I am addressing the whole 5 structure, and I agree with -- 6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: This -- 7 JOYCE DELK: -- like I said, with what 8 you're talking about. That's a lot of building for a 9 little bit of property. And that's -- 10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That's right. But 11 this is the property that they're -- been given to design 12 this building on. There is no additional property at 13 this time. 14 JOYCE DELK: Well, what does that mean 15 then? I need to -- I really need to understand that 16 desperately. My mind is really going 100 miles an hour 17 with that particular issue. What will be acquired later? 18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I don't know of any 19 other, and I think that you'll have to go to Town Council 20 and ask them that. 21 FEMALE SPEAKER: Could you please 22 announce the next Town Council meeting -- the time and 23 the place? I know it's here. Not everybody here maybe 24 knows when the next Town Council meeting is. Could you 25 please announce it for everyone? *

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 50-53

Page 54

1 MS. DREYER: October 8th.
2 FEMALE SPEAKER: It's Wednesday at 7:30
3 right here.
4 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes. I understand
5 what you're saying. Can I add my two cents' worth of what
6 you folks have said?
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes, ma'am. You're
8 still within your three minutes. Go ahead.
9 JOYCE DELK: It's a major, major
10 perspective that I'm seeing, and I think that y'all agree
11 with what I was going to say, but I'm -- I want to let
12 you know that I appreciate what you have said tonight
13 wholeheartedly, because what we're looking at is a really
14 sad situation. It doesn't seem good. It doesn't seem
15 good at all. Thank you.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The next person is Mary
17 Becker.
18 MARY BECKER: Thank you. Thanks for
19 the (unintelligible) allowing me to speak
20 (unintelligible) Summerville.
21 Like you, I think the project is -- the
22 building is too large. The gentleman that did the slide
23 show talked about it being an urban project. And I think
24 in an urban setting it would probably be fine. I don't
25 think Summerville is a large urban setting. I came from

Page 55

1 (unintelligible). I moved here, so I kind of understand
2 what that is, but I don't understand this to be that.
3 I think it will be incompatible with the
4 setting that it's going into, especially as you move from
5 downtown into the historic residential area. It just
6 doesn't fit.
7 Another thing I have real concerns about
8 is the conference center. I owned a business for many
9 years in San Francisco in the financial district. And
10 twice a year I went to a conference center not quite that
11 small, but a conference center like that to showcase my
12 company.
13 And I went with a lot of stuff -- actually
14 a truck went with me. I had an eight-foot kind of arch
15 that went up and across and down. My company name was
16 on it -- big letters. Of course, I wanted you to see it
17 when you walked in the room, because we're in sales and
18 that's what we're doing is selling our company there.
19 We had a baby video show that flashed
20 pictures at you. We also fit up our website address,
21 because we wanted you, after you went home, to go to the
22 website. So those are the kind of things that are going
23 to be going in and out of that conference center.
24 If it were just a conference center
25 there, it might work, but then you have the hotel. The

Page 56

1 fish guy is coming to deliver the fish, the meat guy is
2 coming to deliver the meat for dinner. The bread guy has
3 got to come by with some fresh French bread. The cocktail
4 lounge at the top of the building, which is going to be
5 very (unintelligible) -- but they also have to come and
6 deliver wine and vodka and all the things you need to make
7 wonderful cocktails, which I'm not against at all. But
8 I just don't see how all this is going to work.
9 Then you have 30-some condos. Well, I
10 buy one of those condos. I don't like the carpet. You
11 need to come and pull in the back and bring me some new
12 carpet. Then I may want to do some things in the kitchen,
13 and the painters have to come and paint the bedroom.
14 I mean, there are going to be people
15 going in and out of this thing all day long. And that's
16 before I even start talking about the hotel -- the linen
17 people delivering the linens to the tablecloths, the
18 napkins and stuff.
19 I just think this is -- I think we really
20 need to think about this a little bit more before we put
21 this in the middle of downtown, because what you're going
22 to do to people like me -- I'm going to get in my car
23 (unintelligible) and I'm going to say, "I'll just go to
24 a different town to shop." And I hate to do that because
25 there's a lots of (unintelligible) for dinner and

Page 57

1 (unintelligible). Thank you for your time.
2 MR. D'ANTONIO: Point of clarification.
3 There is a laundry facility in the hotel that will be doing
4 the washing and pressing; and all the linens for the hotel
5 are going to be processed in the hotel.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Robert Klinger.
7 ROBERT KLINGER: Well, I feel better
8 after I heard you voice your concerns because I was
9 shocked to see the size and the impact on the neighborhood
10 and all that.
11 One thing I didn't hear anybody here talk
12 about was Summerville -- this is in an historic district.
13 And no one is going to mistake this building for a historic
14 building. No one is going to think it's an old building.
15 This building might be a great building put somewhere
16 else. One of you said this is just not Summerville.
17 The other thing that I just wanted to
18 bring up is if you go around Summerville and you take
19 pictures of porches or cupolas or different elements, I
20 mean, those aren't porches on the outside of that
21 building. Those are little cubbyholes. And it's just
22 -- it's just an inappropriate building for that location.
23 It might be a great building in another location. Thank
24 you.
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Christine.

Page 66 1 Summerville, and I have a property right next -- alongside 2 (unintelligible). And I have three bedrooms in that 3 house that face the condos. And I called the Town Hall 4 last week to ask if they were planning to build a fence 5 that's going to cover the view into my bedrooms. And I 6 was told no, they just plan to use the trees that are right 7 -- separating the two properties right now, and that would 8 be my sound barrier and my vision barrier. The building 9 is too tall and it looks right into my house. 10 And anyway, I'm very much opposed to the 11 concept of the condos being built towards back over there 12 and so close to my property line. Thank you. 13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Linda Shelbourne. 14 LINDA SHELBOURNE: I'm very much in 15 favor of the project. I think Summerville is ready for 16 this kind of thing. But I agree with everybody here and 17 the other -- Board of Architectural Review. I'm very, 18 very thankful for all the things that you said, and I hope 19 that you will -- I urge you to hold your ground and really 20 go for it, because it would be wonderful if it had a little 21 more grace and Low Country look. 22 But I do have a question to ask, and that 23 is why does it need to be so big? Why do we need 60 rooms 24 and 30-some condos? Could it not be smaller? Perhaps 25 there's a financial reason, but I would love to hear the	Page 68 1 hotel -- and I was glad to have David ask that question; 2 I didn't know what a boutique hotel was -- I was excited, 3 and I'm still excited about the concept of all of these 4 things because economics 101 is what we have, plus what 5 we need, equals the item. 6 And so when I was part of the mayor's 7 study on what we needed downtown, a lot of people said 8 they wanted housing right downtown, so the condos would 9 satisfy that. And then in working (unintelligible) the 10 cultural arts people said that they wanted a place where 11 they could meet, a place that was large enough. So the 12 center would solve that problem. 13 And then when I go places I like to stay 14 in unusual places, rather than the Hampton Inn, and so 15 a boutique hotel would be nice. And when I think about 16 the hotel I have to admit, I don't think of what I saw. 17 I don't know about the Squirrel Inn (ph). That was -- 18 I mean the Pine Forest Inn, and that was fairly ran. But 19 I love the Squirrel Inn and how that looks. And to me, 20 that's Summerville. 21 The parking garage, you know, in my 22 wildest dreams, I never would've imagined there would be 23 a parking garage right now in Summerville, but it's 24 filled. And if this is the success that I hope it is, 25 I'm going to tell you, you need two ways in and two ways
Page 67 1 answer. 2 MS. DREYER: It's not our call. That's 3 Council -- 4 MALE SPEAKER: I don't have an answer 5 for that, but my hunch is that the developer does, and 6 it's all about the money. He has to turn that revenue 7 to get his money back. So it's not a good answer, and 8 I don't agree with it. So -- 9 MALE SPEAKER: Can I just make 10 a point (unintelligible)? We're talking in the -- in 11 Charleston about the (unintelligible) thing. And we are 12 being guided by not the money but by the amount 13 (unintelligible due to background talking of board 14 members). That's -- the City is doing that. 15 (unintelligible) do that, too. In other words, no matter 16 how much money we've got, we're going to be restricted 17 to how many rooms we can put in the hotel. 18 MALE SPEAKER: Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Diane. 20 DIANE FRANKENBERGER: My name is Diane 21 Frankenger, and I'm the house at 310 Central Avenue, 22 which is just in the next block down from this proposal. 23 And I also have a business here in town, which is across 24 the street at 129 West Richardson Avenue. 25 When I first heard about this boutique	Page 69 1 out. The one that's here now is a problem. 2 And because I have a business downtown, 3 I know what a problem service trucks can be. And 4 Montrose, the bar, is next door to me. Those are good 5 people and they have a good business and they changed the 6 life of downtown, but their trucks take up essentially 7 two lanes. They can't park closer because they tear the 8 trees up, so they're in -- not in the parking lane, but 9 the one next to it. 10 And my other neighbor here, the Padre, 11 they have service trucks. They have enough room that 12 their trucks pull in off the street and they don't block 13 traffic. And then they have people that come and stop 14 traffic so they can back out. 15 So if I can make a humble suggestion 16 here, the hours that service trucks come in will have to 17 be restricted, and that could be done. 18 I don't know how tall the parking garage 19 is, but I know in other places they do landscaping on top 20 of that, so -- I've been in less expensive hotel rooms 21 where (unintelligible) air conditioning units and 22 parking garages, and I'm thinking if it were landscaped 23 that would look nice and also (unintelligible). 24 I'm thinking also that swimming pools 25 are nice, but this is America nowadays and not everybody

Page 70

1 weighs 110 pounds. You know, (unintelligible) something
2 that is not terribly attractive. And so
3 (unintelligible) the history of Summerville there are
4 really nice gardens and there are palms, and so if this
5 maybe were something along that line. And I'm going to
6 sit down before my three minutes are up. Thank you.
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Ed Harshaw.
8 ED HARSHAW: I'm Ed Harshaw. I live on
9 208 South Pine Street. And the last few days -- well,
10 yesterday, mainly, was when I found out about this, but
11 (unintelligible). And I can tell you with 40 or 45 or
12 50 condos looming over your house, it will look like a
13 ping-pong ball next to the Titanic.
14 I've just got a few minutes, and we'll
15 just read them so (unintelligible) three minutes. It's
16 too tall. It's too much mass, too stark, too sterile,
17 not fitting in our historic flavor. It needs more
18 setback from the sidewalk and the street. The
19 architectural drawings do not blend in with any of the
20 surrounding historic buildings. The balconies do not
21 break up the street side façade, and I'd suggest recess
22 the third floor walls 15 feet back like you were saying
23 on the second floor. And then that recessed area on top
24 of the second floor, perhaps put roof gardens there to
25 soften the whole thing.

Page 71

1 The breaking out of the stark walls into
2 the two street facades could be done by just looking at
3 the next block that's between here and that intersection.
4 You've got one building jammed up against another. They
5 all look different because they were all built
6 separately. So they could do that, and it would break
7 it up where it's not just (unintelligible) Daniel Island
8 look. There's a lot of this kind of building that's been
9 put in downtown Charleston already, and it just looms over
10 the street.
11 The residential units are all the same.
12 They can change them up just as (unintelligible) hotel
13 so they appear to be unrelated and (unintelligible) being
14 built. That's it.
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Todd Davenport.
16 TODD DAVENPORT: If you look at the map,
17 I live five blocks that way in Gaston (ph), but I spend
18 the bulk of my life for the last three, four years in that
19 little two-block building there below the
20 (unintelligible). That's my office building, along with
21 a couple other attorneys and CPAs.
22 David, I think your quote was "all the
23 architectural drawings look as if the building is sitting
24 out in a field with nothing for 100 yards." And as you
25 described the traffic, I think you sort of described the

Page 72

1 traffic the same way, because if you check in right there
2 on the corner, 4:00 or 5:00 at most hotels is check-in,
3 and every single day, every single parking space on
4 Richardson is taken up by people going to gymnastics.
5 Our kids walk across the street -- small children in
6 little leotards with their mother or father going to the
7 gymnastics center. And you tell me those will disappear
8 now and those are going to become spaces that will be
9 loading zones.
10 Also, if you round the corner onto Cedar,
11 basically, there's nothing after you pass Laura Jones'
12 building on the corner. It's a vacant lot all the way
13 to my building, but every one of those spaces are
14 currently occupied every day, every hour, but you're
15 telling me they're about to become loading zones or check
16 in and out. We've asked several times, but you keep
17 acting as if it won't happen.
18 On the other side of the
19 (unintelligible) building is St. Luke's, and St. Luke's
20 has their art every day where they sit (unintelligible)
21 Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, dementia people. They have a
22 tractor-trailer that brings in -- not a small truck but
23 a tractor every week that comes in. So to say tractors
24 won't be coming is really sort of naïve, and they can't
25 get in there. And if they do, they can't turn around,

Page 73

1 and they can't get out; and if they do, what happens to
2 traffic on Cedar for the next 15 minutes while we do that?
3 So then you say, well, we'll put them on
4 the side, but that's where check-in is.
5 (unintelligible) check-in or tractors, it's either/or.
6 The last thing, now, this is sort of
7 getting about me. You talk about your entrance. If
8 you've heard cars drive down a brick driveway -- I have
9 a 100-year-old building with no insulation. Cars all day
10 on a brick driveway would be terrible. It's beautiful.
11 Don't get me wrong. But if there's that much traffic,
12 that will be a sound problem for my tenants.
13 The last -- this goes to Town Council,
14 but unfortunately this is about me, too. When I asked
15 the city -- most of my business -- I'm in investments and
16 most of my clients are retired. I've been in that same
17 building for 24 years. A lot of those clients have been
18 with me that long. They started when they were 60 or 60.
19 Today they're 74 or 84. They can't park around the
20 corner. So I asked the city, what can I do to have parking
21 there? And they said, you cannot reserve parking.
22 That's City parking. So I guess my question is, how can
23 you reserve parking but I can't? So sorry, but that's
24 about me.
25 (Applause)

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 70-73

Page 74 1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And Heyward. 2 HEYWARD HUTSON: Yep. I'm shaking 3 because I'm cold. This is not about me either, Todd and 4 board members. I think you've been extremely kind in 5 your comments, but I commend the Board. You've been very 6 polite in what you've said and your approach of the 7 project. 8 But the fact remains -- I want to tell 9 you that despite all the pictures that -- of places in 10 Summerville that you showed early on and indicated that 11 you had considered the architecture of these places in 12 Summerville, I've got to say that your design really 13 doesn't show that you used those in any way in coming up 14 with the design plan that you did. 15 Now, I grew up on Richardson Avenue. I 16 was born in the place that -- the building that now belongs 17 to Summerville CPW. I was born there a year before they 18 built that, in 1937. So I have a pretty good idea of the 19 surrounding architecture. And the house that I grew up 20 in faces where this project is supposed to be built. And 21 the house, it's a 1860 house. 22 I don't think this building that you 23 propose has any relationship to an 1860 building. 24 Neither does it relate to the Canarins' (ph) building 25 across the street, the one that I think you mentioned,	Page 75 1 David, as being important. And that building dates from 2 about 1880. So you're right in the middle of the historic 3 district and you want to plant a building as enormous as 4 it is. The footprint covers -- actually covers most of 5 that block. 6 And I want to add to the comments that 7 were made about the safety issues and the congestion 8 issues. The YMCA is located right across the street from 9 this proposed project. I've had problems in getting out 10 of my driveway there because mothers and parents are 11 constantly offloading and picking up little children. 12 And so, you have a big safety issue there. And I heard 13 you suggest that it might be okay to have one of the 14 entrances or exits on Richardson Avenue. There is 15 absolutely no space there. It would -- it -- they have 16 problems right now in parking on West Richardson Avenue. 17 I want -- I'd like to give you the benefit 18 of a little bit of history. I think it will be helpful 19 to the architects. Do you mind? 20 I have some pictures of the inns from 21 Summerville's past, and I think you will be able to 22 appreciate what the architecture for a boutique hotel 23 that fits in the historic district should look like. 24 From the early -- from the period of 1860 -- excuse me, 25 1851, this is a view of Brown's Hotel. And this was on
Page 76 1 the corner of Sumter (ph) Avenue and West Carolina. 2 Brown's Hotel was built by my 3 great-great grandfather in 1851 and was owned and 4 operated by I.P. Brown, my great-great grandfather, until 5 1891, when he died. And it was renovated and became 6 (unintelligible) the Dorchester Inn. Now, I think my 7 grandfather would turn over in his grave if he saw your 8 design plan. And I actually have a photograph of the 9 renovated Brown's Hotel it became the Dorchester Inn. 10 And I'll be happy to put that on the table so you can see 11 it. 12 This is another view along Sumter Avenue 13 of the Inn. It eventually became the Carolina Inn, and 14 unfortunately was torn down around 1970. Some of you on 15 the board have mentioned the beauty of the Pine Forest 16 Inn, so I want to show you Mary Ann Bridgeman's (ph) 17 painting of the Pine Forest Inn. 18 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible). 19 HEYWARD HUTSON: Now -- 20 MALE SPEAKER: Build that. 21 HEYWARD HUTSON: How does -- 22 (Applause) 23 HEYWARD HUTSON: I mean, this is what we 24 want to see. I mean, this is what you can build and make 25 people happy. But --	Page 77 1 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible). 2 HEYWARD HUTSON: -- take note that you 3 need a lot of landscaping, because this hotel was built 4 on a lot of acreage. They had their own laundry. They 5 had their own power source, power station, golf course, 6 and what have you. But this is the kind of architecture 7 we expect you to build in Summerville. 8 The last thing -- and I'll have it on display -- 9 is in the most recent issue of the (unintelligible), which 10 is the publication of the South Carolina Historical 11 Society, it has an article on -- towards the back of the 12 magazine on the Parson family home which you all know is 13 the late Woodlands Resort and Inn -- a five-star hotel 14 which had only, I think, 20-some rooms. 15 FEMALE SPEAKER: 18. 16 HEYWARD HUTSON: Excuse me? 17 FEMALE SPEAKER: 18. 18 HEYWARD HUTSON: 18. But it was a 19 five-star inn. It was like a boutique hotel. And they 20 -- after I don't know how many years of operation, with 21 the benefit of a British billionaire, they never made a 22 profit any year. But it was a -- it still is a beautiful 23 inn and would be a model for your boutique hotel. Thank 24 you. 25 (Applause)

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 74-77

Page 78 1 HEYWARD HUTSON: Can I put these on the 2 table? 3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So you've heard a lot 4 of comment. Do you have any comments you'd like to make 5 at this time or discussion points before we get back to 6 the board? 7 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, yeah. I will say 8 a couple things. One is I think the board, everybody 9 needs to decide, you know, what is the character of this 10 hotel? I think what -- our approach was to take cues from 11 the community and use those cues to develop a -- something 12 that's respectful of Summerville but does not replicate 13 history. If you want us to replicate history, that can 14 be done, but the question is, is that the right thing to 15 do? 16 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes. 17 (Laughter and applause) 18 MR. D'ANTONIO: We have this issue all 19 the time in Charleston, where we design buildings, as you 20 well know. A number of years ago we designed the Harbor 21 View Inn. I don't know how many of you know where it is 22 down by the Waterfront Park. We tried to fit that in. 23 And it's a -- you know, it's still a modern hotel, 24 contemporary boutique hotel. It only has -- it has 50 25 -- I think it's 58 rooms or something like that. That's	Page 80 1 down to the very details the original building. So if 2 that's, you know, something that this board desires, we 3 need to hear it. Thank you. 4 MR. KWIST: Can I speak on that? 5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. 6 MR. KWIST: Hank, I'm not necessarily 7 asking you to replicate historic buildings. I'm not 8 opposed to modernism. I'm not hung up on having to have 9 replications today that don't reflect today's times. 10 When Leolio (ph) designed this building, there were two 11 or three charrettes held where there was public input. We 12 didn't have that advantage. There was no public input 13 as far as I know in your design. And I think that's where 14 we probably -- that's where the mistake was made, in not 15 having the public giving some input in this process. 16 So now that you know that we generally 17 feel that this is out of scale -- we're not telling you 18 necessarily what to design, but we do want something more 19 elegant, we want (unintelligible), we want something 20 (unintelligible) project to kind of shrink down a little 21 bit so that it doesn't overfill the lot. And, also, to 22 address this traffic, because I really see that as the 23 number one concern. Thank you. 24 DR. PRICE I think people need to 25 understand what historic preservation and building in an
Page 79 1 on a much smaller lot than what we're talking about here. 2 But the idea of neither replication, 3 duplicating something that is not of this time, that's 4 the question. Do you duplicate something that's not of 5 this time or do you build something that is respectful 6 for the community it's in, has the good materials, has 7 good details, all of which have not been developed in this 8 design yet but will be developed in the design? Do you 9 do that, or do you go back and replicate the past and make 10 something exactly a replica of what was done? I mean, 11 that is the real question. 12 If that is something that the board and 13 this community truly feels is the only thing that would 14 work, then we need to hear that. If it's -- if you're 15 -- 16 (Applause) 17 MR. D'ANTONIO: If you're willing, and 18 this is board is willing to look at, how do we make this 19 hotel better and is of today, you know, not -- we don't 20 have a fireplace in every one of these rooms. We don't 21 have -- you know, that -- I mean, there's things like that 22 that need to be considered. This is not going back and 23 trying to be an historic hotel like the Grove Park Inn, 24 like some of these other buildings with -- even if they 25 approve those buildings, they didn't try to replicate	Page 81 1 historic district involves, especially if it's infill. 2 The National Trust does not get -- give very many points 3 for trying to put an exact replica of what's around it 4 in place. 5 What you need to do when you have -- when 6 you're trying to put a new building in an old area is to 7 make a building that's sensitive, and sensitive does not 8 necessarily mean that it has to look like whatever period 9 (unintelligible). You showed the Pine Forest Inn. 10 Well, if there had been a BAR when that was built and the 11 BAR had said it has to look like everything else in 12 Summerville at that time, the Pine Forest Inn never 13 would've been built. 14 FEMALE SPEAKER: That's exactly right. 15 DR. PRICE So, you know, if somebody 16 came along and made a design for a really fine, "knock 17 your eyes out," modern building that was unique, that 18 would be potentially a statement for Summerville that 19 would live for years to come. Making copies of something 20 that's been here before is not the answer, and making 21 generic buildings is not the answer. The answer is to 22 design something that hopefully is unique but fits in with 23 what we have here. 24 So I'm sorry if some of you want to see 25 -- approve something that looked like the Pine Forest Inn

Page 82 1 for this site. I would be very much against that. But 2 I would be very much in favor of something that is 3 appropriately massed, appropriately detailed, and is 4 spectacular. 5 (Applause) 6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Anyone else? 7 TIFFANY WILSON: Can I say something? 8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Quickly, yes. 9 TIFFANY WILSON: My name is Tiffany 10 Wilson. I live at 110 South Pine Street. I'm on the 11 corner of South Pine and West Richardson where all this 12 is happening. I was born here; so were my parents and 13 grandparents and so on. So this has been a big discussion 14 and a pretty scary ordeal for us at our house. 15 You know, our daughter walks down the 16 street, uptown. And, you know, on Fridays, the kids from 17 the School of the Arts always walk down this way, going 18 home. And that's something to think about. You know, 19 this is going to be a lot of increased traffic. 20 Another thing I wanted to say is already 21 right there, there is a lot of traffic. I understand 22 there needs to be another way to get in and out, but I 23 don't think right there on Richardson with the YMCA and 24 all those kids that are walking up and down Richardson 25 right there is the best route, either. Perhaps all the	Page 84 1 MS. DREYER: Uh-huh. 2 MALE SPEAKER: I'd say let him go ahead 3 and build it, if you want to have any kind of say-so on 4 this. I mean, (unintelligible). 5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Quickly. 6 MALE SPEAKER: I'm (unintelligible) 7 Laurel and I've been here all my life (unintelligible) 8 Summerville Hospital. This is not right. The people 9 that come out of the Y, children -- you can't tell a child 10 and a woman, mother -- mom has a couple children and one 11 runs out into the highway. I don't know how many times 12 (unintelligible). 13 And then I have witnessed two Acute Care 14 & Specialties coming from that side north (unintelligible 15 due to board members talking). I don't think you can come 16 this way. I just think that building is too big. 17 (unintelligible) but safety has to be the number one 18 priority. 19 There will be somebody to get hurt. 20 There will be somebody to get run over because I have 21 witnessed accidents and had to go to court to witness. 22 (unintelligible) because I know there's traffic on both 23 streets all the time. 24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, I've conferred 25 with the board, and I don't think that we're in a position,
Page 83 1 way down to South Loop there. 2 But the other thing I wanted to mention 3 is it seems like this building is focused on being brick, 4 and it doesn't have to be. You know, if you go down West 5 Richardson, all those buildings, they're white siding or 6 wood siding or Hardie plank. I don't know why this hotel 7 can't be that. 8 The other thing -- last thing I want to 9 say is if you go down to Disney World, their number-one 10 selling hotel that they are always sold out, and most 11 expensive hotel, the Grand Floridian. It's a white -- 12 they tried to replicate an old -- it's modern inside and 13 old, historic-looking replica outside. And they get the 14 most money, and it's always booked. You know, why can't 15 we do something a little more like that with this? That's 16 it. 17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you. 18 MALE SPEAKER: I have one question. 19 What was the decision (unintelligible) carport? 20 MS. DREYER: Denied. 21 MALE SPEAKER: I didn't hear the 22 decision on -- 23 MS. DREYER: It was denied. 24 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) 25 MALE SPEAKER: Denied?	Page 85 1 really, to have a vote right now. I think that you -- 2 Hank, you've heard a lot tonight, and I think now is the 3 time for you to take it back and take a think on it and 4 take a look at it. And let's get back at another point 5 and maybe take another look. 6 This is -- and this is not unusual, 7 folks. This is -- every large project that we've had in 8 the Town of Summerville, we've gone through a series of 9 meetings with the architect and developers to come up with 10 a plan that works for Summerville. St. Paul's did it. 11 St. Luke's did it. The Methodist church did it. The 12 town did it. All big projects. We have had series of 13 meetings to develop our project. And I want it to be our 14 project. I don't want it to be their project. I want 15 it to be Summerville's project. 16 So I'm going to adjourn the meeting at 17 this point, and say it's (unintelligible) for right now. 18 I don't want to take a vote. And let y'all take a look 19 at it, and we'll be ready to look at it whenever you're 20 ready. Thank you, sir, for coming out. 21 (WHEREIN, the meeting was adjourned.) 22 23 24 25

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 82-85

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 86 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing transcript in the caption heretof and thereafter transcribed by me; that said transcript is a record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any parties to the action; and further that I am not a relative or employee of any counsel or attorney employee of any counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. _____ Sherri L. Jolley	

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 86

1 BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW MINUTES
2 NOVEMBER 3, 2014
3 TOWN HALL ANNEX -- COUNCIL CHAMBERS
4 IN RE: 208 S. CEDAR STREET, 200, 206, 201 W. RICHARDSON
5 AVENUE
6 MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT - DORCHESTER HOTEL
7
8 MEMBERS PRESENT: STAFF PRESENT:
9 Phil Dixon, Chairman Madelyn Robinson, Planning Dept.
10 Jeff Bowers Rich Palmer, Building Dept.
11 Rachel Burton Lucy Dreyer, Board Secretary
12 Cecile Colthran
13 Beth Huggins
14 John Kwist
15 David Price
16
17 Due to the quality of the recorded media, portions were
18 unable to be transcribed. The transcript may also
19 include misinterpreted words. The transcriber was not
20 present at the time of the recording; therefore, this
21 transcript should not be considered verbatim.
22 AUDIO RECORDING WAS TRANSCRIBED BY:
23 Sherri L. Jolley
24 Midwest Litigation Services
25 711 North Eleventh Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
(314) 644-2191

COPY



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 1

TRANSCRIPTION

2

MALE SPEAKER: We've gotten variance.

We've drawn lines three feet away from a workshop/carport that I have there that will need screening between the two houses. And what we need to do -- we hate that we really have to do too much to the house, but mother and father, in spite of having some health -- got some doors that are too small and too many right angles and some halls that makes it hard the last couple of years of their life.

We've had a lot of bruised knuckles and hard times getting them around corners and helping them with their mobility. And we're trying to remedy those problems as well as (unintelligible) let us enjoy the things that we like doing.

We got Rachel to help us and we've been going for, what, a good four, five months, kind of developing what we wanted to do and what the site would allow.

I've spoken to all of my immediate neighbors about it, and spoken to maybe half a dozen others who don't live nearby. So we've certainly done all we can to let people know what we want to do. And I think with what we mean to do if you're a passerby, basically other than seeing a screened porch that we want to add on the street end, it's going to have about the

AWR

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 2

1 same street end impact and you'll see about the same
2 thing. We appreciate your consideration.

3 MS. BURTON: Can all of you see this if
4 I keep the easel here? This is the site plan, and I'm
5 going to just talk a little bit about this first, and then
6 we'll look at the floor plans.

7 This is the existing cottage, and
8 there's a little (unintelligible) in the corner, so you
9 can see where the cottage is relative to the big house.
10 And then this is a new line that is going to subdivide
11 the lot into two pieces.

12 There was also some issue that
13 (unintelligible) have had to address with the town about
14 exactly where the property line is along the street,
15 because when it was first laid out it was identified as
16 being in one place and when we actually went back and
17 surveyed it was a little bit different. So that's
18 something that Rudd is working through with the town,
19 about adjusting or defining definitively where that is
20 and sidestep that.

21 Do you want to talk about that in more
22 detail, Rudd, or do you want --

23 RUDD: Just in summary,
24 (unintelligible) issue. The fellow that laid the town
25 out in the early 1800s -- I've talked to both the town

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 3

4
1 attorney and to the town engineer, and the application
2 is the sort he's used to getting. And both indicated no
3 basic problem with it. He has (unintelligible) will have
4 to go to the Public Works Committee Wednesday, give two
5 readings -- if we get that. And we need a plat approval.
6 We counted the other day. We have seven permissions we
7 need to get to do this for our property. If y'all approve
8 us tonight, that would be two, and we'll have only five
9 to go. So there are a number of things that kind of fit
10 in with this.

11 MS. BURTON: Okay. So, essentially,
12 this house was an H-shape, and what we want to do is add
13 two little additions at -- where is the existing entry.
14 We want to add a new addition at the front, with a screened
15 porch beside it. And we want to fill in this part of the
16 H, and then we want to add a new addition on the back.
17 So the parts that will be visible from the street are the
18 new additions (unintelligible) -- or on the street side.

19 I've given you a demolition plan just so
20 you can see it. But this is the floor plan, and that's
21 just showing in more detail what the site has. So filling
22 in the middle here is a new kitchen and den. On the front
23 is a screened porch with a library. And then there's two
24 little infills on what is the existing porch, and then
25 an addition on the back that's bathrooms and then a work

1 room.

5

2 One of the things that we're going to do
3 is -- it seems like there will be more building than it
4 is just because we're going to take out the existing roof
5 that's in the middle and rebuild it just so that the ridge
6 heights match and that we've got the correct slope on both
7 sides.

8 And this is the sheet of the elevations.
9 So the very top elevation is -- this is the view that is
10 a side view to the street, but it's the front view of the
11 home. This is the existing front door with the two
12 additions on either side. This is existing, and this is
13 existing. We have the new part on the front that's the
14 library, and a new part on the back that is the new
15 addition, the bathrooms, and the work room.

16 And I'll go -- skip to the bottom and show
17 you the street elevation next. So you can see the library
18 is on your left side, and then adjacent to that is the
19 screened porch. And what we think is the -- the scale
20 of it is really appropriate to the size of the building.
21 It's a nice street view. It's, you know, very similar
22 to the kinds of things that you would see within that
23 neighborhood.

24 This is the other long view, with the two
25 existing parts and then filling in the middle with the



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 5

1 screened porch on the front and the other addition on the ⁶
2 back. And, again, I just think that the scale of all of
3 that work is really appropriate for the size of the
4 cottage and it just blends in really well. And then the
5 back view that nobody would see. It's just a simple
6 addition.

7 Do any of you have any questions about
8 the plans, elevations, or the architecture?

9 MALE SPEAKER: I'm sorry. What was the
10 question?

11 MS. BURTON: Anybody have any questions
12 about (unintelligible)?

13 MR. KWIST: Yeah, I do. On the south
14 elevation --

15 MS. BURTON: Yes.

16 MR. KWIST: -- do you think it would be
17 appropriate to create a simulated vertical like those two
18 gables to --

19 MS. BURTON: You mean here?

20 MR. KWIST: -- to resemble the north
21 elevation more? You see the one to the right of that
22 window?

23 MS. BURTON: Yep.

24 MR. KWIST: And if you put, like, a
25 vertical break there, it would -- the siding wouldn't look



1 like a long continuous run, and it would line up with that 7
2 -- you see the foundation line where you have the new
3 additional infill?

4 MS. BURTON: Yep.

5 MR. KWIST: It would kind of line up with
6 that and make it -- it looks like those corners are missing
7 there, although I recognize that they're not really
8 corners.

9 MS. BURTON: They're not really
10 corners.

11 MR. KWIST: Right.

12 MS. BURTON: And on the north elevation
13 you'll see there's actually a break.

14 MR. KWIST: Yeah.

15 MS. BURTON: And so they're in a
16 different plane.

17 MR. KWIST: It's just that big --

18 MS. BURTON: So on this -- on the south
19 elevation it really is a continuous wall.

20 MR. KWIST: Yeah. Just that gable --
21 that gable looks funny being supported on one corner and
22 not on the other. That's all I'm trying to say, so --

23 MS. BURTON: Yeah.

24 MR. KWIST: Just an aesthetics thing.
25 Just --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 7

1 MS. BURTON: I hear what you're saying. 8
2 I mean, the only other comment that I would make about
3 that is that we didn't want to do that because the lines
4 -- the plane of the wall is continuous. And, also, the
5 -- when you have landscaping and put it in, I'm not sure
6 how visible that would be (unintelligible). But we will
7 take that under advisement. That's something that we'd
8 really like to --
9 MR. KWIST: Yeah. When I pencil them
10 in, to me, it looks better.
11 MS. BURTON: Okay.
12 MR. KWIST: Just my opinion.
13 MS. BURTON: Yep.
14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any other comments?
15 Other than that I'm fine with this. A motion?
16 MALE SPEAKER: What's the motion?
17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Huh? Do we accept it
18 or do you want to add --
19 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible)
20 changes?
21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible)
22 changes or --
23 MALE SPEAKER: I don't know. What's
24 the motion?
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, I'm asking for a

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 8

1 motion. 9

2 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

3 MALE SPEAKER: I would move that we

4 accept the drawings as drawn. Being that those two

5 gables -- gables lens that we're looking at are fairly

6 dissimilar in terms of (unintelligible) and proportions,

7 I don't see that there's any need to set them off, but

8 I can go either way on that. I'm happy with it the way

9 it is.

10 MALE SPEAKER: I second the motion.

11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All in favor?

12 (Group indicates aye)

13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No opposed?

14 (No verbal response).

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you.

16 MS. DREYER: Okay.

17 MS. BURTON: Thank you very much.

18 (unintelligible background

19 conversations)

20 MALE SPEAKER: What's the

21 (unintelligible) Congress Street --

22 MS. DREYER: They're not here. We're

23 going to put this at the end.

24 MALE SPEAKER: Jeff seems to think that

25 we had previous --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 9

1 MS. DREYER: You have. This was the one
2 where they came in with real casual drawings. And the
3 proportion wasn't right, so we asked for scale drawings.

4 MALE SPEAKER: Okay.

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Since they're not
6 here, we'll wait until after the other one and take a look
7 at it. At this point, I'm going to take about a 15-minute
8 break, and all that that wish to sign in to speak, if you
9 would come up and we'll post something up here for you
10 to sign in so we'll know who's going to speak. So --

11 (A short break was taken)

12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Ladies and gentlemen,
13 it's time to get back. Please take your seats. For
14 those of y'all that were here last month, this will be
15 a little redundant for you, but I want to make sure the
16 newcomers understand the rules that we're operating
17 under.

18 Before we get started, let me say
19 up-front, this is not a meeting to decide whether this
20 hotel and other facilities should or should not be built
21 here. That's already been decided. The Town of
22 Summerville Planning and Zoning Department staff has
23 reviewed this project and has advised us that the purposes
24 spelled out in this submittal meet the requirements of
25 the ordinance for this tract of land.

11
1 If your soul purpose for being here is
2 to argue either for or against this hotel, you have my
3 permission to leave now, because I will not allow you to
4 speak concerning that. And as soon as I or one of the
5 other board members realizes that that's what you're
6 doing, we'll ask you to sit down. That discussion needs
7 to be taken up by Town Council, and I understand that they
8 have scheduled a time at their next Town Council meeting
9 to discuss this project.

10 We are looking at this project, as one
11 of our members said, purely on the aesthetics, design,
12 architecture, height, mass, and scale, and in harmony
13 with the historic district of the Town of Summerville.

14 We looked at the overall street scene.
15 As with any other project the applicant has the
16 opportunity to present conceptual or master plan for our
17 review prior to committing funds for a full set of design
18 plans and specifications. This means that we might agree
19 with the concept while disagreeing with some of the
20 details.

21 It also means that each phase of the
22 project must be submitted at a later date once plans are
23 more fully developed to obtain the board's approval for
24 that individual portion of the project. And any
25 disagreements will have to be worked out before the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 11

1 applicant comes back to the board.

2 Demolition is also considered as a
3 separate action by the board, and while conceptual
4 approval may be contingent on some demolition it doesn't
5 mean that the motion concerns are overlooked. Although
6 we're not required to solicit comments from anyone other
7 than the applicant and the board members, we have chosen
8 based on the great interest expressed in this for -- both
9 for and against this project to allow others to express
10 comments that might help influence our decision making.

11 For this purpose, we have placed a
12 sign-in sheets and you have filled that out and you will
13 be called up in the order that you signed in.

14 Please note that by signing in you agree
15 to abide by the rules we have established for this
16 meeting. To allow everyone who wishes to be heard a
17 reasonable opportunity, we must insist that each of you
18 comply with the following guidelines:

19 Each person will be limited to three
20 minutes to speak on topic. We will be monitoring the
21 time, and when you're told your three minutes are up, we
22 expect you to rapidly wrap up what you're saying and sit
23 down. There will be no exceptions. And the way I'm not
24 going to -- I'm not going to get on this microphone and
25 tell you unless you stay there. All I'll do is hold up

1 three fingers, and you'll know that your time is up and 13
2 it's time to wrap it up.

3 I want you to begin by stating your name
4 and where you live in the town of Summerville. Address
5 your comments to the board, and do not engage in any side
6 conversations with our other guests. If someone before
7 you has made your point, please limit your comments to
8 stating that you agree with them. Rehashing the same
9 points over and over will not enhance your position and,
10 in fact, might damage it.

11 When you're not speaking, please remain
12 silent so that the board and the applicant can hear what
13 the speaker has to say. If you will not comply with this,
14 you will be asked to leave. Again, I must stress that
15 if you are here to argue either for or against building
16 a hotel, you're at the wrong meeting, and you will not
17 be allowed to speak.

18 So with that, sir, you ready?

19 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yes, sir. Thank you
20 very much. My name is Arthur Applegate. I'm the
21 president of Applegate & Company. We are the developer
22 of the project. And I would like to start by -- could
23 we get -- we're going to dim the lights, because I think
24 it will be a lot easier to see.

25 MS. DREYER: Lisa is doing that right



1 now.

14

2 ARTHUR APPLGATE: I don't know whether
3 you all have screens before you, but feel free to come
4 down and have a seat here, because I think you'll be able
5 to see it a lot better -- whatever is the most comfortable
6 for y'all.

7 I'd like to start by just making some
8 general comments and to thank the Board for their comments
9 that were made at the last meeting, to thank the public
10 for their input. We took those comments and those
11 questions very seriously, and we went back and spent a
12 great deal of time working on the design. And what you
13 will see tonight, I believe, will be significantly
14 different than what you saw at the last meeting.

15 I think that the project as shown before
16 tended to have a very institutional feel that was cold
17 and unapproachable, and I did not personally think wore
18 that well within the context of the Town of Summerville.

19 I think what you'll see tonight is
20 significantly different. I want to start with this slide
21 because from this you can see a number of things that we're
22 doing that are different and take into consideration.
23 comments that were made. We've done a tremendous amount
24 to break up the massing of the building. We have done
25 things to reduce the scale of the building and the impact



1 of the height to the surrounding buildings.

2 One thing that I think really kind of
3 pops out at me very clearly when I look at this rendering
4 is this -- the buildings are set back from the street
5 significantly more than the existing buildings today.
6 It is very much keeping with trying to create a very
7 vibrant space downtown and -- and I don't know the exact
8 footages, but it's 40 feet, approximately, from the edge
9 of the street back to the building itself.

10 The -- I'll go to the next slide. Let's
11 see. Okay. This is just another rendering of that. I
12 think you can see very clearly when you look at this what
13 we have done. If you will recall, the -- I'm having a
14 little technical difficulty here. Let's see if that
15 works.

16 All right. I've got a green light.
17 Okay. I think this is very different than what you saw
18 before. We have done -- we've changed the treatment at
19 the top of the building. We've broken up the cornice.
20 And we've created a building that reads very differently
21 in terms of how the massing is. It reads now almost like
22 one, two, three, four structures as opposed to one sort
23 of monolithic design that was there before.

24 We've changed the entire base of the
25 building. We've softened the building. We've even



16
1 looked a great deal -- I know we're not here to talk about
2 colors tonight, but we noticed that this color green was
3 used in a number of places, both on Hutchison Square and
4 other places. I think it's far more representative of
5 what -- what's taking place today.

6 I think this next slide really clearly
7 shows the difference between what you saw last time and
8 what you see today. And when I look at this, I almost
9 feel like I can be looking at a building that can be in
10 downtown D.C. or a metropolitan area. There's very
11 little of this that makes me feel like I'm in Summerville.

12 When I look at the building that you see
13 below that, I feel -- I have a very different emotional
14 response to it. And so we've -- there were comments that
15 were made about the treatment at the top of the building.
16 Obviously, by removing that, we have lowered the impact
17 of the height of the building, the scale.

18 Later in the presentation we're going to
19 look at how this structure compares in size to surrounding
20 buildings, and I think you'll be very surprised about what
21 we found. I certainly was.

22 So this is looking at -- from Cedar
23 Street looking back towards the corner of Richardson.
24 The area that is here is the restaurant area. As you
25 know, we have a 5,000 square foot restaurant. We have

17
1 outdoor seating at the terrace area. And this will be
2 a -- hopefully will be a five-star restaurant, but it will
3 certainly be a very nice restaurant that will go in.
4 These are balconies that are over the outreaches of the
5 hotel.

6 Let's see. So once again, I think this
7 is an incredible illustration of the difference between
8 what was presented before and what is being presented now.
9 I certainly get a very different feel from it.

10 So this is looking on Richardson. We
11 will get into detailed drawings as we go forward and away
12 from these illustrations. But once again I think you'll
13 see kind of the streetscape that's being achieved by
14 setting the buildings back, creating a storefront area.
15 It is very -- it has -- it reads more like you're on
16 Hutchison Square now than at an institutional type of
17 facility.

18 The residential units we've done a lot
19 to soften them, to make them look more residential in
20 nature. We've done things like -- by the creation of this
21 little eyebrow effect here, when you're at the street,
22 this will read like it is three stories and not four
23 stories.

24 Let's see. So this is the conference
25 center on West Second Street. And we have two entrances



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 17

1 to the conference center. This is on West Second. It's
2 across from the churches. It's actually a structure that
3 is lower in height than the building on the corner of West
4 Second and Cedar.

5 So what this is, again, is looking at the
6 conference center. There was discussion about the idea
7 of increasing the circulation and to have a
8 drive-through. It would clearly require us to go to a
9 second story structure. One thing I should make clear
10 is, as the developer, I do not own the conference center
11 and I do not own the parking garage.

12 So one of the things the -- every -- many
13 things come down to a function of cost. And to build the
14 structure that you see above, it's about a million dollars
15 more than it cost to -- it's nine hundred and some thousand
16 dollars. Well, if the town of Summerville decides that
17 they want to have this two-story structure, they would
18 like the board to consider conceptually the approval of
19 both the conference center in the one-story format and
20 also in a two-story format.

21 Let's see. Once again, that's just
22 looking at it so that you can get a feeling of the
23 difference between -- this is from the view if you were
24 standing on Cedar Street looking back at the conference
25 facility. I think you can see pretty dramatically, even

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 18

19
1 if you had seen the rendering on the bottom. It's a very
2 different feel from where we are today.

3 Once again, this is just continuing that
4 study of looking at the conference center at two levels
5 versus one, just so that you could see it for comparative
6 purposes.

7 This is a slide that from here one of the
8 big questions was some understanding of the mass of what
9 is being built relative to what is around the existing
10 blocks. The area was zoned and part of the vision plan
11 was that this area would become part of the central
12 business district.

13 And when we look at the next few slides
14 we're going to see -- excuse me, (unintelligible). So
15 what -- the massing that you see here, which is basically
16 the city hall complex, and the massing that you see about
17 a block on Hutchison Square, the YMCA, what I think you'll
18 see as we go through this, that the massing that's going
19 to take place on Cedar and Richardson are very similar
20 to what is happening on the other three blocks.

21 So I'm going to -- we're going to kind
22 of go in an aerial around the block. And I think it does
23 a wonderful job of kind of showing the Dorchester in the
24 context of what is happening.

25 The idea is -- it's not so much that the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 19

1 Dorchester is going into a residential area. It is more
2 that the Dorchester is going into an area that has been
3 zoned and determined would be commercial in nature. But
4 -- so this is a view -- sorry, I keep -- so this is a view
5 if we were looking -- if we were at the corner of Main
6 and Richardson, looking back. And we're going to work
7 our way around the block so you can see it from different
8 perspectives.

9 So this is looking at the building from
10 the southwest perspective. And, once again, you can kind
11 of see how it fits into the massing of the buildings around
12 it. It's very similar in size to what you see here. Once
13 again, another view from the northwest as we're working
14 our way around the block.

15 And I can kind of come back and talk about
16 those more if you would like to see it. The idea that
17 we're trying to illustrate there is that the massing is
18 very similar to what's seen on the other three blocks.

19 This is a sight plan of the overall
20 sight, with the conference center being here in the red,
21 the hotel being in the blue, the residential being in the
22 yellow, and the gray is the parking garage. We -- later,
23 as we get into the discussion, the -- there's been a
24 traffic study that's been completed.

25 There were questions that came up

21
1 regarding circulation and where delivery trucks park, how
2 the garbage trucks access the area, pick up and turn
3 around. And one thing that's a little misleading -- this
4 area right here is larger, for example, than the area in
5 the back of Charleston Place Hotel downtown. Granted,
6 Charleston Place is very tight, but we have, we believe,
7 more than ample space to handle the traffic and to handle
8 the delivery trucks that will come and go from this
9 location. We also have areas that are designated in
10 front of the conference center. We have areas that will
11 be in front of the hotel. We have parking up and down
12 Richardson.

13 So when we get into the presentation,
14 there are representatives from Stantec that can answer
15 detailed questions that you might have regarding the
16 traffic study and the circulation and how it works.

17 I will tell you it's a subject that's
18 very near and dear to our heart because we're going to
19 be trying to run a successful 5,000 square foot
20 restaurant, a hotel. We've got a residential component
21 and the conference center. It's extremely important to
22 us that this works well from a traffic standpoint. That
23 would be our worst nightmare, and I can assure you we've
24 spent a tremendous amount of time studying that issue.

25 So here is a site that includes the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 21

22
1 demolition that will be done in order to accommodate the
2 project. It's demolition and/or relocation of
3 structures.

4 This is really what I think is -- gets
5 to be really interesting. And this addresses height in
6 a way that we can all relate to. I think it's very
7 interesting to note that the height of the front of the
8 hotel is 38 feet. The height of City Hall is 38 feet,
9 four inches.

10 The height of the bell tower that we see
11 -- and it's interesting (unintelligible) in -- but the
12 height of the bell tower is actually -- it's 46 feet, 8
13 inches. It is taller than any part of the structure.
14 And, in fact, it is right in line with the residential
15 height that is on Cedar.

16 The -- as you look at -- and I would ask
17 everyone to study these heights because it's a very
18 interesting thing. You may have had a chance to do it.
19 But, for example, this is along Hutchison Square, and that
20 -- the top of that is 30 feet. So we are looking at a
21 structure that is eight feet higher than the building on
22 Hutchison Square.

23 We're looking at a -- when -- down here,
24 looking at -- this is from where Mr. Davenport's house
25 is, looking across the street at that structure. It's



1 32 feet, 6 inches to the top of this. It is therefore,
2 you know, six feet difference between what is here and
3 what is here.

4 And I read -- as -- I was very surprised
5 at the height and the scale as -- is far more compatible
6 than I even thought it was when I looked at it before.

7 So this is a really neat slide because
8 right here where we -- this is the building that is on
9 the corner of Cedar and Richardson, directly across from
10 the hotel. Okay. The top of that roof line is 36 feet,
11 4 inches. The top of this is 36, 0 -- 36 feet even. So
12 the top of that is actually taller than the top of this
13 portion of the hotel structure.

14 Once again, the -- if you look at city
15 hall and the bell tower, you see that the scale and height
16 is very comparable to what is currently there.

17 So this is the elevation of the
18 residential -- this shows the entire residential
19 component as we come down Richardson. Once again, I
20 think this does a wonderful job of illustrating how we've
21 broken up the massing of the building. We've done it by
22 changing the depth of the buildings, by changing the
23 color, by changing the base. Where the original
24 elevation that you saw read like this one very cold,
25 large, monolithic structure, now it has a very different

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 23

1 feel than what it had before.

2 We went back and looked at comments that
3 were made about the size of the columns. We made
4 adjustments to -- I think that if I went point by point
5 from all of the comments made by the Board and many that
6 were made by the general public, I think Goff D'Antonio
7 has done a great job of really rethinking the project in
8 its entirety and responding to the comments made. And
9 I think it's a much better project today than it was a
10 month ago.

11 So with that, I will kind of open it to
12 questions. And we have various members of the team that
13 are here that are far more qualified than I am to respond.
14 But I wanted to -- I think it's -- you know, it's really
15 remarkable the progress that we've made in a short period
16 of time, and I hope y'all feel that as well.

17 We are here tonight, by the way, to --
18 two things: Obviously to get -- we'd like to get
19 conceptual and preliminary approval for the project. We
20 know there's a lot of work to be done on the detail. And
21 the other part -- the other aspect of it is for the board
22 to grant approval for both a one-story and a two-story
23 conference center.

24 So having said that, I'll be happy to
25 turn it over to y'all for questions. And, once again,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 24

1 if it's a real easy question I might try to answer it,
2 but more than likely I'll defer to the experts.

3 MR. KWIST: I'll take the opportunity to
4 comment first. I agree that you've made giant steps
5 forward and addressed a lot of the issues that were
6 brought up.

7 One of the issues that I think really cut
8 through everything that was said by both members of the
9 audience and the board the last time -- at the last meeting
10 was that given we're going to have a hotel here, that we
11 want it to be something special that will be a potential
12 landmark in town, be a draw to town, not give us another
13 building.

14 And one of the issues in that regard was
15 the entrance -- entryway. And I did some thinking about
16 a way to -- that might make -- soften further this and
17 make a potentially elegant entryway. There was also an
18 issue at the last meeting about the need for a swimming
19 pool for a project like this. And I have been to a number
20 of "boutique hotels" and small urban hotels, upscale
21 ones, and it wasn't a necessity that you have a swimming
22 pool in those.

23 And so my thinking was that the area
24 where the swimming pool currently exists on this plan
25 could, one, be a courtyard of some sort similar to the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 25

1 courtyard that's used as restaurant space at the Omni;
2 or -- and the idea I really was drawn to was to make that
3 the potential entrance -- automobile entrance to the
4 hotel by coming in to the hotel courtyard and having a
5 place for people to get out and register and unload the
6 car, et cetera, then sacrificing one or two first-floor
7 hotel rooms and have an exit out into the parking garage
8 through there and, you know, sacrifice another couple of
9 parking places.

10 And, you know, if there is a feeling that
11 it would be desirable to have a swimming pool -- and I
12 also understand there's going to be an exercise facility
13 in the hotel -- was work out an agreement with the Y to
14 have the Y provide those facilities for your guests and
15 for the people that are in the apartment -- or the condos,
16 and potentially supporting a local organization, the Y,
17 and they provide the services you need. You end up with
18 potentially a more handsome entry facility there, and you
19 are (unintelligible) the liability of running a swimming
20 pool.

21 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Well, thank you very
22 much for your comments. The -- I think that the pool area
23 will read more like a courtyard. It's designed to be
24 aesthetically very pleasing. The residents who will
25 occupy the residential units will have an opportunity to

27
1 join the Dorchester Club, if they choose, and pay a small
2 additional fee as part of their regime fee to be able to
3 use the exercise facility, the conference facilities, the
4 business office, and pool area.

5 The rooms that are on the back side
6 actually have in some cases balconies overlooking the
7 pool area and that sort of thing. So it's -- we can
8 certainly look at what you've suggested, but it would
9 involve an entire redesign to the project. And --

10 MR. KWIST: It was just a suggestion.

11 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. And it
12 certainly --

13 MR. KWIST: That's what you're here for
14 and --

15 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. And I
16 certainly will look at it. We can discuss it. But I
17 don't really know how to go beyond that at this point.

18 MR. KWIST: You heard what we said last
19 time and you went back and did some thinking and came back
20 with some great ideas.

21 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.

22 MR. KWIST: This might --

23 ARTHUR APPELATE: And we're happy --

24 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

25 ARTHUR APPELATE: We'll be happy to

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 27

1 look at that. It won't change the height, the scale, or²⁸
2 the mass of the project --
3 MR. KWIST: Right.
4 ARTHUR APPELGATE: -- but we will
5 certainly study it.
6 MS. COLTHAN: I had the same idea about
7 cooperation with the Y --
8 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Okay.
9 MS. COLTHAN: -- because I agree that it's
10 just not necessary to have a pool.
11 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Right.
12 MS. COLTHAN: And I do think it could be
13 a problem in that area to have -- and not really very
14 pleasant from the standpoint of the driveway going back
15 and forth around there. I wouldn't particularly want to
16 be out there in my swimming suit, but --
17 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Well, one thing you
18 need to understand is that the pool area is raised. The
19 pool area has -- the only access to the pool area is
20 through control gates at the hotel. So --
21 MS. COLTHAN: Or a fence if you're very
22 agile. But the thing that really I think would be even
23 more beneficial about eliminating the pool is that
24 hopefully that could reduce more of the footprint by
25 giving you floors above the pool.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 28

29

1 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We'll certainly look
2 at it. I -- we have dealt and worked very closely with
3 our hotel partner and this group called Charlestowne
4 Hotels and they have probably 60 hotels that they manage
5 and operate. So we've relied very heavily on their
6 advice and counsel.

7 What we want to do is we want to do
8 everything we can to make the hotel successful, and so
9 I rely very heavily on my advice and counsel from people
10 that I feel like (unintelligible).

11 MS. COLTHAN: Certainly. Certainly.

12 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) also.

13 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah.

14 MS. COLTHAN: I think the -- another
15 thing that -- well, one thing that's bothered all of us
16 is the business of the traffic flow, so we'll look forward
17 to hearing --

18 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Okay.

19 MS. COLTHAN: -- from Stantec about that.

20 ARTHUR APPLGATE: All right.

21 MS. COLTHAN: And another thing that
22 continues to bother me is I just think that the condo part
23 of the project is too big.

24 ARTHUR APPLGATE: All right.

25 MS. COLTHAN: It's too tall. I don't

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 29

1 like that fourth floor. Now, that's my personal opinion,³⁰
2 but I just --
3 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Right.
4 MS. COLTHAN: -- just think it looks
5 like too much.
6 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Yeah. Well, I think
7 that if you are comparing it next to a single-family
8 residence I completely understand, but when you look at
9 it within the context of knowing that it's not any higher,
10 for example, than the bell tower, maybe it makes --
11 MS. COLTHAN Well, I think the bell tower
12 deserves to be taller.
13 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Right. Well,
14 that's a good point and I --
15 MS. COLTHAN And I -- you know, and the
16 peak of City Hall was --
17 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: You know --
18 MS. COLTHAN -- mentioned in
19 (unintelligible). I think -- I don't think that it needs
20 to be as tall --
21 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Right.
22 MS. COLTHAN: -- as they are, and I just
23 think it's too tall.
24 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Right. I
25 understand your sentiments there. I will say that the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 30

31
1 -- not to be argumentative, but that the height of this
2 area that was determined was 55 feet, and we're well below
3 that, but --
4 MS. COLTHAN: (unintelligible).
5 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Yeah, I understand.
6 I have to deal with things like economically
7 (unintelligible).
8 MS. COLTHAN: I know.
9 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: I already have very
10 few (unintelligible), but I know that's not your concern.
11 MS. COLTHAN: My husband and I have been
12 in business 50 years (unintelligible) several
13 businesses, and so I appreciate your investment.
14 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Thank you.
15 MALE SPEAKER: Arthur, thank you for
16 removing the halo.
17 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Oh, yeah.
18 MALE SPEAKER: That was a thorn in
19 everyone's side, I think, and that certainly enhanced the
20 appearance of the hotel. And, also, I thank you for
21 creating some interest in the walls being in and out and
22 creating different buildings.
23 I agree with Cecile that the fourth story
24 of the condos -- you said in your presentation that from
25 the street it will look like three stories. That's just

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 31

1 not true. That façade goes straight up. And if you want³²
2 it to look like a three-story building you should set it
3 back about 20 feet so that you can't see it from the
4 opposite side of the street. And whatever hardship that
5 poses on you, just because you can't -- or, I mean, just
6 because you can build 50 feet high doesn't mean that you
7 should.

8 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Well, we're not.

9 MALE SPEAKER: I know, but I'm saying
10 that --

11 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Right.

12 MALE SPEAKER: -- that we need to keep
13 in context --

14 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Right.

15 MALE SPEAKER: -- what the neighborhood
16 -- the surrounding neighborhood looks like. And your --
17 you mentioned the building across the street from the
18 hotel and the height of it being almost similar to the
19 -- but, in reality, what you see is up to the eave height,
20 and that's significantly lower than the ridge height of
21 that roof.

22 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Right.

23 MALE SPEAKER: And so you really should
24 compare what the eave height is compared to across the
25 street, and it's lower. So the -- those are just

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 32

1 observations of mine. And I really do think that the
2 condominiums are much too massive, overbearing and in
3 your face. And the detailing of it looks more like
4 beachfront condominiums than Summerville.

5 Back to the hotel --

6 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Just one thing, a
7 comment. We've played with lots of different looks for
8 the condominiums -- all brick to what you saw before with
9 the base. And now we have the base brick, and we really
10 were trying to respond to downtown -- I mean, to the
11 historic district of Summerville.

12 And I will let the architects in some
13 detail talk about the treatment at the top and why we went
14 to sort of that clapboard look and tried to introduce
15 colors that would soften and make the project
16 (unintelligible). I -- you know, those kinds of details,
17 whether it's all brick or you don't like those things,
18 we can deal with, you know, as we get into the details.

19 MALE SPEAKER: Well, again, the
20 improvements to the hotel are significant.

21 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Right.

22 MALE SPEAKER: The changes to the
23 condominiums, in my opinion, are not (unintelligible).
24 Really, we need to discuss the height and mass and scale
25 of that, and also the -- that eyebrow and -- but I'd like

1 to get back to the hotel briefly.

2 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Sure.

3 MALE SPEAKER: I mentioned previously
4 that I think through-wall air conditioning units are
5 inappropriate in an upscale hotel, and they're still
6 here. You've kind of shaded them in so they're barely
7 noticeable, but those are significant size grills. And
8 I think the appearance of it will change -- will change
9 (unintelligible) drastically because there's one in
10 every unit and it just makes it look more like a motel
11 rather than a hotel. So I'd like to get rid of those if
12 there's any way.

13 And since you have recessed those areas
14 maybe you can put them on the side wall, if you have them
15 at all. Preferably you would include a chiller and fan
16 coil units in those rooms, which is really what an upscale
17 hotel should have.

18 In the illustration of the hotel there's
19 no interest at all in the window headers, whatsoever.
20 And if you look at the buildings facing Hutchison Square
21 you'll notice that there are different types of
22 (unintelligible) arched windows. And all we have here
23 is square rectangles with some kind of white band at the
24 top. And I don't think that that's good enough for what
25 this hotel should be. So I hope the architect can

1 increase some details there.

2 The traffic, as Cecile said, is a major
3 concern because there's still one way in and one way out
4 coming out on Central Avenue. And I know that it's dear
5 to your heart, but it's even dearer to the people who have
6 to live here and have to travel down that road.

7 I think part of the developer's
8 responsibility talking about the buildings that are on
9 the site now should be to relocate those buildings. I
10 think we have lost too many buildings in Summerville
11 already that are historic in nature, and we don't need
12 to keep tearing these things down and demolishing them.
13 And, also, there's a significant tree, 13 feet in
14 circumference -- maybe the oldest tree in Summerville --
15 and I think some effort needs to be made to build around
16 that rather than cutting it down.

17 Those are my comments.

18 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Thank you.

19 MS. BURTON: Well, first of all, I
20 wanted to say I really appreciate how much work you and
21 the whole team has done to change the design and have
22 listened so well to the comments that were made. I like
23 a lot of the changes that you have done, and I can
24 appreciate the care that you've taken to work with it.

25 So I'm going to break down my comments

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 35

1 into each of the three parts and go from there. In the
2 hotel, I really like the development of the cornice, the
3 base, the green color. I like the setbacks within that.
4 I like the use of brick instead of the previous materials.
5 And I will accept that you say that the surface lane is
6 adequate. I'll have to rely on your judgment because I
7 don't have any expertise to debate that.

8 But like John, I really do agree that
9 while you've looked very closely at the architecture
10 within Summerville, the missing piece is probably still
11 the window (unintelligible). I'm going to need a little
12 more detail with that. So overall I thought the hotel
13 is probably one of the strongest pieces of the whole
14 design. I like how it's set back from the street. I like
15 the -- you know, the -- what you've done along the whole
16 street front. So the hotel I like quite a lot.

17 The conference center, I like as a
18 one-story building. I like how it's being developed. I
19 like the brick and the patterns within the brick.

20 I know that you've asked us to consider
21 that we would just approve either one or two, depending
22 on what you need it to, but I honestly don't know how we
23 could approve a two because what you showed us was the
24 previous two-story, and the difference between that
25 architecture and the one you've shown is so great that



1 I would imagine you would have to be equally thoughtful
2 in what you did to make it two.

3 So it's not -- I mean, it's not just
4 saying, oh, well, it's the same. It really is different.
5 And I think that it would -- it would need to be looked
6 at before we could just say unanimously and without
7 reservation that we could approve that.

8 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. Essentially
9 what we would be doing is taking the one-story building
10 that you see and the design of that and the look and feel
11 of that, and it would simply be two levels.

12 MS. BURTON: Yeah. But what I love so
13 much about it is -- because it looks so lovely as a little
14 one-story building and the proportions could look so
15 different when it's two. So I honestly couldn't just say
16 that a two would be acceptable until I saw that.
17 But I do -- but I do like the little conference center
18 as it is now.

19 And I think overall those two pieces fit
20 really well -- the hotel within the commercial district
21 and the conference center within the smaller buildings
22 and on the side.

23 But the part that I remain concerned
24 about is the residential building. So on the plus side
25 I really like how you've broken up the mass, you know,

1 both, you know, from the street going back. I like how
2 you've developed a base, a middle, and a top, and you've
3 tried to work within, you know, how it meets.

4 I strongly disagree with you that your
5 eye would stop at the eyebrow and that, therefore, the
6 building would not look like a three-story -- or a
7 four-story; it would look like a three. But what I do
8 like about the attempt of the eyebrow is that it adds
9 detail and texture, which actually makes it an
10 interesting building. And so I think that that's the
11 right track, but I don't agree with your conclusion about
12 why it works.

13 But the problem that I have with it is
14 that when you look at it on Cedar Street you have a shorter
15 -- or a narrower piece that is a tower, and then a larger
16 center piece, and then you have sort of a medium length
17 at the end. And so, collectively, that together looks
18 quite broken up, and the scale of that looks like you're
19 heading in the right direction.

20 When you look at it on the side, which
21 is where it abruptly hits the residential neighborhood
22 -- and that was my second sort of little aside, is that
23 you say yes, this is within the commercial business
24 district and it's a -- you know, a commercial project.
25 And that is totally true. And when you look at the

1 analysis within those four blocks, it's totally true that
2 it's very appropriate within those four blocks.
3 However, you are (unintelligible).

4 And so how it then transitions from that
5 edge into the residential needs to be, I think, considered
6 in a little more detail, which comes back to when you turn
7 the corner you've got a big side -- two big side pieces
8 and then a big middle piece. And so the amount of texture
9 and breakup within your mass is, in fact, less than you
10 have on the street. So from, you know, that sort of idea
11 that you might be transitioning into a residential
12 neighborhood, I think it's not there and it, in fact,
13 feels more like a wall.

14 So I would -- I think that this needs to
15 really address how do you transition from the commercial
16 business district into that residential neighborhood?
17 Is it possible to recess back the fourth floor so that
18 it does appear to be a shorter building? You know, I'm
19 not quite sure what all the solutions are, but I really
20 think that that remains the challenge of this particular
21 project, is the transition line between this really, you
22 know, bigger building into a residential building.

23 But overall I just think that you have
24 come an awful long way, and the development and design
25 is really good. And I like how it really does read as

1 smaller buildings, and it's much more successful for
2 Summerville than the one that we saw last month.

3 MALE SPEAKER: Is the parking garage
4 open on the top?

5 ARTHUR APPELATE: The parking garage
6 is open on the top.

7 MALE SPEAKER: So the -- the top four
8 residences would be opening out onto the parking garage?

9 ARTHUR APPELATE: No. If you look at
10 the site plan, there is a corridor that goes -- interior
11 corridor that --

12 MALE SPEAKER: It would be at the level
13 of --

14 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. It would be
15 at the level --

16 MALE SPEAKER: -- of the parking garage?

17 ARTHUR APPELATE: I was going to show
18 -- what the deal is, is -- so this is just a corridor that
19 is interior to the residential units that go around it.
20 So no units open out onto the parking area.

21 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I was --

22 ARTHUR APPELATE: Now, if somebody is
23 on the third floor, they would park here and they'd go
24 through a door and walk into their unit. Or if somebody
25 came on the elevator they would access into that corridor.

1 But it's a separate structure.

2 MALE SPEAKER: Arthur, you could -- just
3 looking at that plan, you could sacrifice a few parking
4 spaces on that top deck and slide those units back -- those
5 fourth floor units, slide them back about 20 feet,
6 couldn't you?

7 ARTHUR APPELATE: There are a lot of
8 issues with that.

9 MALE SPEAKER: I'm sorry?

10 ARTHUR APPELATE: I say there are many
11 issues with that in terms of how you stack the units.

12 MALE SPEAKER: But it would accomplish
13 the --

14 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

15 MALE SPEAKER: It would accomplish what
16 we're after, and that's to make it look like a three-story
17 rather than a four-story building.

18 ARTHUR APPELATE: We'll certainly
19 study it.

20 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. Yeah.

21 MS. BURTON: I'll just add one more --
22 a little bit more mud into the water about the pool issue.
23 I don't mind if it's a pool. I know that there are some
24 reasons why you want to do that and you have considered
25 what amenities you need to offer. But I would offer a

42
1 piece of advice that Summerville is very known for its
2 (unintelligible) with sculpture, and that if you wanted
3 (unintelligible) make a very pleasant outdoor space that
4 would really feel like it was a continuation of
5 Summerville.

6 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Well, and I'm a big
7 believer in making pools look like an architectural
8 feature and not like a pool. I don't -- personally, I'm
9 not a big fan of swimming pools. At our house we were
10 looking at a pool, but I said the only way it works for
11 me is if it reads not like a pool at all. So I'm very
12 sensitive to that notion.

13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: A couple minor
14 comments. I think everybody (unintelligible). Were
15 you aware that the YMCA is just across the street, and
16 there's a pool and a weight room?

17 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah, I absolutely
18 was. And one of the things that for those people that
19 make the Dorchester their home, the idea was is that if
20 they were existing members of the Y and wanted to walk
21 across the street and use it they would do so, and they
22 would not be a member of the club. The amenities that
23 are in the hotel are really for the hotel.

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.

25 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: I mean -- and so when

1 somebody is coming to Summerville, they don't go to the 43
2 YMCA. You know, and --

3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I just -- I wasn't
4 aware of whether you knew --

5 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah. I was aware.

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Everybody was saying
7 Y, but I didn't know whether you thought it was down --

8 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah. Yeah.

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- three or four
10 blocks. Well, one of the things that is unique in
11 Summerville is that our business district and our
12 residential districts seem to meld together. They don't
13 -- they're not here's business and there's residential.

14 For instance, we were talking about the
15 Y. It used to be the Coca-Cola Bottling Company, and they
16 built the building -- metal building there. And we had
17 them step back part of the front of the building so that
18 the residence that was next door, the people indicated
19 that they like to sit on the front porch and watch the
20 intersection. And we got that -- just to take care of
21 it.

22 Then we got the same thing in the back
23 side here where the residents that her comment last month
24 was the fact that her bedrooms were on the condominium
25 side and all of a sudden, now, she's going to have people

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 43

1 looking down from 40 foot up into her bedrooms. That
2 would -- you know, if we can pull the top back a little
3 bit, maybe that would help.

4 I -- as a civil engineer, I am concerned
5 very much -- and I'm really waiting to hear what your
6 traffic engineer says -- about the access in here. I know
7 if I bought one of those units and for one or two days
8 straight I couldn't get out because there were delivery
9 trucks in there, there would be a for sale sign out in
10 front of that unit.

11 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Right. And I can
12 assure you we would not do anything to compromise the --

13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No. But I'm just
14 saying --

15 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: -- (unintelligible)
16 project.

17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- it -- with all the
18 traffic coming in, in that one location --

19 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Right.

20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- everything -- and as
21 I mentioned -- I think I mentioned last month, it's all
22 fine and good if we have a sit-down conference where
23 somebody is presenting all day long. But what happens
24 if we have a job fair and we have trucks coming in and
25 out all day long, bringing groups in to set up and also.

1 were coming in and out all day long? A single means of⁴⁵
2 egress and ingress is going to be a bit of a problem, I'm
3 afraid.

4 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Well, we -- I'll let
5 -- once again, I'll let the engineers deal with that.
6 We'll look at the dimensions from the front of the garage
7 over to the conference center. This area is a lot larger
8 than it certainly appears on the screen.

9 The only way to address having two means
10 of ingress and egress is to have the conference center
11 in two (unintelligible). That's the only way you do it.

12 MALE SPEAKER: I just want to make one
13 final comment. The -- these are the guidelines for the
14 Board of Architectural Review, and I don't know if you've
15 seen them. But our charge, so that you don't feel like
16 we're beating up on you --

17 ARTHUR APPLGATE: No.

18 MALE SPEAKER: -- is that the BAR serves
19 to ensure that the building conforms to the character of
20 its neighborhood. And I think you have made significant
21 progress with the hotel but not with the residential.
22 And so I think there's work to be done there. And if you
23 asked me to vote tonight, I would not approve that
24 residential design as it stands now.

25 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Okay.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 45

1 MALE SPEAKER: I hate to sound like I'm
2 beating a drum here, but it's not at all unusual in
3 upscale, small hotels for them to offer their guests
4 membership for the time they're there at a nearby health
5 club, so --

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Questions? We do have
7 people that have signed up to -- would you rather have
8 the rest of your presentation first, and then -- you said
9 you had your traffic man?

10 ARTHUR APPLGATE: I'm happy to -- I
11 would think it would be better to address that question
12 since it's part of the presentation and then let people
13 respond to that.

14 Are there any additional questions or
15 comments?

16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No. I just --

17 MS. COLTHRAN: I have one, before you
18 sit down. I don't think I said but I very much appreciate
19 what you are doing, and am very much in favor of this
20 hotel. We have needed it for a long time. We've had many
21 situations in my family where we wanted somebody to be
22 able to stay close-by.

23 ARTHUR APPLGATE: And we think that
24 they'll -- we'll get tremendous use for wedding
25 receptions and events like that using the -- being able

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 46

1 to accompany people at the hotel when you're having a 47
2 wedding at one of the nearby churches and having the
3 conference center where we can do a 300-person seated
4 dinner, all those kinds of things. I think it's a game
5 changer, but I know we're not commenting on that.

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do you want to go ahead
7 and have the rest of your presentation?

8 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. I was going
9 to say, if there's no additional questions --

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I think you better wait
11 for the questions from the -- or the comments from the
12 audience until after you've completed all your
13 presentation, because somebody is going to sit there and
14 say, oh, I wish I had known about that.

15 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. Okay. Well,
16 we'll finish the presentation. Rick, I'll let you take
17 over (unintelligible). And, also, if you have any
18 specific architectural questions we can address those as
19 well.

20 RICK REIF: Good evening. My name is
21 Rick Reif (ph). I'm a registered professional engineer
22 with Stantec Consulting, with a focus and concentration
23 in traffic studies.

24 We were hired to look at the traffic for
25 the Dorchester and wanted to present the results to you

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 47

1 here tonight.

2 We performed a traffic study looking at
3 the traffic impacts of the hotel, the residential units,
4 the (unintelligible), and the conference center in
5 accordance with SCDOT standards as well as the town
6 guidelines for traffic studies, and considered the one
7 main project driveway exit point on South Cedar Street.

8 Based upon the results of our traffic
9 study, the location of that project driveway meets all
10 the applicable SCDOT standards for spacing along South
11 Cedar Street. Furthermore, the results of the analysis
12 show that all the study intersections, including the
13 project driveway along South Cedar Street, will operate
14 at an acceptable level of service conditions with
15 considerations of the Dorchester mixed-use development.

16 We performed a conservative analysis.
17 We assumed that all the traffic would use the project
18 driveway and go back into the parking garage. But in
19 reality there's ample off-street parking and loading
20 zones along West Richardson Avenue, South Cedar Street,
21 and West Second Street as well that will serve the site.

22 I think you had a question on loading
23 zones. And we're specifically improving the access on
24 West Second Street so that loading for conferences can
25 take place on the street and not within the



1 (unintelligible) in the middle of the conference center. 49

2 I believe there were also concerns about
3 circulation through the project driveway and the ingress
4 to the parking garage. We've also looked at that, as
5 Arthur has stated. We have designed it so it will work
6 for the residents and the hotel guests.

7 I believe there was an issue on garbage
8 truck access, and we're confident that we've designed it
9 to where the dumpsters have (unintelligible) access for
10 garbage trucks to pull in, make their pickup, and then
11 (unintelligible) turn around and leave the site once
12 they're done.

13 We've contacted Republic Service -- or
14 Republic Services, the waste management company, who will
15 serve the Dorchester. Showed them the site plan. They
16 have no issues with what we're showing in terms of access
17 to the dumpsters.

18 With that, I'd welcome any more
19 questions that you may have regarding the traffic.

20 FEMALE SPEAKER: Can you show me where
21 the dumpsters are?

22 RICK REIF: They're right --

23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Oh, well.

24 RICK REIF: (unintelligible).

25 ARTHUR APPLGATE: (unintelligible).

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 49

1 MS. COLTHRAN: Something we didn't
2 address tonight but we did last month was the possibility
3 of the entry to the hotel not being on that very busy
4 corner. Your study says that it's all right to have
5 people stopped there on that corner to load and unload
6 and so forth?

7 RICK REIF: Yes, ma'am. Today there's
8 on-street parking on Richardson as well, some Cedar
9 Street. So right --

10 MS. COLTHRAN: But not right at the
11 corner.

12 RICK REIF: Correct. There's the new
13 curb extensions right along here. There will be the
14 loading zone and on-street parking will begin beyond that
15 -- beyond the movement of the main flow of traffic.

16 MS. COLTHRAN: But they walk into that
17 corner to register. Isn't that where registration is to
18 be?

19 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. They would
20 park on the side and then they would walk into this corner.
21 (unintelligible).

22 MS. COLTHRAN: And you're going to have
23 some nice fellows with big umbrellas?

24 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We're going to have
25 -- yeah. We're going to have an awning over the



1 (unintelligible). 51

2 MALE SPEAKER: Well, my office is on the

3 corner of Pine Street and Central. The address is 300

4 Central. From three o'clock on I -- I have two driveways,

5 one going onto Pine Street and the other one coming on

6 Central. From three o'clock on I just go to Pine Street

7 and go around the clock to go home. I cannot get out on

8 Central. Have you actually done a traffic count along

9 Central at the busy times of the day?

10 RICK REIF: Yes, sir. And based upon

11 the SCDOT guidelines, we took peak hour counts at

12 Richardson and South Cedar Street, at least at the traffic

13 signal, from 7:00 a.m. to 9:00 a.m. in the morning and

14 from 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. in the afternoon. And we took

15 traffic counts at South Cedar Street and West Second

16 Street as well on the other side of the block during those

17 same time periods. And that's what the traffic analysis

18 is based upon.

19 MALE SPEAKER: And so coming out of the

20 driveway right there in the afternoon, could you make a

21 left turn coming out --

22 RICK REIF: Yes, sir.

23 MALE SPEAKER: -- at those times of day?

24 RICK REIF: Yes, sir. The results --

25 MALE SPEAKER: Come on.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 51

1 RICK REIF: The results of the analysis
2 show that the driveway will work acceptably, and you've
3 got gaps being generated by the signal at Richardson and
4 South Cedar as well as the signal on the other side of
5 Laurel and South Cedar.

6 MS. COLTHRAN: The people in my family
7 -- my personal -- my immediate family will not cross there
8 on foot in any direction at that corner because there's
9 traffic coming from everywhere all the time.

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Also, those of us that
11 know that intersection, if we're going straight across
12 Richardson, we -- it is two lanes wide, but you get in
13 the right-hand lane because the left-hand lane is going
14 to be there for two or three light changes.

15 MALE SPEAKER: There's no
16 (unintelligible).

17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Oh.

18 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I would think
19 that the only way to egress would be right turn only and
20 go around the block. But what I would say about whether
21 you can make a left turn or not out of there at busy times,
22 there may be stopping in traffic, but if the traffic going
23 out of town on Central Avenue is stopped at Richardson,
24 and the traffic going towards the railroad track on
25 Central is also stopped, there's probably not a place to

1 turn into the stopped traffic there.

2 So it -- I don't want to openly question
3 how you did the study, but I think all of us from
4 Summerville would say it would be very dicey getting out
5 of there and turning left into traffic many times of the
6 day, and probably the appropriate thing would e to go
7 around the block.

8 MALE SPEAKER: You're just not talking
9 about one or two folks trying to get out of there. I mean,
10 you've got, what, 36 residents or 64 hotel guests, and
11 possibly 300 people at the conference center, plus your
12 service trucks and delivery trucks. It's just -- it
13 doesn't add up. It just does not.

14 RICK REIF: Well, and they're not there
15 at the same times.

16 MALE SPEAKER: Well, the hotel guests
17 hopefully are because you want to be booked 100 percent.
18 The residences, they want to sell all 100 of them and --
19 I mean all 34 of them. And I assume in order to pay for
20 that conference center they're going to have a number of
21 conferences that will seat two or three hundred people.

22 So it's going to happen quite often, and
23 it's going to be a real hardship on the people in that
24 part of the community. It really is just not realistic
25 to think that it will not be. So we need to see something

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 53

1 in writing.

2 RICK REIF: I understand
3 (unintelligible). We're more than happy to provide the
4 traffic study for your review.

5 MALE SPEAKER: I also want you to come
6 try pulling out of my parking lot at three o'clock in the
7 afternoon. So anyway, that's -- you know, the proof is
8 in the pudding, not on paper, so --

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.
10 (unintelligible) dropping people off and all there, I've
11 had occasion to carry people to various places in
12 Charleston -- to hotels -- and -- for instance, like the
13 Hampton down there by the market. It's a zoo. If
14 there's any -- if there were any traffic on that side
15 street besides the people trying to get in to the Hampton
16 Inn, it would be impossible. And it's almost impossible
17 now because everybody is coming up, turning around,
18 coming back
19 and parking two and three deep in the road. I can see
20 people on Cedar parking two and three deep, which just
21 completely would shut the traffic down.

22 RICK REIF: I don't think this is the
23 case. I don't think this is similar to market and Hampton
24 -- Hampton Inn in downtown Charleston. You know, it's
25 a boutique hotel. It's a smaller hotel. And we don't

1 envision folks, you know, two, three deep stacking up on 55
2 Cedar. There's more than ample on-street parking,
3 loading zones on Richardson, as well as South Cedar Street
4 that can accommodate the traffic.

5 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: (unintelligible),
6 but we plan that there will be valet parking for both the
7 restaurant and the hotel, so that will help alleviate
8 traffic. I mean, the reality is, if Cedar -- if you can't
9 take the left turn on Cedar, the person in the drive-off
10 is going to take a right turn (unintelligible). I mean,
11 that's just the reality of any particular moment. But
12 you do have lit intersections that, you know, at least
13 regulate traffic to some extent.

14 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, but the person
15 coming --

16 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: There's no place
17 during traffic -- during rush hour in the Tri-County area
18 that you don't deal with issues. When you're trying to
19 get onto Main Street or someplace, that's just reality.

20 MALE SPEAKER: You're right. What
21 they're saying, Arthur, is that it's already congested,
22 and now we want to add more. And so --

23 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Well, and you can't
24 -- you cannot build a hotel and build the conference
25 center without adding congestion. It's just not

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 55

1 possible.

2 MALE SPEAKER: Well, that's our point.

3 (Applause)

4 MS. BURTON: Could you clarify --
5 because you said all of this is within the acceptable
6 limits defined by SCDOT?

7 RICK REIF: Yes, ma'am.

8 MS. BURTON: So maybe you could tell us,
9 does it mean that it's okay that you sit at a light for
10 three times before you go through? Like, is that deemed
11 -- I mean, is that an acceptable thing that's said to be
12 okay? Like, what can we expect? Like, how heavy will
13 it be, and how long will you sit at a light, and how does
14 that work in reality, not just, it's within the
15 guidelines?

16 RICK REIF: Right. Intersection level
17 of service was the term I used before. It's the -- it's
18 a measure of the condition of an intersection, how it
19 operates. It's graded on level from Level A -- that's
20 (unintelligible), you know, no one there --

21 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah.

22 RICK REIF: -- all the way to Level
23 Service F, which is bumper to bumper and you have to wait,
24 you know, three, four cycles to get through the light.
25 From our analysis, we show that the intersection of

57
1 Richardson and South Cedar Street is operating at Level
2 Service B as in boy, with and without -- it's operating
3 at B today, and will operate at B with consideration of
4 the Dorchester.

5 The intersection down at Cedar and West
6 Second Street is operating at C as in cat. And then our
7 project driveway intersection is operating Level Service
8 D as in dog, which is an acceptable level of service per
9 DOT standards. If we get to a level of Service D and F,
10 that's when we start having the congestion issues and we
11 have to look at improvements to (unintelligible) level
12 of service.

13 MS. BURTON: Okay.

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any other questions?

15 MS. COLTHRAN: I have a lot of issues
16 with South Carolina DOT, personally. So -- but we
17 appreciate you spelling that all out. I don't like a D,
18 though. That doesn't sound good.

19 RICK REIF: Okay. And that's a simple
20 standard that DOT (unintelligible) --

21 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, I'm not surprised.

22 MS. BURTON: (unintelligible)
23 comparison then if you were on Main Street, like in front
24 of Azalea Square, in the afternoon, like, what would that
25 be like? Just --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 57

1 RICK REIF: That's an F.

2 MS. BURTON: That's an F?

3 RICK REIF: Yes.

4 MS. BURTON: Okay.

5 RICK REIF: I travel that every day and
6 that's --

7 MS. BURTON: Okay.

8 RICK REIF: I think this is comparable
9 to, you know, Short Central on Richardson. They're very
10 similar. There's a lot more intense uses on Short
11 Central because there's our retail and restaurants
12 through there, and access to the garage. I think this
13 is very comparable to that.

14 MS. COLTHRAN: Oh, you're talking about
15 the little -- I was going to say Short Central is not there
16 anymore, but you're talking from Richardson going into
17 the (unintelligible)?

18 RICK REIF: Correct.

19 MS. COLTHRAN: Which brings up another
20 question.

21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Anyone?

22 MS. COLTHRAN: Has anybody considered
23 -- and this is (unintelligible) questions. It's for Mr.
24 Applegate. Did you consider at any time about maybe
25 having the garage be smaller? I want to see the footprint

1 reduced if we can.

2 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yes. The garage is

3 --

4 MS. COLTHRAN: And use the municipal
5 garage with valet service. I've stayed in hotels where
6 that's what they did. The garage was two blocks away.

7 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Well, the parking is
8 absolutely essential to the project. It's not a large
9 garage. And to build it without parking would make no
10 sense.

11 MALE SPEAKER: But to her point, if
12 you're going to have valet parking for hotel guests, why
13 couldn't they use the town parking garage and reduce the
14 size of the parking garage here?

15 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: The reality is that
16 when there are events that are at the conference center,
17 both garages will be used. There's insufficient -- one
18 of the big things to serve the retail portions of the
19 overall area downtown, it's absolutely essential to the
20 project that you have parking associated.

21 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, on the driveway, it
22 sounds like Summerville is going to have to spend another
23 million dollars and lift that conference center so we can
24 have a garage out through there.

25 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: That is -- you know,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 59

1 that's up to the town. I can't --

2 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

3 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, I think even --

4 well --

5 MS. BURTON: What would be the impact on
6 parking if there was that other access and it went under
7 the conference --

8 RICK REIF: Parking? I don't think it
9 will necessarily -- I think that we could locate some of
10 the parking underneath the conference center, but it
11 wouldn't be significant at all.

12 MS. BURTON: But would it change the D
13 -- the driveway to -- like, would it change things?

14 RICK REIF: I think it would improve a
15 little bit with the (unintelligible) having two points
16 of ingress and egress. I don't have that information on
17 how much it will improve.

18 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: And I'm happy to --
19 you know, from that standpoint, if the Board decides and
20 the City of Summerville decides that they want to have
21 the project done that way, we would be more than happy
22 to do it, try to make it as attractive as we can. It still
23 would be only basically two stories and the hotel is three
24 stories, so it's -- from a scale standpoint, it wouldn't
25 (unintelligible).

1 MALE SPEAKER: You do have to elevate it ⁶¹
2 enough to be able to get access to vehicles under there.
3 You know, if you're going to count on that being active
4 for service people, things like that, you know, you're
5 putting that building up at a highway overpass level.
6 That's basically what you're doing. You know, you're
7 putting it up. It's considerably (unintelligible) that
8 just like a residential parking garage in terms of being
9 able to access it.

10 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: But it still would be
11 below the height of the hotel.

12 MALE SPEAKER: That's right.

13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Have you -- has anybody
14 looked at the person who owns the Loan (ph) house down
15 Richardson that has been concerned about looking at the
16 tall side of the residential portion? Has any thought
17 been given to seeing whether that person is interested
18 in parting with that property and then using a drive out
19 through there?

20 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: No.

21 MALE SPEAKER: Or shorten the project
22 (unintelligible)?

23 MALE SPEAKER: No. No thought has been
24 given --

25 MALE SPEAKER: No. We have not looked

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 61

1 into or approached the owner about selling.

2 MALE SPEAKER: Is that something that if
3 the owner were interested in doing you would consider?

4 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. We can
5 consider it for additional -- I don't see how by having
6 the corner -- I don't see how it fits within the context
7 of being able to create more circulation.

8 MALE SPEAKER: Right.

9 ARTHUR APPLGATE: I think the way that
10 you create more circulation --

11 MALE SPEAKER: You can have circulation
12 go out -- there's the top of the picture there -- and you
13 could additionally have the building on the top of the
14 picture there, step down a little bit. And, you know,
15 if the -- if one of the issues appears to be this abrupt
16 change, we're certainly happy to (unintelligible).

17 MALE SPEAKER: Well, it's just a
18 thought.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. I think now
20 it's time to go ahead and let the folks that have been
21 sitting here patiently listening to us go ahead and --
22 thank you very much. I appreciate your presentation.

23 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Did the architect
24 have anything to add before we hear any questions or
25 comments?

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: If you have any
2 questions, I'll be happy to answer them.

3 ARTHUR APPELATE: But you don't have
4 any additional information than what's already --

5 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. Let's go
7 ahead and get started. Christine Czarnik.

8 CHRISTINE CZNARIK: Do you want me up
9 front or --

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes.

11 MS. DREYER: If you would.

12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If you would come up so
13 we can hear you.

14 CHRISTINE CZNARIK: I'm Christine
15 Czarnik. I live at 46 South Gum Street. And I have a
16 few items that I think are still of a big concern, now,
17 even with this second go-round.

18 The first is with deliveries. They said
19 that a garbage truck can get down that driveway and turn
20 around, come back out, and I imagine it could. But your
21 food service and your retail deliveries are going to come
22 on 53-foot trucks. You don't have a choice. That's just
23 how they come. The driver is not going to pull down that
24 driveway knowing that he has to back out blindly onto
25 Cedar Street. So what they're going to do is park on

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 63

1 Cedar or on Richardson or on West Second to make those
2 deliveries. They don't have a choice.

3 Another issue is the parking. Mr.
4 Applegate said that's not a large garage, and he's right.
5 When you consider 34 to 36 condos, an average household
6 has two cars, 66 hotel rooms, employees from the hotel,
7 patrons to the restaurant, employees to the restaurant,
8 retail employees, retail patrons, the garage is already
9 full. Now, you're going to have an event at the
10 conference center. This is 300 people seated, 400
11 standing. All that parking is going to be forced into
12 the neighborhood. It's going to be like Flower Town
13 Festival weekend every single day.

14 (Applause)

15 CHRISTINE CZNARIK: Also, I don't know
16 who made the comment, but with this rendering the condos
17 still look very modern, very blocky, very inappropriate
18 to the town.

19 My last comments would be to thank you
20 as a board. You talked about your charter being to
21 preserve the character of the historic district, and I
22 do think you're doing a good job of keeping that in mind
23 and I do appreciate it.

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you. Nathan
25 Rice.

1 NATHAN RICE: My name is Nathan Rice.
2 I'm the pastor at St. Luke's Lutheran Church. And I
3 obviously don't have much expertise in architectural
4 review or planning or traffic studies or anything like
5 that, but hearing all the comments here today does leave
6 me with some concern for parking for our church,
7 especially on Sunday mornings, especially if there is
8 something going on at the convention center on a Sunday
9 morning and there's loading and unloading while folks are
10 trying to get into church.

11 It also looks like on this rendering that
12 there are -- the parking spaces that are on West Second
13 are still there. My question would be, are those parking
14 spaces going to stay or is that street going to turn into
15 a two-way street and those parking spaces will all be
16 gone? Do we have an answer to that?

17 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: No, I don't.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That's not something
19 that the Board can address. You'd have to go to Town
20 Council about that.

21 NATHAN RICE: Oh.

22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Sorry.

23 NATHAN RICE: Thanks. Those are my
24 concerns.

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: William Hardison (ph).



1 WILLIAM HARDISON: Thank you. I do
2 think that you gentlemen, ladies have a handle on this
3 thing. I really do, because I really (unintelligible)
4 y'all hit the needle on the head. I like the bell tower.
5 I like it as it is. I don't think we should be
6 (unintelligible). And you are absolutely right.
7 There's no way to get out at three o'clock. Traffic
8 backed up from (unintelligible) to the Presbyterian
9 Church every day beyond the Presbyterian Church.

10 The gentleman last time said that
11 they're going to have valet parking when the parking
12 garage fills up. Now, we have a way (unintelligible).
13 We have people coming -- you're coming (unintelligible).
14 Are you going to park -- try to park in the garage now
15 or -- I measured it. I measured the distance from there
16 to my house on West Second Town Street and Laurel.
17 They'll be parking all on there. I'll guarantee you.
18 And I hope they'll park in (unintelligible) yard, because
19 they ain't going to be parking in mine. I pull people
20 (unintelligible) up front on West Richardson. They fall
21 down (unintelligible) fall down. (unintelligible) once
22 a year. I don't mind helping these people, but I don't
23 want every day.

24 When I came to Summerville years ago,
25 this was a nice place. I've got a pond out in my yard.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 66

1 I sit out -- I've got -- when I came here people let me
2 build a little room on for a washer/dryer, and I put a
3 little deck out (unintelligible), you know, it would be
4 nice to have a little deck on it. And I came back
5 (unintelligible).

6 And now you're putting (unintelligible)
7 hotel and there's no regard for the traffic, where people
8 are going to be parking. And I'll guarantee you they're
9 going to be parking in my yard. And if that happens, I'm
10 going to probably come back to the town (unintelligible).
11 I own 403 West Second Town Street and 404 (unintelligible)
12 happening right now. And I pay \$7,000 worth of taxes a
13 year, and I need some consideration. Thank you.

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Dave Comer.

15 DAVE COMER: My name is David Comer. I
16 live at 708 West Richardson Avenue. Just a couple of
17 quick points.

18 I think in our last meeting some good
19 points were made. I think the architects did take those
20 into consideration and make some strides that we're
21 looking for. I think we're giving them good comments
22 tonight as well that I hope they'll consider.

23 I just want to reiterate the transition
24 from the condos to the residential. It's just too
25 abrupt. I think that's one of the main issues. I like

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 67

1 the idea of somehow pushing back that fourth floor. I
2 think that there's a way to do that and accomplish what
3 we're addressing with that concern.

4 I agree that the windows deserve a little
5 more decorative treatment somehow on the hotel side,
6 whether that's through lintels or brick (unintelligible)
7 or whatever. I think this hotel deserves that.

8 But I think one of the things that's been
9 brought up about these through-wall units needs to be
10 really thought about. And I don't know that it's been
11 addressed, and that's going to be the noise from those.
12 If you think about these kind of units, think about those
13 things running at different times. How many are we
14 talking about?

15 MALE SPEAKER: 64. 64.

16 DAVE COMER: Well, yeah, that --

17 MALE SPEAKER: Hotel rooms.

18 DAVE COMER: Right, right. Hotel
19 rooms. So that's a lot of on and off. I just -- I think
20 that's something that we're not factoring in as well that
21 could be changed and addressed.

22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Joyce Delk.

23 JOYCE DELK: I'm Joyce Delk, 208 Essex.
24 I have gotten interested in this whole project because
25 of various reasons. It isn't just one. I guess y'all

1 were thinking there is reasons to be talking about it
2 (unintelligible). I only bring up the reasons that tie
3 into what y'all are talking about tonight.

4 And I've lived in Summerville since
5 1954, so I'm an old-timer here. As a matter of fact, just
6 for your knowledge, my parents are the people that bought
7 the old (unintelligible) house in 1954. So I'm
8 (unintelligible) child. And I had the pleasure of
9 enjoying that home so much, but I don't live there now.

10 But I do love this town so much, and all
11 the aspects about what this means (unintelligible) has
12 struck me, plus another reason we're talking about now
13 is the traffic because I've noticed the traffic problems
14 are already there. (unintelligible). And I've seen
15 that all of my thoughts are pretty much your thoughts.
16 And I appreciate the perspectives that you all have
17 brought forward.

18 I really, really do have a problem with
19 so much on that little bit of property. Even if we had
20 it scaled down, the traffic would still be too much. But
21 I would like to see something scaled down so that the
22 traffic wouldn't be as bad. It is going to be
23 (unintelligible) spot. I don't think it's an ideal spot.

24 So if we're going to have to deal with
25 this spot, (unintelligible) changing the whole

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 69

1 appearance (unintelligible). I agree that the
2 appearance needs to be improved, but it still has a long
3 way to go, in my opinion, too. I'm with you on the condos.
4 They strike me horribly. I would be sick every time I
5 drove by them. I don't intend to live in one, but I would
6 be sick to drive by them.

7 To be honest with you, I got sick the
8 first time I saw this building (unintelligible). But
9 that's just me. And I never want to a person that stands
10 in the way of progress. I think that we have to find a
11 solution -- maybe less condos so we can have some more
12 driving space, more access maybe -- maybe from Richardson
13 into the area where you see the condos are connected to
14 the hotel, right there off Richardson Avenue; maybe have
15 a little cut-through somehow to get into the parking
16 garage.

17 I don't see (unintelligible) myself. I
18 just think we need a lot of big-time differences, and
19 y'all have addressed some of them specifically. But I'm
20 seeing some of the things I would make differently, so
21 I'm just up here to speak my mind a little bit, and I hope
22 that you appreciate that. Is there anything else?

23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You're out of time.

24 JOYCE DELK: My time is up?

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes. Thank you.



1 JOYCE DELK: Thank you for listening.

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Peter Gorman.

3 PETER GORMAN: Good evening, members.

4 My name is Peter Gorman. I live on the corner of South
5 Magnolia and Third. There was mention of a traffic
6 study. I'm dying of curiosity to read it. It sounds
7 like you haven't seen it either. I'd like to suggest that
8 before you vote tonight that that be released to the
9 public and put on the town website so we can all read it.

10 Traffic is obviously the hot button
11 here. It's a major concern. I'd like to restrict my
12 remarks to primarily the traffic impact of the project.

13 The contract calls for some 30 on-street
14 parking spots as part of the hotel parking. And my
15 question is, are we sacrificing current -- existing
16 parking on West Richardson or on Cedar to proprietary
17 hotel parking? I haven't heard an answer to that
18 question this evening.

19 Secondly, the elevation shows
20 (unintelligible) corner of the intersection. That looks
21 awfully narrow to me, that one lane passing in front of
22 the hotel. It looks narrower than what's there now. I'm
23 just wondering if there's any encroachment by the hotel
24 into Cedar Street.

25 I think you should note that this project

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 71

1 is book ended at both ends by a children's playground
2 along Cedar, with YMCA and the church. And I think that
3 that deserves special consideration. You're going to
4 have children trying to cross these streets with this
5 additional traffic.

6 The -- someone suggested -- one of the
7 members -- that the garage be undergrounded, or at least
8 put on the ground level and the conference center on the
9 second level. I think that's an excellent idea to reduce
10 the impact or footprint of this project.

11 People have commented on the condos.
12 They look like stacked boxes. They don't belong in
13 Summerville. They have absolutely no relationship to
14 the architectural history of Summerville. They need to
15 be completely redesigned.

16 (Applause)

17 PETER GORMAN: In sum, the footprint and
18 the height are the same as we saw before in the previous
19 meeting. We've had cosmetic changes. Yes, they are
20 improvement, but the impact is the same. It's too
21 massive for this location, and we suggest that it be moved
22 to another location.

23 (Applause)

24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Heyward.

25 HEYWARD HUTSON: Is the demolition of

1 the 210 West Richardson still on the -- under
2 consideration or --

3 MS. DREYER: That's part of the project.

4 HEYWARD HUTSON: It hasn't been
5 addressed.

6 MS. DREYER: It's one of the addresses
7 that's under part of this project.

8 HEYWARD HUTSON: All right. I'm
9 Heyward Hutson, and I live at 215 Golf Road in
10 Summerville. And I've been president of the
11 preservation society here for 26 years. I grew up in the
12 neighborhood that's being impacted by this proposed
13 boutique hotel.

14 I agree with several of you who have made
15 the point that four stories of the condos is oversized
16 and it is completely incompatible with the other houses
17 and architecture in that area. The houses in that area
18 date from before the Civil War, 1860 and earlier, and
19 basically this -- the condos really look like something
20 that I saw in Moscow -- those apartment buildings in
21 Moscow. They're drab and have no appeal at all.

22 I'm worried about that end of the -- of
23 it, because it appears because of the request for
24 demolition of the house that they intend to -- Mr.
25 Applegate, that you intend to fill right up to the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 73

1 property line. And that is unacceptable for several
2 reasons. It would require -- if you approve the
3 demolition, it would mean taking out a house that
4 contributes to the historic district.

5 And I checked out the survey earlier
6 today in Lucy's office, and that house is -- contributes
7 significantly to the historic district. It definitely
8 should not be demolished. And it was as -- as late as
9 2012, two years ago, it was in use by Summerville Police
10 Department as a place for victims' use. So you can take
11 down -- you can eliminate the mildew and the mold with
12 a good job of washing down that house.

13 And it's a disgrace that the town has
14 allowed that to happen and be in this position. So in
15 no case should that house be demolished. If anything,
16 it should be -- you should be required to move it elsewhere
17 in the historic district so that it continues to
18 contribute to the historic district.

19 The other point I want to make is perhaps
20 going to make you a little bit unhappy, but I'm going to
21 point out that -- I want to ask the question: How many
22 of you in this room have read the agreement? How many?

23 Well, I know there are two over here, and
24 I assume that Mr. Applegate has read it because --

25 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Heyward, that's not
2 part of our purview. Please stop on that right now.

3 HEYWARD HUTSON: Yes. I want to read
4 the paragraph --

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No.

6 HEYWARD HUTSON: -- that applies to this
7 board.

8 MS. DREYER: The agreement is not
9 between us.

10 HEYWARD HUTSON: No?

11 MS. DREYER: No.

12 HEYWARD HUTSON: Let me read the
13 paragraph that applies to this meeting tonight, because
14 --

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Your three minutes are
16 up, also, sir.

17 HEYWARD HUTSON: Well --

18 MALE SPEAKER: Let him read it.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Go ahead and read it.

20 HEYWARD HUTSON: This applies to the
21 project design and construction, site and architectural
22 design. "The project site and architectural design will
23 be based on the conceptual provided in Exhibit F, and as
24 agreed upon by the parties. Prior to submission for
25 review and approval to any required public agency for

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 75

1 permitting or certificate of appropriateness, developer
2 will submit a final design for both the private and public
3 improvements to the RDC for review and approval."

4 Now, I want to know if you have received
5 some type of notification that -- from the RDC, from the
6 redevelopment corporation, that they had in fact reviewed
7 and approved the plans that you are considering.

8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: We're looking at
9 concept right now, Heyward. We're not even looking at
10 final plans. So they would not have them developed to
11 submit to the RDC yet.

12 HEYWARD HUTSON: Well, they're
13 submitting something that if you approve it will be the
14 final plan.

15 MALE SPEAKER: No, sir.

16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No, not necessarily.
17 It will have to come back before us to approve the concept.
18 They still have to come back before us with their final
19 plans for our review again.

20 HEYWARD HUTSON: Okay. Well, one of
21 the things that you need to consider is that tree over
22 there, because it has a lot of potential as far as being
23 a tourist attraction. And that -- cutting down the tree
24 needs to go before the tree committee so that you can
25 determine how much of an imprint this project is going



1 to have on that lawn.

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You're absolutely
3 right. It does have to go before the tree committee.

4 HEYWARD HUTSON: So anyway, I rest my
5 case.

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Mr. Applegate, do you
7 have anything further you wanted to say?

8 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: No, sir.

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right.

10 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I think enough points
12 have been raised tonight that I must ask you to go back
13 and look at them again. And we are available -- if you
14 have a -- if you come up with something before the next
15 regular meeting, we can call a special meeting to do it.
16 We have done that before. It's often with commercial
17 buildings.

18 In fact, it was -- with the Town Hall,
19 the addition, it took several meetings before we finally
20 came up with an approval that was -- and I mean sincerely
21 that we're not here to decide whether we put a hotel or
22 the condominiums there. They're both -- they fit the
23 zoning of that area, which has been the zoning for quite
24 a long time. And so it's just a matter that we want to
25 make certain we have something that we'll be proud of

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 77

1 (unintelligible). That's all with this particular
2 project for now.

3 One of the points -- let me just explain
4 something. If the Board votes out and out to disapprove
5 a project, I don't have the ordinance here to tell you
6 the time, but it's something like six months before the
7 applicant can come back again.

8 So the Board's policy has been if there
9 are disagreements or some ideas that we feel that the
10 applicant needs to look at, that we will defer ruling on
11 it and let them take a look at it. If they come back and
12 say, "No. That's what we want," then we'll vote.

13 But at this point we feel that we're
14 still in the -- you might say the negotiating stage. And
15 so with that, we've got another project we've got to look
16 at. If y'all wish to leave, you're more than welcome.

17 Yes, sir?

18 MALE SPEAKER: You just said that they
19 potentially could request a special meeting before the
20 next regularly scheduled one. Would that mean that the
21 public will be advised of that?

22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Of course.

23 MS. DREYER: It will be posted on our
24 website. We have to put 24-hour notice on it.

25 MALE SPEAKER: 24-hour notice?

1 MS. DREYER: Uh-huh.

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And --

3 FEMALE SPEAKER: Or you can call me any
4 time to find out.

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I mean, we have gotten
6 -- there was one occasion where we sat down with the
7 applicant's attorney. It got to that point. But we just
8 sat around a table, and it worked out. And I think we're
9 all proud of what we got.

10 Yes, sir?

11 ADRIAN KWIST: I failed to sign up to
12 speak. Can I say a couple -- ask a couple of comments?
13 You've got a few minutes here.

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If you'd be real quick.

15 ADRIAN KWIST: I will be real quick.
16 (unintelligible).

17 My name is Adrian Kwist and I've been a
18 resident of Summerville for about 50 years. Talking
19 about the height of the building, the hotel, nothing was
20 said about the rooftop bar. Do we really have to have
21 a rooftop bar on top of the hotel, which would -- I know
22 it sets back from the front of the building, but
23 (unintelligible) height of the building I don't know
24 about how many feet. But a rooftop bar will create more
25 noise at night and it could be annoying to some of the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 79

1 people that live in the surrounding area or in it.

2 FEMALE SPEAKER: And you've got a half
3 a dozen churches.

4 ADRIAN KWIST: The other comment I have
5 to you, I'm asking if you as a group will come to the Town
6 Council meeting and emphasize on the traffic problems
7 that we'll have, because in my opinion this hotel is too
8 large a hotel for this area that you're going to put it
9 on.

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Let me answer that one
11 for you real quick.

12 ADRIAN KWIST: We are appointed by the
13 Town Council and we will not go to Town Council as a board
14 to speak on it. Any of the members -- our members live
15 in the town of Summerville and can go speak as an
16 individual, and of course you may.

17 ADRIAN KWIST: Okay.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And I know that --
19 excuse me -- that the mayor -- I'm sorry. I'm doing a
20 lot of church work these days. But the mayor has called
21 a meeting and -- it's still on, isn't it? --

22 MS. DREYER: Uh-huh.

23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- before the regular
24 Town Council meeting to discuss this project. And I --
25 anybody that has a -- he'll probably hate me for saying

1 it, but go. I mean, fill this room up and ask your
2 questions. I mean --

3 ADRIAN KWIST: Okay.

4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- it's our town.

5 ADRIAN KWIST: Sure.

6 MALE SPEAKER: But do you go to the Town
7 Council meeting and put your two cents' worth in as a
8 citizen?

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I will not. I will
10 not. No.

11 MALE SPEAKER: Why? Why don't you?
12 You live three doors down from there. I don't know why
13 -- you should.

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No. I'm -- the main
15 reason I won't is because I'm going to be laid up because
16 I'm going to have knee surgery tomorrow.

17 MALE SPEAKER: I know what that's like.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. Excuse me. I
19 didn't mean to bring that up, but -- all right.

20 ADRIAN KWIST: But in a nutshell, the
21 traffic issue is a major safety concern, and
22 (unintelligible). But I do appreciate y'all being
23 involved. I think you brought up some good points today.
24 Again, this hotel is too large a hotel to be built on this
25 property. That's all I have to say tonight.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 81

(Applause)

CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. Thank you,
Mr. Kwist.

MALE SPEAKER: Mr. Dixon, you may feel
that you -- it's inappropriate for you to go a Town Council
meeting, but I would like to invite everybody here,
including the Board, to our community public meeting on
Thursday evening at County Council chambers at 500 North
Cedar Street. And you will have an opportunity to raise
whatever questions or make whatever comments that you
care to make there. So --

CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. All right.
Thank you.

MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) --

CHAIRMAN DIXON: Y'all ready to leave,
unless you want to hear us talk about a screened porch.

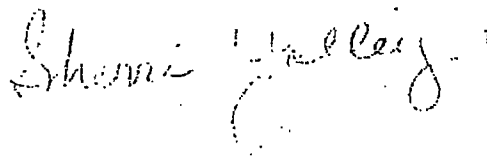
(WHEREIN, the meeting concerning the
hotel was concluded.)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF MISSOURI

I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for
the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape
transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in the
foregoing transcript in the caption hereof and thereafter
transcribed by me; that said transcript is a record of the
testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for,
related to, nor employed by any parties to the action; and
further that I am not a relative or employee of any counsel or
attorney employee of any counsel or attorney employed by the
parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
outcome of the action.



Sherri L. Jolley

\$	23:10,11 53:10 64:5	8	adding	agree
57,000	38	8	55:25	11:18 12:14 13:8
67:12	22:8	22:12	addition	25:4 28:9 31:23
0	4	9	4:14,16,25 5:15 6:1, 6 77:19	36:8 38:11 68:4
0	4	9:00	additional	70:1 73:14
23:11	23:11	51:13	7:3 27:2 46:14 47:9	agreed
1	40	A	62:5 63:4 72:5	75:24
100	15:8 44:1	400	additionally	agreement
53:17,18	400	403	62:13	26:13 74:22 75:8
13	64:10	404	additions	ahead
35:13	403	404	4:13,18 5:12	47:6 62:20,21 63:7
15-minute	67:11	46	address	75:19
10:7	22:12 63:15	400	13:4 39:15 45:9	air
1860	4:00	400	46:11 47:18 50:2	34:4
73:18	51:14	400	51:3 65:19	alleviate
1954	5	400	addressed	55:7
69:5,7	5,000	400	25:5 68:11,21 70:19	allowed
2	16:25 21:19	400	73:5	13:17 74:14
20	50	400	addresses	amenities
32:3 41:5	31:12 32:6 79:18	400	22:5 73:6	41:25 42:22
2012	500	400	addressing	amount
74:9	82:8	400	68:3	14:23 21:24 39:8
208	53-foot	400	adds	ample
68:23	63:22	400	38:8	21:7 48:19 55:2
210	55	400	adequate	analysis
73:1	31:2	400	36:6	39:1 48:11,16 51:17
215	6	400	adjacent	52:1 56:25
73:9	6	400	5:18	and/or
24-hour	6	400	adjustments	22:2
78:24,25	6	400	24:4	annoying
26	6	400	Adrian	79:25
73:11	6	400	79:11,15,17 80:4, 12,17 81:3,5,20	anymore
3	6	400	advice	58:16
30	6	400	29:6,9 42:1	apartment
22:20 71:13	6	400	advised	26:15 73:20
300	6	400	10:23 78:21	appeal
51:3 53:11 64:10	6	400	advisement	73:21
300-person	6	400	8:7	appearance
47:3	6	400	aerial	31:20 34:8 70:1,2
32	6	400	19:22	appears
23:1	6	400	aesthetically	45:8 62:15 73:23
34	6	400	26:24	Applause
53:19 64:5	6	400	aesthetics	56:3 64:14 72:16,23
36	6	400	7:24 11:11	82:1
	6	400	afraid	Applegate
	6	400	45:3	13:19,20,21 14:2
	6	400	afternoon	26:21 27:11,15,21,
	6	400	51:14,20 54:7 57:24	23,25 28:4,8,11,17
	6	400	agency	29:1,13,18,20,24
	6	400	75:25	30:3,6,13,17,21,24
	6	400	agile	31:5,9,14,17 32:8,
	6	400	28:22	11,14,22 33:6,21
	6	400		34:2 35:18 37:8
	6	400		40:5,9,14,17,22
	6	400		41:7,10,18 42:6,17,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

25 43:5,8 44:11,15, 19 45:4,17,25 46:10,23 47:8,15 49:25 50:19,24 55:5,16,23 58:24 59:2,7,15,25 60:18 61:10,20 62:4,9,23 63:3 64:4 65:17 73:25 74:24 77:6,8	55:17 59:19 70:13 73:17 77:23 80:1,8 arcas 21:9,10 34:13 argue 11:2 13:15 argumentative 31:1 Arthur 13:19,20 14:2 26:21 27:11,15,21,23,25 28:4,8,11,17 29:1, 13,18,20,24 30:3,6, 13,17,21,24 31:5,9, 14,15,17 32:8,11, 14,22 33:6,21 34:2 35:18 37:8 40:5,9, 14,17,22 41:2,7,10, 18 42:6,17,25 43:5, 8 44:11,15,19 45:4, 17,25 46:10,23 47:8,15 49:5,25 50:19,24 55:5,16, 21,23 59:2,7,15,25 60:18 61:10,20 62:4,9,23 63:3 65:17 77:8	42:15 43:4,5 awful 39:24 awning 50:25 aye 9:12 Azalea 57:24 B back 4:16,25 5:14 6:2,5 10:13 12:1 14:11 15:4,9 16:23 17:14 18:24 20:6,15 21:5 24:2 27:5,19 28:14 32:3 33:5 34:1 36:14 38:1 39:6,17 41:4,5 43:17,22 44:2 48:18 54:18 63:20,24 67:4,10 68:1 76:17,18 77:12 78:7,11 79:22 backed 66:8 background 9:18 bad 69:22 balconies 17:4 27:6 band 34:23 bar 45:18 79:20,21,24 barely 34:6 base 15:24 23:23 33:9 36:3 38:2 based 12:8 48:8 51:10,18 75:23 basic 4:3 basically 19:15 60:23 61:6 73:19 bathrooms 4:25 5:15 beachfront 33:4	beating 45:16 46:2 bedrooms 43:24 44:1 begin 13:3 50:14 believer 42:7 bell 22:10,12 23:15 30:10,11 66:4 belong 72:12 beneficial 28:23 big 7:17 19:8 29:23 39:7,8 42:6,9 50:23 59:18 63:16 big-time 70:18 bigger 39:22 bit 41:22 44:3 45:2 60:15 62:14 69:19 70:21 74:20 blends 6:4 blindly 63:24 block 19:17,22 20:7,14 51:16 52:20 53:7 blocks 19:10,20 20:18 39:1,2 43:10 59:6 blocky 64:17 blue 20:21 board 11:5 12:1,3,7 13:5, 12 14:8 18:18 24:5, 21 25:9 45:14 60:19 64:20 65:19 75:7 78:4 80:13 82:7 board's 11:23 78:8 book 72:1 booked 53:17 bother	29:22 bothered 29:15 Bottling 43:15 bottom 5:16 19:1 bought 44:7 69:6 boutique 25:20 54:25 73:13 boxes 72:12 boy 57:2 break 6:25 7:13 10:8,11 14:24 35:25 breakup 39:9 brick 33:8,9,17 36:4,19 68:6 briefly 34:1 bring 69:2 81:19 bringing 44:25 brings 58:19 broken 15:19 23:21 37:25 38:18 brought 25:6 68:9 69:17 81:23 build 18:13 32:6 35:15 55:24 59:9 67:2 building 5:3,20 13:15 14:24, 25 15:9,19,20,25 16:9,12,15,17 18:3 20:9 22:21 23:8,21 25:13 32:2,17 36:18 37:9,14,24 38:6,10 39:18,22 41:17 43:16,17 45:19 61:5 62:13 70:8 79:19, 22,23 buildings 15:1,4,5 16:20 17:14 20:11 23:22 31:22 34:20 35:8,9,



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

10:37:21 40:1 73:20 77:17 built 10:20 19:9 43:16 81:24 bumper 56:23 BURTON 4:11 6:11,15,19,23 7:4,9,12,15,18,23 8:1,11,13 9:17 35:19 37:12 41:21 56:4,8 57:13,22 58:2,4,7 60:5,12 business 19:12 27:4 29:16 31:12 38:23 39:16 43:11,13 businesses 31:13 busy 50:3 51:9 52:21 button 71:10	16:22 18:4,24 19:19 22:15 23:9 38:14 48:7,11,13,20 50:8 51:12,15 52:4,5 54:20 55:2,3,8,9 57:1,5 63:25 64:1 71:16,24 72:2 82:9 center 17:25 18:1,6,10,19 19:4 20:20 21:10,21 24:23 36:17 37:17, 21 38:16 45:7,10 47:3 48:4 49:1 53:11,20 55:25 59:16,23 60:10 64:10 65:8 72:8 central 19:11 35:4 51:3,4,6, 8,9 52:23,25 58:9, 11,15 cents' 81:7 certificate 76:1 cetera 26:6 CHAIRMAN 8:14,17,21,25 9:11, 13,15 10:5,12 42:13,24 43:3,6,9 44:13,17,20 46:6,16 47:6,10 49:23 52:10,17 54:9 57:14 58:21 61:13 62:19 63:6,10,12 64:24 65:18,22,25 67:14 68:22 70:23,25 71:2 72:24 75:1,5,15,19 76:8,16 77:2,6,9,11 78:22 79:2,5,14 80:10,18,23 81:4,9, 14,18 82:2,12,15 challenge 39:20 chambers 82:8 chance 22:18 change 28:1 34:8 35:21 60:12,13 62:16 changed 15:18,24 68:21 changer 47:5 changing 23:22,23 69:25	character 45:19 64:21 charge 45:15 Charleston 21:5,6 54:12,24 Charlestowne 29:3 charter 64:20 checked 74:5 child 69:8 children 72:4 children's 72:1 chiller 34:15 choice 63:22 64:2 choose 27:1 chosen 12:7 Christine 63:7,8,14 64:15 church 65:2,6,10 66:9 72:2 80:20 churches 18:2 47:2 80:3 circulation 18:7 21:1,16 49:3 62:7,10,11 circumference 35:14 citizen 81:8 city 19:16 22:8 23:14 30:16 60:20 civil 44:4 73:18 clipboard 33:14 clarify 56:4 clear 18:9 clock 51:7	close-by 46:22 closely 29:2 36:9 club 27:1 42:22 46:5 Coca-cola 43:15 coil 34:16 cold 14:16 23:24 collectively 38:17 color 16:2 23:23 36:3 colors 16:2 33:15 COLTHAN 28:6,9,12,21 29:11, 14,19,21,25 30:4, 11,15,18,22 31:4,8, 11 COLTHRAN 46:17 50:1,10,16,22 52:6 57:15,21 58:14,19,22 59:4,21 60:3 columns 24:3 Comer 67:14,15 68:16,18 comfortable 14:5 comment 8:2 25:4 33:7 43:23 45:13 64:16 80:4 commented 72:11 commenting 47:5 comments 8:14 12:6,10 13:5,7 14:8,10,23 16:14 24:2,5,8 26:22 35:17,22,25 42:14 46:15 47:11 62:25 64:19 65:5 67:21 79:12 82:10 commercial 20:3 37:20 38:23,24 39:15 77:16 committee 4:4 76:24 77:3	committing 11:17 community 53:24 82:7 company 13:21 43:15 49:14 comparable 23:16 58:8,13 comparative 19:5 compare 32:24 compared 32:24 compares 16:19 comparing 30:7 comparison 57:23 compatible 23:5 completed 20:24 47:12 completely 30:8 54:21 72:15 73:16 complex 19:16 comply 12:18 13:13 component 21:20 23:19 compromise 44:12 concentration 47:22 concept 11:19 76:9,17 conceptual 11:16 12:3 24:19 75:23 conceptually 18:18 concern 31:10 35:3 63:16 65:6 68:3 71:11 81:21 concerned 37:23 44:4 61:15 concerns 12:5 49:2 65:24 concluded

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Audio Transcription IN RE: Croft v.
Town of Summerville

Audio Transcription ARB_Minutes_11032014

82:18	construction	6:4	D.C.	21:1,8 44:8 53:12
conclusion	75:21	Council	16:10	Delk
38:11	Consulting	11:7,8 65:20 80:6,	damage	68:22,23 70:24 71:1
condition	47:22	13,24 81:7 82:5,8	13:10	demolished
56:18	contacted	counsel	date	74:8,15
conditioning	49:13	29:6,9	11:22 73:18	demolishing
34:4	context	count	Dave	35:12
conditions	14:18 19:24 30:9	51:8 61:3	67:14,15 68:16,18	demolition
48:14	32:13 62:6	counted	Davenport's	4:19 12:2,4 22:1,2
condo	contingent	4:6	22:24	72:25 73:24 74:3
29:22	12:4	counts	David	den
condominium	continuation	51:11,15	67:15	4:22
43:24	42:4	County	day	Department
condominiums	continues	82:8	4:6 44:23,25 45:1	10:22 74:10
33:2,4,8,23 77:22	29:22 74:17	couple	51:9,23 53:6 58:5	depending
condos	continuing	26:8 42:13 67:16	64:13 66:9,23	36:21
26:15 31:24 64:5,16	19:3	79:12	days	depth
67:24 70:3,11,13	continuous	courtyard	44:7 80:20	23:22
72:11 73:15,19	7:1,19 8:4	25:25 26:1,4,23	deal	deserve
conference	contract	create	14:12 16:1 31:6	68:4
17:24 18:1,6,10,19,	71:13	6:17 15:6 62:7,10	33:18 40:18 45:5	deserves
24 19:4 20:20	contribute	79:24	55:18 69:24	30:12 68:7 72:3
21:10,21 24:23 27:3	74:18	created	dealt	design
36:17 37:17,21	contributes	15:20	29:2	11:11,17 14:12
44:22 45:7,10 47:3	74:4,6	creating	dear	15:23 35:21 36:14
48:4 49:1 53:11,20	control	17:14 31:21,22	21:18 35:4	37:10 39:24 45:24
55:24 59:16,23	28:20	creation	dearer	75:21,22 76:2
60:7,10 64:10 72:8	convention	17:20	35:5	designated
conferences	65:8	cross	debate	21:9
48:24 53:21	conversations	52:7 72:4	36:7	designed
confident	9:19 13:6	curb	decide	26:23 49:5,8
49:8	cooperation	50:13	10:19 77:21	desirable
conforms	28:7	curiosity	decided	26:11
45:19	corner	71:6	10:21	detail
congested	7:21 16:23 18:3	current	decides	4:21 24:20 33:13
55:21	20:5 23:9 39:7 50:4,	71:15	18:16 60:19,20	36:12 38:9 39:6
congestion	5,11,17,20 51:3	cut	decision	detailed
55:25 57:10	52:8 62:6 71:4,20	25:7	12:10	17:11 21:15
Congress	corners	cut-through	deck	detailing
9:21	7:6,8,10	70:15	41:4 67:3,4	33:3
connected	cornice	cutting	decorative	details
70:13	15:19 36:2	35:16 76:23	68:5	11:20 33:16,18 35:1
conservative	corporation	cycles	deemed	determine
48:16	76:6	56:24	56:10	76:25
considerably	correct	Czarnik	deep	determined
61:7	5:6 50:12 58:18	63:7,15	54:19,20 55:1	20:3 31:2
consideration	corridor	CZNARIK	defer	developed
14:22 57:3 67:13,20	40:10,11,18,25	63:8,14 64:15	25:2 78:10	11:23 36:18 38:2
72:3 73:2	cosmetic		defined	76:10
considerations	72:19		56:6	developer
48:15	cost		delivers	13:21 18:10 76:1
considered	18:13,15		63:18,21 64:2	developer's
12:2 39:5 41:24	cottage		delivery	35:7
48:6 58:22				
		D		
		D'antonio		
		24:6 63:1		

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

development 36:2 39:24 48:15	47:6,10 49:23 52:10,17 54:9 57:14 58:21 61:13 62:19 63:6,10,12 64:24 65:18,22,25 67:14 68:22 70:23,25 71:2 72:24 75:1,5,15,19 76:8,16 77:2,6,9,11 78:22 79:2,5,14 80:10,18,23 81:4,9, 14,18 82:2,4,12,15	driveway 28:14 48:7,9,13,18 49:3 51:20 52:2 57:7 59:21 60:13 63:19,24	eliminating 28:23	established 12:15
dicey 53:4		driveways 51:4	emotional 16:13	evening 47:20 71:3,18 82:8
difference 16:7 17:7 18:23 23:2 36:24		driving 70:12	emphasize 80:6	event 64:9
differences 70:18		dropping 54:10	employees 64:6,7,8	events 46:25 59:16
differently 15:20 70:20		drove 70:5	encroachment 71:23	everyone's 31:19
difficulty 15:14	dog 57:8	drum 46:2	end 9:23 26:17 38:17 73:22	exact 15:7
dim 13:23	dollars 18:14,16 59:23	dumpsters 49:9,17,21	ended 72:1	excellent 72:9
dimensions 45:6	door 5:11 40:24 43:18	dying 71:6	ends 72:1	exceptions 12:23
dinner 47:4	doors 81:12		engage 13:5	excuse 19:14 80:19 81:18
direction 38:19 52:8	Dorchester 19:23 20:1,2 27:1 42:19 47:25 48:15 49:15 57:4		engineer 4:1 44:4,6 47:21	exercise 26:12 27:3
directly 23:9	DOT 57:9,16,20	earlier 73:18 74:5	engineers 45:5	Exhibit 75:23
disagree 38:4	downtown 15:7 16:10 21:5 33:10 54:24 59:19	easier 13:24	enhance 13:9	existing 4:13,24 5:4,11,12, 13,25 15:5 19:9 42:20 71:15
disagreeing 11:19	dozen 80:3	easy 25:1	enhanced 31:19	exists 25:24
disagreements 11:25 78:9	drab 73:21	eave 32:19,24	enjoying 69:9	exit 26:7 48:7
disapprove 78:4	dramatically 18:25	economically 31:6	ensure 45:19	expect 12:22 56:12
discuss 11:9 27:16 33:24 80:24	drastically 34:9	edge 15:8 39:5	entire 15:24 23:18 27:9	expertise 36:7 65:3
discussion 11:6 18:6 20:23	draw 25:12	effect 17:21	entirety 24:8	experts 25:2
disgrace 74:13	drawings 9:4 10:2,3 17:11	effort 35:15	entrance 25:15 26:3	explain 78:3
dissimilar 9:6	drawn 9:4 26:2	egress 45:2,10 52:19 60:16	entrances 17:25	express 12:9
distance 66:15	DREYER 9:16,22 10:1 13:25 63:11 73:3,6 75:8, 11 78:23 79:1 80:22	elegant 25:17	entry 4:13 26:18 50:3	expressed 12:8
district 11:13 19:12 33:11 37:20 38:24 39:16 43:11 64:21 74:4,7, 17,18	drive 61:18 70:6	elevate 61:1	entryway 25:15,17	extensions 50:13
districts 43:12	drive-off 55:9	elevation 5:9,17 6:14,21 7:12, 19 23:17,24 71:19	envision 55:1	extent 55:13
Dixon 8:14,17,21,25 9:11, 13,15 10:5,12 42:13,24 43:3,6,9 44:13,17,20 46:6,16	drive-through 18:8	elevations 5:8 6:8	equally 37:1	extremely 21:21
	driver 63:23	elevator 40:25	essential 59:8,19	eye 38:5
		eliminate 74:11	essentially 4:11 37:8	eyebrow 17:21 33:25 38:5,8
			Essex 68:23	

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

F	FEMALE			
face	9:2 41:14 49:20	52:8	40:3,5,8,16 45:6	grills
33:3	56:21 79:3 80:2	footages	48:18 49:4 58:12,25	34:7
facilities	fence	15:8	59:2,5,6,9,13,14,24	ground
10:20 26:14 27:3	28:21	footprint	61:8 64:4,8 66:12,	72:8
facility	Festival	28:24 58:25 72:10,	14 70:16 72:7	group
17:17 18:25 26:12,	64:13	17	garages	9:12 29:3 80:5
18 27:3	fill	forced	59:17	groups
facing	4:15 73:25 81:1	64:11	garbage	44:25
34:20	filled	format	21:2 49:7,10 63:19	guarantee
fact	12:12	18:19,20	gates	66:17 67:8
13:10 22:14 39:9,12	filling	forward	28:20	guest
43:24 69:5 76:6	4:21 5:25	17:11 25:5 29:16	general	68:25
77:18	fills	69:17	14:8 24:6	guests
factoring	66:12	found	generated	13:6 26:14 46:3
68:20	final	16:21	52:3	49:6 53:10,16 59:12
failed	45:13 76:2,10,14,18	foundation	gentleman	guidelines
79:11	finally	7:2	66:10	12:18 45:13 48:6
fair	77:19	four-story	gentlemen	51:11 56:15
44:24	find	38:7 41:17	10:12 66:2	Gum
fairly	70:10 79:4	fourth	giant	63:15
9:5	fine	30:1 31:23 39:17	25:4	
fall	8:15 44:22	41:5 68:1	give	H
66:20,21	fingers	free	4:4 25:12	H-shape
family	13:1	14:3	giving	4:12
46:21 52:6,7	finish	front	28:25 67:21	half
fan	47:16	4:14,22 5:10,11,13	go-round	80:2
34:15 42:9	first-floor	6:1 21:10,11 22:7	63:17	half
favor	26:6	36:16 43:17,19	Goff	19:16 22:8 23:15
9:11 46:19	fit	44:10 45:6 57:23	24:6	30:16 77:18
façade	fit	63:9 66:20 71:21	Golf	kale
32:1	4:9 37:19 77:22	79:22	73:9	31:16
feature	fits	full	good	Hampton
42:8	20:11 62:6	11:17 64:9	30:14 34:24 39:25	54:13,15,23,24
fee	five-star	fully	44:22 47:20 57:18	handle
27:2	17:2	11:23	64:22 67:18,21 71:3	21:7 66:2
feel	floor	function	74:12 81:23	handsome
14:3,16 16:9,11,13	4:20 30:1 39:17	18:13	Gorman	26:18
17:9 19:2 24:1,16	40:23 41:5 68:1	funds	71:2,3,4 72:17	happen
29:10 37:10 42:4	floors	11:17	graded	53:22 74:14
45:15 78:9,13 82:4	28:25	funny	56:19	happening
feeling	flow	7:21	grant	19:20,24 67:12
18:22 26:10	29:16 50:15		24:22	happy
feels	Flower	G	Granted	9:8 24:24 27:23,25
39:13	64:12	gable	21:5	46:10 54:3 60:18,21
feet	focus	7:20,21	gray	62:16 63:2
15:8 22:8,12,20,21	47:22	gables	20:22	Hardison
23:1,2,10,11 31:2	folks	6:18 9:5	great	65:25 66:1
32:3,6 35:13 41:5	53:9 55:1 62:20	game	12:8 14:12 16:1	hardship
79:24	65:9	47:4	24:7 27:20 36:25	32:4 53:23
fellows	food	gaps	green	harmony
50:23	63:21	52:3	15:16 16:2 36:3	11:12
	foot	garage	grew	hate
	16:25 21:19 44:1	18:11 20:22 26:7	73:11	46:1 80:25

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

A	W	R

382

knowing 30:9 63:24	levels 19:4 37:11	44:23,25 45:1 46:20 56:13 70:2 77:24	makes 16:11 30:10 34:10 38:9	medium 38:16
knowledge 69:6	liability 26:19	looked 11:14 16:1 23:6 24:2 36:9 37:5 49:4 61:14,25	making 12:10 14:7 42:7	meet 10:24
Kwist 6:13,16,20,24 7:5, 11,14,17,20,24 8:9, 12 25:3 27:10,13, 18,22 28:3 79:11, 15,17 80:4,12,17 81:3,5,20 82:3	library 4:23 5:14,17	lost 35:10	MALE 6:9 8:16,19,23 9:3, 10,20,24 10:4 29:12 31:15,18 32:9,12, 15,23 33:19,22 34:3 40:3,7,12,16,21 41:2,9,12,15,20 45:12,18 46:1 51:2, 19,23,25 52:15,18 53:8,16 54:5 55:14, 20 56:2 59:11 61:1, 12,21,23,25 62:2,8, 11,17 68:15,17 75:18 76:15 78:18, 25 81:6,11,17 82:4, 14	meeting 10:19 11:8 12:16 13:16 14:9,14 25:9, 18 67:18 72:19 75:13 77:15 78:19 80:6,21,24 81:7 82:6,7,17
L	lift 59:23	lot 13:24 14:5 17:18 24:20 25:5 35:23 36:16 41:7 45:7 54:6 57:15 58:10 68:19 70:18 76:22 80:20	meetings 77:19	meets 38:3 48:9
ladies 10:12 66:2	light 15:16 52:14 56:9, 13,24	lots 33:7	meld 43:12	member 42:22
laid 81:15	lights 13:23	love 37:12 69:10	members 11:5,11 12:7 24:12 25:8 42:20 71:3 72:7 80:14	membership 46:4
land 10:25	limit 13:7	lovely 37:13	mention 71:5	mentioned 30:18 32:17 34:3 44:21
landmark 25:12	limited 12:19	lower 18:3 32:20,25	market 54:13,23	metal 43:16
landscaping 8:5	limits 56:6	lowered 16:16	mass 11:12 19:8 28:2 33:24 37:25 39:9	metropolitan 16:10
lane 36:5 52:13 71:21	lintels 68:6	Lucy's 74:6	massing 14:24 15:21 19:15, 16,18 20:11,17 23:21	microphone 12:24
lanes 52:12	Lisa 13:25	Luke's 65:2	massive 33:2 72:21	middle 4:22 5:5,25 38:2 39:8 49:1
large 23:25 59:8 64:4 80:8 81:24	listened 35:22	Lutheran 65:2	master 11:16	mildew 74:11
larger 21:4 38:15 45:7	listening 62:21 71:1	M	match 5:6	million 18:14 59:23
late 74:8	lit 55:12	made 13:7 14:9,23 16:15 24:3,5,6,8,15 25:4 35:15,22 45:20 64:16 67:19 73:14	materials 36:4	mind 41:23 64:22 66:22 70:21
Laurel 52:5 66:16	live 13:4 35:6 63:15 67:16 69:9 70:5 71:4 73:9 80:1,14 81:12	Magnolia 71:5	matter 69:5 77:24	mine 33:1 66:19
lawn 77:1	lived 69:4	main 20:5 48:7 50:15 55:19 57:23 67:25 81:14	mayor 80:19,20	mnaor 42:13
leave 11:3 13:14 49:11 65:5 78:16 82:15	load 50:5	major 35:2 71:11 81:21	mayor 80:19,20	minutes 12:20,21 75:15 79:13
left 5:18 51:21 52:21 53:5 55:9	loading 48:19,22,24 50:14 55:3 65:9	make 7:6 8:2 10:15 17:19 18:9 25:16,17 26:2 29:8 33:15 37:2 41:16 42:3,19 45:12 49:10 51:20 52:21 59:9 60:22 64:1 67:20 70:20 74:19, 20 77:25 82:10,11	measure 56:18	misleading
left-hand 52:13	Loan 61:14		measured 66:15	
length 38:16	local 26:16			
lens 9:5	locate 60:9			
level 40:12,15 48:14 56:16,19,22 57:1,7, 8,9,11 61:5 72:8,9	location 21:9 44:18 48:9 72:21,22			
	long 5:24 7:1 39:24			

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

21:3	46:4 47:2	obtain	outdoor	parts
missing	neat	11:23	17:1 42:3	4:17 5:25 36:1
7:6 36:10	23:7	occasion	outreaches	passing
mixed-use	necessarily	54:11 79:6	17:4	71:21
48:15	60:9 76:16	occupy	overbearing	pastor
modern	necessity	26:25	33:2	65:2
64:17	25:21	off-street	overlooked	patiently
mold	needed	48:19	12:5	62:21
74:11	46:20	offer	overlooking	patrons
moment	needle	41:25 46:3	27:6	64:7,8
55:11	66:4	office	overpass	patterns
monitoring	negotiating	27:4 51:2 74:6	61:5	36:19
12:20	78:14	old-timer	oversized	pay
monolithic	neighborhood	69:5	73:15	27:1 53:19 67:12
15:23 23:25	5:23 32:15,16 38:21	oldest	owner	peak
month	39:12,16 45:20	35:14	62:1,3	30:16 51:11
10:14 24:10 40:2	64:12 73:12	Omni	owns	pend
43:23 44:21,50:2	newcomers	26:1	61:14	8:9
months	10:16	on-street		people
78:6	nice	50:8,14 55:2 71:13	P	26:5,15 29:9 35:5
morning	5:21 17:3 50:23	one-story	p.m.	42:18 43:18,25
51:13 65:9	66:25 67:4	18:19 24:22 36:18	51:14	46:7,12 47:1 50:5
mornings	night	37:9,14	paper	52:6 53:11,21,23
65:7	79:25	open	54:8	54:10,11,15,20 61:4
Moscow	nightmare	24:11 40:4,6,20	paragraph	64:10 66:13,19,22
73:20,21	21:23	opening	75:4,13	67:1,7 69:6 72:11
motel	noise	40:8	parents	80:1
34:10	68:11 79:25	openly	69:6	percent
motion	north	53:2	park	53:17
8:15,16,24 9:1,10	6:20 7:12 82:8	operate	21:1 40:23 50:20	performed
12:5	northwest	29:5 48:13 57:3	63:25 66:14,18	48:2,16
move	20:13	operates		period
9:3 74:16	note	56:19	parking	24:15
moved	12:14 22:7 71:25	operating	18:11 20:22 21:11	periods
72:21	notice	10:16 57:1,2,6,7	26:7,9 40:3,5,8,16,	51:17
movement	34:21 78:24,25	opinion	20 41:3 48:18,19	permission
50:15	noticeable	8:12 30:1 33:23	49:4 50:8,14 54:6,	11:3
mud	34:7	70:3 80:7	19,20 55:2,6 59:7,9,	permissions
41:22	noticed	opportunity	12,13,14,20 60:6,8,	4:6
municipal	16:2 69:13	11:16 12:17 25:3	10 61:8 64:3,11	permitting
59:4	notification	26:25 82:9	65:6,12,13,15	76:1
	76:5	opposed	66:11,17,19 67:8,9	person
N	notion	9:13 15:22	70:15 71:14,16,17	12:19 55:9,14
narrow	42:12	opposite	part	61:14,17 70:9
71:21	number	32:4	4:15 5:13,14 19:10,	personal
narrower	4:9 14:21 16:3	order	11 22:13 24:21 27:2	30:1 52:7
38:15 71:22	25:19 53:20	12:13 22:1 53:19	29:22 35:7 37:23	personally
Nathan	nutshell	ordinance	43:17 46:12 53:24	14:17 42:8 57:16
64:24 65:1,21,23	81:20	10:25 78:5	71:14 73:3,7 75:2	perspective
nature	O	organization	parties	20:10
17:20 20:3 35:11	observations	26:16	75:24	perspectives
nearby	33:1	original	parting	20:8 69:16
		23:23	61:18	Peter
			partner	71:2,3,4 72:17
			29:3	

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

ph 47:21 61:14 65:25	77:11 78:3 81:23	presenting 44:23	proud 77:25 79:9	R
phase 11:21	Police 74:9	preservation 73:11	provide 26:14,17 54:3	
pick 21:2	policy 78:8	preserve 64:21	provided 75:23	railroad 52:24
pickup 49:10	pond 66:25	president 13:21 73:10	public 4:4 14:9 24:6 71:9 75:25 76:2 78:21 82:7	raise 82:9
picture 62:12,14	pool 25:19,22,24 26:11, 20,22 27:4,7 28:10, 18,19,23,25 41:22, 23 42:8,10,11,16	pretty 18:25 69:15	pudding 54:8	raised 28:18 77:12
piece 36:10 38:15,16 39:8 42:1	pools 42:7,9	previous 9:25 36:4,24 72:18	pull 44:2 49:10 63:23 66:19	rapidly 12:22
pieces 36:13 37:19 39:7	pops 15:3	previously 34:3	pulling 54:6	RDC 76:3,5,11
Pine 51:3,5,6	porch 4:15,23,24 5:19 6:1 43:19 82:16	primarily 71:12	purely 11:11	read 17:22 23:4,24 26:23 39:25 71:6,9 74:22, 24 75:3,12,18,19
place 16:5 19:19 21:5,6 26:5 48:25 52:25 55:16 66:25 74:10	portion 11:24 23:13 61:16	prior 11:17 75:24	purpose 11:1 12:11	readings 4:5
places 16:3,4 26:9 54:11	portions 59:18	private 76:2	purposes 10:23 19:6	reads 15:20,21 17:15 42:11
plan 4:19,20 11:16 19:10 20:19 25:24 40:10 41:3 49:15 55:6 76:14	poses 32:5	problem 4:3 28:13 38:13 45:2 69:18	purview 75:2	ready 13:18 82:15
plane 7:16 8:4	position 13:9 74:14	problems 69:13 80:6	pushing 68:1	real 10:2 25:1 53:23 79:14,15 80:11
planning 10:22 65:4	possibility 50:2	professional 47:21	put 6:24 8:5 9:23 34:14 67:2 71:9 72:8 77:21 78:24 80:8 81:7	realistic 53:24
plans 6:8 11:18,22 76:7, 10,19	possibly 53:11	progress 24:15 45:21 70:10	putting 61:5,7 67:6	reality 32:19 48:19 55:8, 11,19 56:14 59:15
plat 4:5	post 10:9	project 10:23 11:9,10,15, 22,24 12:9 13:22 14:15 22:2 24:7,9, 19 25:19 27:9 28:2 29:23 33:15 38:24 39:21 44:16 48:7,9, 13,17 49:3 57:7 59:8,20 60:21 61:21 68:24 71:12,25 72:10 73:3,7 75:21, 22 76:25 78:2,5,15 80:24	Q	realizes 11:5
played 33:7	posted 78:23	potentially 25:17 26:16,18 78:19	qualified 24:13	reason 69:12 81:15
playground 72:1	potential 25:11 26:3 76:22	potentially 25:17 26:16,18 78:19	question 6:10 25:1 46:11 48:22 53:2 58:20 65:13 71:15,18 74:21	reasonable 12:17
pleasant 28:14 42:3	preferably 34:15	proof 54:7	questions 6:7,11 14:11 19:8 20:25 21:15 24:12, 25 46:6,14 47:9,11, 18 49:19 57:14 58:23 62:24 63:2 81:2 82:10	reasons 41:24 68:25 69:1,2 74:2
pleasing 26:24	preliminary 24:19	property 4:7 61:18 69:19 74:1 81:25	quick 67:17 79:14,15 80:11	rebuild 5:5
pleasure 69:8	Presbyterian 66:8,9	proportion 10:3		recall 15:13
point 10:7 13:7 24:4 27:17 30:14 48:7 56:2 59:11 73:15 74:19,21 78:13 79:7	present 11:16 47:25	proportions 9:6 37:14		received 76:4
points 13:9 60:15 67:17,19	presentation 16:18 21:13 31:24 46:8,12 47:7,13,16 62:22	proposed 73:12		receptions 46:25
	presented 17:8	proprietary 71:16		recess 39:17
				recessed 34:13

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

recognize 7:7	relied 29:5	53:10	road 35:6 54:19 73:9	screens 14:3
rectangles 34:23	relocate 35:9	respond 24:13 33:10 46:13	roof 5:4 23:10 32:21	sculpture 42:2
red 20:20	relocation 22:2	responding 24:8	rooftop 79:20,21,24	seat 14:4 53:21
redesign 27:9	rely 29:9 36:6	response 9:14 16:14	room 5:1,15 42:16 67:2	seated 47:3 64:10
redesigned 72:15	remain 13:11 37:23	responsibility 35:8	74:22 81:1	seating 17:1
redevelopment 76:6	remains 39:20	rest 46:8 47:7 77:4	rooms 26:7 27:5 34:16	seats 10:13
reduce 14:25 28:24 59:13	remarkable 24:15	restaurant 16:24,25 17:2,3	64:6 68:17,19	sell 53:18
72:9	remarks 71:12	21:20 26:1 55:7	rules 10:16 12:15	selling 62:1
reduced 59:1	removing 16:16 31:16	64:7	ruling 78:10	sense 59:10
redundant 10:15	rendering 15:3,11 19:1 64:16	restaurants 58:11	run 7:1 21:19	sensitive 42:12
regard 25:14 67:7	65:11	restrict 71:11	running 26:19 68:13	sentiments 30:25
regime 27:2	representative 16:4	results 47:25 48:8,11 51:24	rash 55:17	separate 12:3 41:1
register 26:5 50:17	representatives 21:14	52:1		serve 48:21 49:15 59:18
registered 47:21	Republic 49:13,14	retail 58:11 59:18 63:21	S	serves 45:18
registration 50:17	request 73:23 78:19	64:8	sacrifice 26:8 41:3	service 48:14 49:13 53:12
regular 77:15 80:23	require 18:8 74:2	rethinking 24:7	sacrificing 26:6 71:15	56:17,23 57:2,7,8,9,
regularly 78:20	required 12:6 74:16 75:25	review 11:17 45:14 54:4	safety 81:21	12 59:5 61:4 63:21
regulate 55:13	requirements 10:24	65:4 75:25 76:3,19	sale 44:9	services 26:17 49:14
Rehashing 13:8	resemble 6:20	reviewed 10:23 76:6	sat 79:6,8	set 9:7 11:17 15:4 32:2
Reif 47:20,21 49:22,24	reservation 37:7	Rice 64:25 65:1,21,23	scale 5:19 6:2 10:3 11:12	36:14 44:25
50:7,12 51:10,22,24	residence 30:8 43:18	Richardson 16:23 17:10 19:19	14:25 16:17 23:5,15	setbacks 36:3
52:1 53:14 54:2,22	residences 40:8 53:18	20:6 21:12 23:9,19	28:1 33:24 38:18	sets 79:22
56:7,16,22 57:19	resident 79:18	48:20 50:8 51:12	60:24	setting 17:14
58:1,3,5,8,18 60:8,	residential 17:18,19 20:1,21	52:3,12,23 55:3	scaled 69:20,21	shaded 34:6
14	21:20 22:14 23:18	57:1 58:9,16 61:15	SCDOT 48:5,10 51:11 56:6	sheet 5:8
reiterate 67:23	26:25 37:24 38:21	64:1 66:20 67:16	scene 11:14	sheets 12:12
relate 22:6	39:5,11,16,22 40:19	70:12,14 71:16 73:1	scheduled 11:8 78:20	short 10:11 24:15 58:9,
relationship 72:13	43:12,13 45:21,24	Rick 47:16,20,21 49:22,	screen 45:8	10,15
relative 19:9	48:3 61:8,16 67:24	24 50:7,12 51:10,	screened 4:14,23 5:19 6:1	shorten
released 71:8	residents 26:24 43:23 49:6	22,24 52:1 53:14	82:16	
		54:2,22 56:7,16,22		
		57:19 58:1,3,5,8,18		
		60:8,14		
		rid 34:11		
		ridge 5:5 32:20		
		right-hand 52:13		

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

61:21	simple	17:19 25:16 33:15	speaking	start
shorter	6:5 57:19	softened	13:11 27:24 60:2	13:22 14:7,20 57:10
38:14 39:18	simply	15:25	63:5 74:25 77:10	started
show	37:11	solicit	special	10:18 63:7
5:16 40:17 48:12	simulated	12:6	25:11 72:3 77:15	stated
49:20 52:2 56:25	6:17	solution	78:19	49:5
showed	simultaneous	70:11	specific	stating
36:23 49:15	27:24 60:2 63:5	solutions	47:18	13:3,8
showing	74:25 77:10	39:19	specifically	stay
4:21 19:23 49:16	sincerely	someplace	48:23 70:19	12:25 46:22 65:14
shown	77:20	55:19	specifications	stayed
14:15 36:25	single	sort	11:18	59:5
shows	45:1 64:13	4:2 15:22 25:25	spelled	step
16:7 23:18 71:19	single-family	27:7 33:14 38:16,22	10:24	43:17 62:14
shut	30:7	39:10	spelling	steps
54:21	sir	soul	57:17	25:4
sick	13:18,19 51:10,22,	11:1	spend	stop
70:4,6,7	24 75:16 76:15 77:8	sound	59:22	38:5 75:2
side	78:17 79:10	46:1 57:18	spent	stopped
4:18 5:10,12,18	sit	sounds	14:11 21:24	50:5 52:23,25 53:1
13:5 27:5 31:19	11:6 12:22 43:19	59:22 71:6	spot	stopping
32:4 34:14 37:22,24	46:18 47:13 56:9,13	south	69:23,25	52:22
38:20 39:7 43:23,25	67:1	6:13 7:18 48:7,10,	spots	storefront
50:20 51:16 52:4	sit-down	13,20 51:12,15	71:14	17:14
54:14 61:16 68:5	44:22	52:4,5 55:3 57:1,16	square	stories
sides	site	63:15 71:4	16:3,25 17:16 19:17	17:22,23 31:25
5:7	4:21 21:25 35:9	southwest	21:19 22:19,22	60:23,24 73:15
siding	40:10 48:21 49:11,	20:10	34:20,23 57:24	story
6:25	15 75:21,22	space	St	18:9 31:23
sight	sitting	15:7 21:7 26:1 42:3	65:2	straight
20:19,20	62:21	70:12	stack	32:1 44:8 52:11
sign	situations	spaces	41:11	street
10:8,10 44:9 79:11	46:21	41:4 65:12,14,15	stacked	4:17,18 5:10,17,21
sign-in	size	spacing	72:12	9:21 11:14 15:4,9
12:12	5:20 6:3 16:19	48:10	stacking	16:23 17:21,25
signal	20:12 24:3 34:7	speak	55:1	18:24 22:25 31:25
51:13 52:3,4	59:14	10:8,10 11:4 12:20	staff	32:4,17,25 36:14,16
signed	skip	13:17 70:21 79:12	10:22	38:1,14 39:10
12:13 46:7	5:16	80:14,15	stage	42:15,21 48:7,11,
significant	slide	speaker	78:14	13,20,21,24,25 50:9
33:20 34:7 35:13	14:20 15:10 16:6	6:9 8:16,19,23 9:2,	standard	51:3,5,6,12,15,16
45:20 60:11	19:7 23:7 41:4,5	3,10,20,24 10:4	57:20	54:15 55:3,19 57:1,
significantly	slides	13:13 29:12 31:15,	standards	6,23 63:15,25
14:13,20 15:5 32:20	19:13	18 32:9,12,15,23	48:5,10 57:9	65:14,15 66:16
74:7	slope	33:19,22 34:3 40:3,	standing	67:11 71:24 82:9
signing	5:6	7,12,16,21 41:2,9,	18:24 64:11	streets
12:14	small	12,14,15,20 45:12,	standpoint	72:4
silent	25:20 27:1 46:3	18 46:1 49:20 51:2,	21:22 28:14 60:19,	streetscape
13:12	smaller	19,23,25 52:15,18	24	17:13
similar	37:21 40:1 54:25	53:8,16 54:5 55:14,	stands	stress
5:21 19:19 20:12,18	58:25	20 56:2,21 59:11	45:24 70:9	13:14
25:25 32:18 54:23	society	61:1,12,21,23,25	Stantec	strides
58:10	73:11	62:2,8,11,17 68:15,	21:14 29:19 47:22	67:20
	soften	17 75:18 76:15		strike
		78:18,25 79:3 80:2		70:4
		81:6,11,17 82:4,14		



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

strongest 36:13	72:13,14 73:10 74:9 79:18 80:15	term 56:17	51:9,23 52:21 53:5, 15 56:10 68:13	transition 39:15,21 67:23
strongly 38:4	Sunday 65:7,8	terms 9:6 15:21 41:11 49:16 61:8	today 15:5 16:5,8 19:2 24:9 50:7 57:3 65:5 74:6 81:23	transitioning 39:11
struck 69:12	supported 7:21	terrace 17:1	fold 12:21	transitions 39:4
structure 16:19 18:2,9,14,17 22:13,21,25 23:13, 25 41:1	supporting 26:16	texture 38:9 39:8	tomorrow 81:16	travel 35:6 58:5
structures 15:22 22:3	surface 36:5	thing 7:24 15:2 18:9 21:3 22:18 27:7 28:17,22 29:15,21 33:6 43:22 53:6 56:11 66:3	tonight 4:8 14:13,19 16:2 24:17 45:23 48:1 50:2 67:22 69:3 71:8 75:13 77:12 81:25	treatment 15:18 16:15 33:13 68:5
studies 47:23 48:6 65:4	surgery 81:16	things 4:9 5:2,22 14:21,25 17:20 18:12,13 24:18 31:6 33:17 35:12 42:18 43:10 47:4 59:18 60:13 61:4 68:8,13 70:20 76:21	top 5:9 15:19 16:15 22:20 23:1,10,11,12 33:13 34:24 38:2 40:4,6,7 41:4 44:2 62:12,13 79:21	tree 35:13,14 76:21,23, 24 77:3
study 19:4 20:24 21:16 22:17 28:5 41:19 48:2,9,12 50:4 53:3 54:4 71:6	surrounding 15:1 16:19 32:16 80:1	thinking 25:15,23 27:19 69:1	topic 12:20	tremendous 14:23 21:24 46:24
studying 21:24	survey 74:5	thora 31:18	totally 38:25 39:1	Tri-county 55:17
subject 21:17	swimming 25:18,21,24 26:11, 19 28:16 42:9	thought 23:6 36:12 43:7 61:16,23 62:18 68:10	tourist 76:23	truck 49:8 63:19
submission 75:24	T	thoughtful 37:1	tower 22:10,12 23:15 30:10,11 38:15 66:4	trucks 21:1,2,8 44:9,24 49:10 53:12 63:22
submit 76:2,11	table 79:8	thoughts 69:15	town 4:1 10:21 11:7,8,13 13:4 14:18 18:16 25:12 48:5 52:23 59:13 60:1 64:12,18 65:19 66:16 67:10, 11 69:10 71:9 74:13 77:18 80:5,13,15,24 81:4,6 82:5	true 32:1 38:25 39:1
submittal 10:24	taking 16:5 37:9 74:3	thousand 18:15	track 38:11 52:24	turn 21:2 24:25 39:6 49:11 51:21 52:19, 21 53:1 55:9,10 63:19 65:14
submitted 11:22	talk 16:1 20:15 33:13 82:16	three-story 32:2 38:6 41:16	tract 10:25	turning 53:5 54:17
submitting 76:13	talked 64:20	through-wall 34:4 68:9	traffic 20:24 21:7,16,22 29:16 35:2 44:6,18 46:9 47:23,24 48:2, 3,6,8,17 49:19 50:15 51:8,12,15,17 52:9,22,24 53:1,5 54:4,14,21 55:4,8, 13,17 65:4 66:7 67:7 69:13,20,22 71:5,10,12 72:5 80:6 81:21	two-story 18:17,20 24:22 36:24
successful 21:19 29:8 40:1	talking 35:8 43:14 53:8 58:14,16 68:14 69:1,3,12 79:18	Thursday 82:8	types 34:21	two-way 65:15
sudden 43:25	tall 29:25 30:20,23 61:16	tie 69:2	U	type 17:16 76:5
suggest 71:7 72:21	taller 22:13 23:12 30:12	tight 21:6	Uh-huh 79:1 80:22	types 34:21
suggested 27:8 72:6	taxes 67:12	time 10:13 11:8 12:21 13:1,2 14:12 16:7 21:24 24:16 25:9 27:19 46:4,20 51:17 52:9 58:24 62:20 66:10 70:4,8,23,24 77:24 78:6 79:4	umbrellas 50:23	unacceptable 74:1
suggestion 27:10	team 24:12 35:21	times	unanimously 37:6	unapproachable 14:17
suit 28:16	tearing 35:12			
sum 72:17	technical 15:14			
Summerville 10:22 11:13 13:4 14:18 16:11 18:16 33:4,11 35:10,14 36:10 40:2 42:1,5 43:1,11 53:4 59:22 60:20 66:24 69:4	tended 14:16			

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

undergrounded 72:7		watch 43:19	worst 21:23
underneath 60:10	V	water 41:22	worth 67:12 81:7
understand 10:16 11:7 26:12 28:18 30:8,25 31:5 54:2	valet 55:6 59:5,12 66:11	website 71:9 78:24	wrap 12:22 13:2
understanding 19:8	vehicles 61:2	wedding 46:24 47:2	writing 54:1
unhappy 74:20	verbal 9:14	Wednesday 4:4	wrong 13:16
unintelligible 4:3,18 6:12 8:6,19, 21 9:2,6,18,21 19:14 22:11 26:19 27:24 29:10,12 30:19 31:4,7,10,12 33:16,23 34:9,22 36:11 39:3 41:14 42:2,3,14 44:15 45:11 47:17 48:4 49:1,9,11,24,25 50:21 51:1 52:16 54:3,10 55:5,10 56:20 57:11,20,22 58:17,23 60:2,15,25 61:7,22 62:16 63:5 66:3,6,8,12,13,18, 20,21 67:3,5,6,10, 11 68:6 69:2,7,8,11, 14,23,25 70:1,8,17 71:20 74:25 77:10 78:1 79:16,23 81:22 82:14	versus 19:5	weekend 64:13	Y
unique 43:10	vertical 6:17,25	weight 42:16	y'all 4:7 10:14 14:6 24:16,25 66:4 68:25 69:3 70:19 78:16 81:22 82:15
unit 34:10 40:24 44:10	vibrant 15:7	West 17:25 18:1,3 48:20, 21,24 51:15 57:5 64:1 65:12 66:16,20 67:11,16 71:16 73:1	yard 66:18,25 67:9
units 17:18 26:25 34:4,16 40:19,20 41:4,5,11 44:7 48:3 68:9,12	victims' 74:10	whatsoever 34:19	year 66:22 67:13
unload 26:5 50:5	view 5:9,10,21,24 6:5 18:23 20:4,13	white 34:23	years 31:12 66:24 73:11 74:9 79:18
unloading 65:9	visible 4:17 8:6	wide 52:12	yellow 20:22
unusual 46:2	vision 19:10	William 65:25 66:1	YMCA 19:17 42:15 43:2 72:2
up-front 10:19	vote 45:23 71:8 78:12	window 6:22 34:19 36:11	Z
upscale 25:20 34:5,16 46:3	votes 78:4	windows 34:22 68:4	zone 50:14
urban 25:20	W	wishes 12:16	zoned 19:10 20:3
	wait 10:6 47:10 56:23	wonderful 19:23 23:20	zones 48:20,23 55:3
	waiting 44:5	wondering 71:23	zoning 10:22 77:23
	walk 40:24 42:20 50:16, 20	wore 14:17	zoo 54:13
	wall 7:19 8:4 34:14 39:13	work 4:25 5:15 6:3 20:6 24:20 26:13 35:20, 24 38:3 45:22 49:5 52:2 56:14 80:20	
	walls 31:21	worked 11:25 29:2 79:8	
	wanted 24:14 35:20 42:2,20 46:21 47:25 77:7	working 14:12 20:13	
	War 73:18	works 4:4 15:15 21:16,22 38:12 42:10	
	washer/dryer 67:2	worried 73:22	
	washing 74:12		
	waste 49:14		

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

1 BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW MINUTES
2 NOVEMBER 3, 2014
3 TOWN HALL ANNEX -- COUNCIL CHAMBERS
4 IN RE: 208 S. CEDAR STREET, 200, 206, 201 W. RICHARDSON
5 AVENUE

6 MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT - DORCHESTER HOTEL
7

8 MEMBERS PRESENT:	STAFF PRESENT:
9 Phil Dixon, Chairman	Madelyn Robinson, Planning Dept.
10 Jeff Bowers	Rich Palmer, Building Dept.
11 Rachel Burton	Lucy Dreyer, Board Secretary
12 Cecile Colthran	
13 Beth Huggins	
14 John Kwist	
15 David Price	

16
17 Due to the quality of the recorded media, portions were
18 unable to be transcribed. The transcript may also
19 include misinterpreted words. The transcriber was not
present at the time of the recording; therefore, this
transcript should not be considered verbatim.

20 AUDIO RECORDING WAS TRANSCRIBED BY:

21 Sherri L. Jolley
22 Midwest Litigation Services
23 711 North Eleventh Street
24 St. Louis, Missouri 63101
25 (314) 644-2191



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 1

Page 2

TRANSCRIPTION

1 MALE SPEAKER: We've gotten variance.
2
3 We've drawn lines three feet away from a workshop/carport
4 that I have there that will need screening between the
5 two houses. And what we need to do -- we hate that we
6 really have to do too much to the house, but mother and
7 father, in spite of having some health -- got some doors
8 that are too small and too many right angles and some halls
9 that makes it hard the last couple of years of their life.
10 We've had a lot of bruised knuckles and
11 hard times getting them around corners and helping them
12 with their mobility. And we're trying to remedy those
13 problems as well as (unintelligible) let us enjoy the
14 things that we like doing.
15 We got Rachel to help us and we've been
16 going for, what, a good four, five months, kind of
17 developing what we wanted to do and what the site would
18 allow.
19 I've spoken to all of my immediate
20 neighbors about it, and spoken to maybe half a dozen
21 others who don't live nearby. So we've certainly done
22 all we can to let people know what we want to do. And
23 I think with what we mean to do if you're a passerby,
24 basically other than seeing a screened porch that we want
25 to add on the street end, it's going to have about the

Page 4

1 attorney and to the town engineer, and the application
2 is the sort he's used to getting. And both indicated no
3 basic problem with it. He has (unintelligible) will have
4 to go to the Public Works Committee Wednesday, give two
5 readings -- if we get that. And we need a plat approval.
6 We counted the other day. We have seven permissions we
7 need to get to do this for our property. If y'all approve
8 us tonight, that would be two, and we'll have only five
9 to go. So there are a number of things that kind of fit
10 in with this.
11 MS. BURTON: Okay. So, essentially,
12 this house was an H-shape, and what we want to do is add
13 two little additions at -- where is the existing entry.
14 We want to add a new addition at the front, with a screened
15 porch beside it. And we want to fill in this part of the
16 H, and then we want to add a new addition on the back.
17 So the parts that will be visible from the street are the
18 new additions (unintelligible) -- or on the street side.
19 I've given you a demolition plan just so
20 you can see it. But this is the floor plan, and that's
21 just showing in more detail what the site has. So filling
22 in the middle here is a new kitchen and den. On the front
23 is a screened porch with a library. And then there's two
24 little in-fills on what is the existing porch, and then
25 an addition on the back that's bathrooms and then a work

Page 3

1 same street end impact and you'll see about the same
2 thing. We appreciate your consideration.
3 MS. BURTON: Can all of you see this if
4 I keep the easel here? This is the site plan, and I'm
5 going to just talk a little bit about this first, and then
6 we'll look at the floor plans.
7 This is the existing cottage, and
8 there's a little (unintelligible) in the corner, so you
9 can see where the cottage is relative to the big house.
10 And then this is a new line that is going to subdivide
11 the lot into two pieces.
12 There was also some issue that
13 (unintelligible) have had to address with the town about
14 exactly where the property line is along the street,
15 because when it was first laid out it was identified as
16 being in one place and when we actually went back and
17 surveyed it was a little bit different. So that's
18 something that Rodd is working through with the town,
19 about adjusting or defining definitively where that is
20 and midstep that.
21 Do you want to talk about that in more
22 detail, Rodd, or do you want --
23 RODD: Just in summary.
24 (unintelligible) issue. The fellow that laid the town
25 out in the early 1800s -- I've talked to both the town

Page 5

1 room.
2 One of the things that we're going to do
3 is -- it seems like there will be more building than it
4 is just because we're going to take out the existing roof
5 that's in the middle and rebuild it just so that the ridge
6 heights match and that we've got the correct slope on both
7 sides.
8 And this is the sheet of the elevations.
9 So the very top elevation is -- this is the view that is
10 a side view to the street, but it's the front view of the
11 home. This is the existing front door with the two
12 additions on either side. This is existing, and this is
13 existing. We have the new part on the front that's the
14 library, and a new part on the back that is the new
15 addition, the bathrooms, and the work room.
16 And I'll go -- skip to the bottom and show
17 you the street elevation next. So you can see the library
18 is on your left side, and then adjacent to that is the
19 screened porch. And what we think is the -- the scale
20 of it is really appropriate to the size of the building.
21 It's a nice street view. It's, you know, very similar
22 to the kinds of things that you would see within that
23 neighborhood.
24 This is the other long view, with the two
25 existing parts and then filling in the middle with the



Page 6 1 screened porch on the front and the other addition on the 2 back. And, again, I just think that the scale of all of 3 that work is really appropriate for the size of the 4 cottage and it just blends in really well. And then the 5 back view that nobody would see. It's just a simple 6 addition. 7 Do any of you have any questions about 8 the plans, elevations, or the architecture? 9 MALE SPEAKER: I'm sorry. What was the 10 question? 11 MS. BURTON: Anybody have any questions 12 about (unintelligible)? 13 MR. KWIST: Yeah, I do. On the south 14 elevation -- 15 MS. BURTON: Yes. 16 MR. KWIST: -- do you think it would be 17 appropriate to create a simulated vertical like those two 18 gables to -- 19 MS. BURTON: You mean here? 20 MR. KWIST: -- to resemble the north 21 elevation more? You see the one to the right of that 22 window? 23 MS. BURTON: Yep. 24 MR. KWIST: And if you put, like, a 25 vertical break there, it would -- the siding wouldn't look	Page 7 1 like a long continuous run, and it would line up with that 2 -- you see the foundation line where you have the new 3 additional infill? 4 MS. BURTON: Yep. 5 MR. KWIST: It would kind of line up with 6 that and make it -- it looks like those corners are missing 7 there, although I recognize that they're not really 8 corners. 9 MS. BURTON: They're not really 10 corners. 11 MR. KWIST: Right. 12 MS. BURTON: And on the north elevation 13 you'll see there's actually a break. 14 MR. KWIST: Yeah. 15 MS. BURTON: And so they're in a 16 different plane. 17 MR. KWIST: It's just that big -- 18 MS. BURTON: So on this -- on the south 19 elevation it really is a continuous wall. 20 MR. KWIST: Yeah. Just that gable -- 21 that gable looks funny being supported on one corner and 22 not on the other. That's all I'm trying to say, so -- 23 MS. BURTON: Yeah. 24 MR. KWIST: Just an aesthetics thing. 25 Just --
Page 8 1 MS. BURTON: I hear what you're saying. 2 I mean, the only other comment that I would make about 3 that is that we didn't want to do that because the lines 4 -- the plane of the wall is continuous. And, also, the 5 -- when you have landscaping and put it in, I'm not sure 6 how visible that would be (unintelligible). But we will 7 take that under advisement. That's something that we'd 8 really like to -- 9 MR. KWIST: Yeah. When I pencil them 10 in, to me, it looks better. 11 MS. BURTON: Okay. 12 MR. KWIST: Just my opinion. 13 MS. BURTON: Yep. 14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any other comments? 15 Other than that I'm fine with this. A motion? 16 MALE SPEAKER: What's the motion? 17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Huh? Do we accept it 18 or do you want to add -- 19 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) 20 changes? 21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible) 22 changes or -- 23 MALE SPEAKER: I don't know. What's 24 the motion? 25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, I'm asking for a	Page 8 1 motion. 2 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible). 3 MALE SPEAKER: I would move that we 4 accept the drawings as drawn. Being that those two 5 gables -- gables lens that we're looking at are fairly 6 dissimilar in terms of (unintelligible) and proportions, 7 I don't see that there's any need to set them off, but 8 I can go either way on that. I'm happy with it the way 9 it is. 10 MALE SPEAKER: I second the motion. 11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All in favor? 12 (Group indicates aye) 13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No opposed? 14 (No verbal response). 15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you. 16 MS. DREYER: Okay. 17 MS. BURTON: Thank you very much. 18 (unintelligible background 19 conversations) 20 MALE SPEAKER: What's the 21 (unintelligible) Congress Street -- 22 MS. DREYER: They're not here. We're 23 going to put this at the end. 24 MALE SPEAKER: Jeff seems to think that 25 we had previous --

1 MS. DREYER: You have. This was the one 2 where they came in with real casual drawings. And the 3 proportion wasn't right, so we asked for scale drawings. 4 MALE SPEAKER: Okay. 5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Since they're not 6 here, we'll wait until after the other one and take a look 7 at it. At this point, I'm going to take about a 15-minute 8 break, and all that that wish to sign in to speak, if you 9 would come up and we'll post something up here for you 10 to sign in so we'll know who's going to speak. So -- 11 (A short break was taken) 12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Ladies and gentlemen, 13 it's time to get back. Please take your seats. For 14 those of y'all that were here last month, this will be 15 a little redundant for you, but I want to make sure the 16 newcomers understand the rules that we're operating 17 under. 18 Before we get started, let me say 19 up-front, this is not a meeting to decide whether this 20 hotel and other facilities should or should not be built 21 here. That's already been decided. The Town of 22 Summerville Planning and Zoning Department staff has 23 reviewed this project and has advised us that the purposes 24 spelled out in this submittal meet the requirements of 25 the ordinance for this tract of land.	Page 10	1 If your soul purpose for being here is 2 to argue either for or against this hotel, you have my 3 permission to leave now, because I will not allow you to 4 speak concerning that. And as soon as I or one of the 5 other board members realizes that that's what you're 6 doing, we'll ask you to sit down. That discussion needs 7 to be taken up by Town Council, and I understand that they 8 have scheduled a time at their next Town Council meeting 9 to discuss this project. 10 We are looking at this project, as one 11 of our members said, purely on the aesthetics, design, 12 architecture, height, mass, and scale, and in harmony 13 with the historic district of the Town of Summerville. 14 We looked at the overall street scene. 15 As with any other project the applicant has the 16 opportunity to present conceptual or master plan for our 17 review prior to committing funds for a full set of design 18 plans and specifications. This means that we might agree 19 with the concept while disagreeing with some of the 20 details. 21 It also means that each phase of the 22 project must be submitted at a later date once plans are 23 more fully developed to obtain the board's approval for 24 that individual portion of the project. And any 25 disagreements will have to be worked out before the	Page 11
1 applicant comes back to the board. 2 Demolition is also considered as a 3 separate action by the board, and while conceptual 4 approval may be contingent on some demolition it doesn't 5 mean that the motion concerns are overlooked. Although 6 we're not required to solicit comments from anyone other 7 than the applicant and the board members, we have chosen 8 based on the great interest expressed in this for -- both 9 for and against this project to allow others to express 10 comments that might help influence our decision making. 11 For this purpose, we have placed a 12 sign-in sheets and you have filled that out and you will 13 be called up in the order that you signed in. 14 Please note that by signing in you agree 15 to abide by the rules we have established for this 16 meeting. To allow everyone who wishes to be heard a 17 reasonable opportunity, we must insist that each of you 18 comply with the following guidelines: 19 Each person will be limited to three 20 minutes to speak on topic. We will be monitoring the 21 time, and when you're told your three minutes are up, we 22 expect you to rapidly wrap up what you're saying and sit 23 down. There will be no exceptions. And the way I'm not 24 going to -- I'm not going to get on this microphone and 25 tell you unless you stay there. All I'll do is hold up	Page 12	1 three fingers, and you'll know that your time is up and 2 it's time to wrap it up. 3 I want you to begin by stating your name 4 and where you live in the town of Summerville. Address 5 your comments to the board, and do not engage in any side 6 conversations with our other guests. If someone before 7 you has made your point, please limit your comments to 8 stating that you agree with them. Rehashing the same 9 points over and over will not enhance your position and, 10 in fact, might damage it. 11 When you're not speaking, please remain 12 silent so that the board and the applicant can hear what 13 the speaker has to say. If you will not comply with this, 14 you will be asked to leave. Again, I must stress that 15 if you are here to argue either for or against building 16 a hotel, you're at the wrong meeting, and you will not 17 be allowed to speak. 18 So with that, sir, you ready? 19 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yes, sir. Thank you 20 very much. My name is Arthur Applegate. I'm the 21 president of Applegate & Company. We are the developer 22 of the project. And I would like to start by -- could 23 we get -- we're going to dim the lights, because I think 24 it will be a lot easier to see. 25 MS. DREYER: Lisa is doing that right	Page 13



Page 14 1 now. 2 ARTHUR APPEGATE: I don't know whether 3 you all have screens before you, but feel free to come 4 down and have a seat here, because I think you'll be able 5 to see it a lot better -- whatever is the most comfortable 6 for you. 7 I'd like to start by just making some 8 general comments and to thank the Board for their comments 9 that were made at the last meeting, to thank the public 10 for their input. We took those comments and those 11 questions very seriously, and we went back and spent a 12 great deal of time working on the design. And what you 13 will see tonight, I believe, will be significantly 14 different than what you saw at the last meeting. 15 I think that the project as shown before 16 tended to have a very institutional feel that was cold 17 and unapproachable, and I did not personally think were 18 that well within the context of the Town of Summerville. 19 I think what you'll see tonight is 20 significantly different. I want to start with this slide 21 because from this you can see a number of things that we're 22 doing that are different and take into consideration 23 comments that were made. We've done a tremendous amount 24 to break up the massing of the building. We have done 25 things to reduce the scale of the building and the impact	Page 15 1 of the height to the surrounding buildings. 2 One thing that I think really kind of 3 pops out at me very clearly when I look at this rendering 4 is this -- the buildings are set back from the street 5 significantly more than the existing buildings today. 6 It is very much keeping with trying to create a very 7 vibrant space downtown and -- and I don't know the exact 8 footages, but it's 40 feet, approximately, from the edge 9 of the street back to the building itself. 10 The -- I'll go to the next slide. Let's 11 see. Okay. This is just another rendering of that. I 12 think you can see very clearly when you look at this what 13 we have done. If you will recall, the -- I'm having a 14 little technical difficulty here. Let's see if that 15 works. 16 All right. I've got a green light. 17 Okay. I think this is very different than what you saw 18 before. We have done -- we've changed the treatment at 19 the top of the building. We've broken up the cornice. 20 And we've created a building that reads very differently 21 in terms of how the massing is. It reads now almost like 22 one, two, three, four structures as opposed to one sort 23 of monolithic design that was there before. 24 We've changed the entire base of the 25 building. We've softened the building. We've even
Page 16 1 looked a great deal -- I know we're not here to talk about 2 colors tonight, but we noticed that this color green was 3 used in a number of places, both on Hutchison Square and 4 other places. I think it's far more representative of 5 what -- what's taking place today. 6 I think this next slide really clearly 7 shows the difference between what you saw last time and 8 what you see today. And when I look at this, I almost 9 feel like I can be looking at a building that can be in 10 downtown D.C. or a metropolitan area. There's very 11 little of this that makes me feel like I'm in Summerville. 12 When I look at the building that you see 13 below that, I feel -- I have a very different emotional 14 response to it. And so we've -- there were comments that 15 were made about the treatment at the top of the building. 16 Obviously, by removing that, we have lowered the impact 17 of the height of the building, the scale. 18 Later in the presentation we're going to 19 look at how this structure compares in size to surrounding 20 buildings, and I think you'll be very surprised about what 21 we found. I certainly was. 22 So this is looking at -- from Cedar 23 Street looking back towards the corner of Richardson. 24 The area that is here is the restaurant area. As you 25 know, we have a 5,000 square foot restaurant. We have	Page 17 1 outdoor seating at the terrace area. And this will be 2 a -- hopefully will be a five-star restaurant, but it will 3 certainly be a very nice restaurant that will go in. 4 These are balconies that are over the outreaches of the 5 hotel. 6 Let's see. So once again, I think this 7 is an incredible illustration of the difference between 8 what was presented before and what is being presented now. 9 I certainly get a very different feel from it. 10 So this is looking on Richardson. We 11 will get into detailed drawings as we go forward and away 12 from these illustrations. But once again I think you'll 13 see kind of the streetscape that's being achieved by 14 setting the buildings back, creating a storefront area. 15 It is very -- it has -- it reads more like you're on 16 Hutchison Square now than at an institutional type of 17 facility. 18 The residential units we've done a lot 19 to soften them, to make them look more residential in 20 nature. We've done things like -- by the creation of this 21 little eyebrow effect here, when you're at the street, 22 this will read like it is three stories and not four 23 stories. 24 Let's see. So this is the conference 25 center on West Second Street. And we have two entrances



Page 18

1 to the conference center. This is on West Second. It's
2 across from the churches. It's actually a structure that
3 is lower in height than the building on the corner of West
4 Second and Cedar.
5 So what this is, again, is looking at the
6 conference center. There was discussion about the idea
7 of increasing the circulation and to have a
8 drive-through. It would clearly require us to go to a
9 second story structure. One thing I should make clear
10 is, as the developer, I do not own the conference center
11 and I do not own the parking garage.
12 So one of the things the -- every -- many
13 things come down to a function of cost. And to build the
14 structure that you see above, it's about a million dollars
15 more than it cost to -- it's nine hundred and some thousand
16 dollars. Well, if the town of Summerville decides that
17 they want to have this two-story structure, they would
18 like the board to consider conceptually the approval of
19 both the conference center in the one-story format and
20 also in a two-story format.
21 Let's see. Once again, that's just
22 looking at it so that you can get a feeling of the
23 difference between -- this is from the view if you were
24 standing on Cedar Street looking back at the conference
25 facility. I think you can see pretty dramatically, even

Page 20

1 Dorchester is going into a residential area. It is more
2 that the Dorchester is going into an area that has been
3 zoned and determined would be commercial in nature. But
4 -- so this is a view -- sorry, I keep -- so this is a view
5 if we were looking -- if we were at the corner of Main
6 and Richardson, looking back. And we're going to work
7 our way around the block so you can see it from different
8 perspectives.
9 So this is looking at the building from
10 the southwest perspective. And, once again, you can kind
11 of see how it fits into the massing of the buildings around
12 it. It's very similar in size to what you see here. Once
13 again, another view from the northwest as we're working
14 our way around the block.
15 And I can kind of come back and talk about
16 those more if you would like to see it. The idea that
17 we're trying to illustrate there is that the massing is
18 very similar to what's seen on the other three blocks.
19 This is a sight plan of the overall
20 sight, with the conference center being here in the red,
21 the hotel being in the blue, the residential being in the
22 yellow, and the gray is the parking garage. We -- later,
23 as we get into the discussion, the -- there's been a
24 traffic study that's been completed.
25 There were questions that came up

Page 19

1 if you had seen the rendering on the bottom. It's a very
2 different feel from where we are today.
3 Once again, this is just continuing that
4 study of looking at the conference center at two levels
5 versus one, just so that you could see it for comparative
6 purposes.
7 This is a slide that from here one of the
8 big questions was some understanding of the mass of what
9 is being built relative to what is around the existing
10 blocks. The area was zoned and part of the vision plan
11 was that this area would become part of the central
12 business district.
13 And when we look at the next few slides
14 we're going to see -- excuse me, (unintelligible). So
15 what -- the massing that you see here, which is basically
16 the city hall complex, and the massing that you see about
17 a block on Hutchison Square, the YMCA, what I think you'll
18 see as we go through this, that the massing that's going
19 to take place on Cedar and Richardson are very similar
20 to what is happening on the other three blocks.
21 So I'm going to -- we're going to kind
22 of go in an aerial around the block. And I think it does
23 a wonderful job of kind of showing the Dorchester in the
24 context of what is happening.
25 The idea is -- it's not so much that the

Page 21

1 regarding circulation and where delivery trucks park, how
2 the garbage trucks access the area, pick up and turn
3 around. And one thing that's a little misleading -- this
4 area right here is larger, for example, than the area in
5 the back of Charleston Place Hotel downtown. Granted,
6 Charleston Place is very tight, but we have, we believe,
7 more than ample space to handle the traffic and to handle
8 the delivery trucks that will come and go from this
9 location. We also have areas that are designated in
10 front of the conference center. We have areas that will
11 be in front of the hotel. We have parking up and down
12 Richardson.
13 So when we get into the presentation,
14 there are representatives from Stantec that can answer
15 detailed questions that you might have regarding the
16 traffic study and the circulation and how it works.
17 I will tell you it's a subject that's
18 very near and dear to our heart because we're going to
19 be trying to run a successful 5,000 square foot
20 restaurant, a hotel. We've got a residential component
21 and the conference center. It's extremely important to
22 us that this works well from a traffic standpoint. That
23 would be our worst nightmare, and I can assure you we've
24 spent a tremendous amount of time studying that issue.
25 So here is a site that includes the



Page 22 1 demolition that will be done in order to accommodate the 2 project. It's demolition and/or relocation of 3 structures. 4 This is really what I think is -- gets 5 to be really interesting. And this addresses height in 6 a way that we can all relate to. I think it's very 7 interesting to note that the height of the front of the 8 hotel is 38 feet. The height of City Hall is 38 feet, 9 four inches. 10 The height of the bell tower that we see 11 -- and it's interesting (unintelligible) in -- but the 12 height of the bell tower is actually -- it's 45 feet, 8 13 inches. It is taller than any part of the structure. 14 And, in fact, it is right in line with the residential 15 height that is on Cedar. 16 The -- as you look at -- and I would ask 17 everyone to study these heights because it's a very 18 interesting thing. You may have had a chance to do it. 19 But, for example, this is along Hutchison Square, and that 20 -- the top of that is 30 feet. So we are looking at a 21 structure that is eight feet higher than the building on 22 Hutchison Square. 23 We're looking at a -- when -- down here, 24 looking at -- this is from where Mr. Davenport's house 25 is, looking across the street at that structure. It's	Page 23 1 32 feet, 6 inches to the top of this. It is therefore, 2 you know, six feet difference between what is here and 3 what is here. 4 And I read -- as -- I was very surprised 5 at the height and the scale as -- is far more compatible 6 than I even thought it was when I looked at it before. 7 So this is a really neat slide because 8 right here where we -- this is the building that is on 9 the corner of Cedar and Richardson, directly across from 10 the hotel. Okay. The top of that roof line is 36 feet, 11 4 inches. The top of this is 36, 0 -- 36 feet even. So 12 the top of that is actually taller than the top of this 13 portion of the hotel structure. 14 Once again, the -- if you look at city 15 hall and the bell tower, you see that the scale and height 16 is very comparable to what is currently there. 17 So this is the elevation of the 18 residential -- this shows the entire residential 19 component as we come down Richardson. Once again, I 20 think this does a wonderful job of illustrating how we've 21 broken up the massing of the building. We've done it by 22 changing the depth of the buildings, by changing the 23 color, by changing the base. Where the original 24 elevation that you saw read like this one very cold, 25 large, monolithic structure, now it has a very different
Page 24 1 feel than what it had before. 2 We went back and looked at comments that 3 were made about the size of the columns. We made 4 adjustments to -- I think that if I went point by point 5 from all of the comments made by the Board and many that 6 were made by the general public, I think Goff D'Antonio 7 has done a great job of really rethinking the project in 8 its entirety and responding to the comments made. And 9 I think it's a much better project today than it was a 10 month ago. 11 So with that, I will kind of open it to 12 questions. And we have various members of the team that 13 are here that are far more qualified than I am to respond. 14 But I wanted to -- I think it's -- you know, it's really 15 remarkable the progress that we've made in a short period 16 of time, and I hope y'all feel that as well. 17 We are here tonight, by the way, to -- 18 two things: Obviously to get -- we'd like to get 19 conceptual and preliminary approval for the project. We 20 know there's a lot of work to be done on the detail. And 21 the other part -- the other aspect of it is for the board 22 to grant approval for both a one-story and a two-story 23 conference center. 24 So having said that, I'll be happy to 25 turn it over to y'all for questions. And, once again,	Page 25 1 if it's a real easy question I might try to answer it, 2 but more than likely I'll defer to the experts. 3 MR. KWIST: I'll take the opportunity to 4 comment first. I agree that you've made giant steps 5 forward and addressed a lot of the issues that were 6 brought up. 7 One of the issues that I think really cut 8 through everything that was said by both members of the 9 audience and the board the last time -- at the last meeting 10 was that given we're going to have a hotel here, that we 11 want it to be something special that will be a potential 12 landmark in town, be a draw to town, not give us another 13 building. 14 And one of the issues in that regard was 15 the entrance -- entryway. And I did some thinking about 16 a way to -- that might make -- soften further this and 17 make a potentially elegant entryway. There was also an 18 issue at the last meeting about the need for a swimming 19 pool for a project like this. And I have been to a number 20 of "boutique hotels" and small urban hotels, upscale 21 ones, and it wasn't a necessity that you have a swimming 22 pool in those. 23 And so my thinking was that the area 24 where the swimming pool currently exists on this plan 25 could, one, be a courtyard of some sort similar to the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 22--25

Page 26 1 courtyard that's used as restaurant space at the Omni; 2 or -- and the idea I really was drawn to was to make that 3 the potential entrance -- automobile entrance to the 4 hotel by coming in to the hotel courtyard and having a 5 place for people to get out and register and unload the 6 car, et cetera, then sacrificing one or two first-floor 7 hotel rooms and have an exit out into the parking garage 8 through there and, you know, sacrifice another couple of 9 parking places. 10 And, you know, if there is a feeling that 11 it would be desirable to have a swimming pool -- and I 12 also understand there's going to be an exercise facility 13 in the hotel -- was work out an agreement with the Y to 14 have the Y provide those facilities for your guests and 15 for the people that are in the apartment -- or the condos, 16 and potentially supporting a local organization, the Y, 17 and they provide the services you need. You end up with 18 potentially a more handsome entry facility there, and you 19 are (unintelligible) the liability of running a swimming 20 pool. 21 ARTHUR APPELATE: Well, thank you very 22 much for your comments. The -- I think that the pool area 23 will read more like a courtyard. It's designed to be 24 aesthetically very pleasing. The residents who will 25 occupy the residential units will have an opportunity to	Page 27 1 join the Dorchester Club, if they choose, and pay a small 2 additional fee as part of their regime fee to be able to 3 use the exercise facility, the conference facilities, the 4 business office, and pool area. 5 The rooms that are on the back side 6 actually have in some cases balconies overlooking the 7 pool area and that sort of thing. So it's -- we can 8 certainly look at what you've suggested, but it would 9 involve an entire redesign to the project. And -- 10 MR. KWIST: It was just a suggestion. 11 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. And it 12 certainly -- 13 MR. KWIST: That's what you're here for 14 and -- 15 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. And I 16 certainly will look at it. We can discuss it. But I 17 don't really know how to go beyond that at this point. 18 MR. KWIST: You heard what we said last 19 time and you went back and did some thinking and came back 20 with some great ideas. 21 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right. 22 MR. KWIST: This might -- 23 ARTHUR APPELATE: And we're happy -- 24 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) 25 ARTHUR APPELATE: We'll be happy to
Page 28 1 look at that. It won't change the height, the scale, or 2 the mass of the project -- 3 MR. KWIST: Right. 4 ARTHUR APPELATE: -- but we will 5 certainly study it. 6 MS. COLTHAN: I had the same idea about 7 cooperation with the Y -- 8 ARTHUR APPELATE: Okay. 9 MS. COLTHAN: -- because I agree that it's 10 just not necessary to have a pool. 11 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right. 12 MS. COLTHAN: And I do think it could be 13 a problem in that area to have -- and not really very 14 pleasant from the standpoint of the driveway going back 15 and forth around there. I wouldn't particularly want to 16 be out there in my swimming suit, but -- 17 ARTHUR APPELATE: Well, one thing you 18 need to understand is that the pool area is raised. The 19 pool area has -- the only access to the pool area is 20 through control gates at the hotel. So -- 21 MS. COLTHAN: Or a fence if you're very 22 agile. But the thing that really I think would be even 23 more beneficial about eliminating the pool is that 24 hopefully that could reduce more of the footprint by 25 giving you floors above the pool.	Page 29 1 ARTHUR APPELATE: We'll certainly look 2 at it. I -- we have dealt and worked very closely with 3 our hotel partner and this group called Charles Towne 4 Hotels and they have probably 60 hotels that they manage 5 and operate. So we've relied very heavily on their 6 advice and counsel. 7 What we want to do is we want to do 8 everything we can to make the hotel successful, and so 9 I rely very heavily on my advice and counsel from people 10 that I feel like (unintelligible). 11 MS. COLTHAN: Certainly. Certainly. 12 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) also. 13 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. 14 MS. COLTHAN: I think the -- another 15 thing that -- well, one thing that's bothered all of us 16 is the business of the traffic flow, so we'll look forward 17 to hearing -- 18 ARTHUR APPELATE: Okay. 19 MS. COLTHAN: -- from Stantec about that. 20 ARTHUR APPELATE: All right. 21 MS. COLTHAN: And another thing that 22 continues to bother me is I just think that the condo part 23 of the project is too big. 24 ARTHUR APPELATE: All right. 25 MS. COLTHAN: It's too tall. I don't

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 26-29

Page 30

1 like that fourth floor. Now, that's my personal opinion,
2 but I just --
3 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
4 MS. COLTHAN: -- just think it looks
5 like too much.
6 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah. Well, I think
7 that if you are comparing it next to a single-family
8 residence I completely understand, but when you look at
9 it within the context of knowing that it's not any higher,
10 for example, than the bell tower, maybe it makes --
11 MS. COLTHAN: Well, I think the bell tower
12 deserves to be taller.
13 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right. Well,
14 that's a good point and I --
15 MS. COLTHAN: And I -- you know; and the
16 peak of City Hall was --
17 ARTHUR APPEGATE: You know --
18 MS. COLTHAN: -- mentioned in
19 (unintelligible). I think -- I don't think that it needs
20 to be as tall --
21 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
22 MS. COLTHAN: -- as they are, and I just
23 think it's too tall.
24 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right. I
25 understand your sentiments there. I will say that the

Page 32

1 not true. That façade goes straight up. And if you want
2 it to look like a three-story building you should set it
3 back about 20 feet so that you can't see it from the
4 opposite side of the street. And whatever hardship that
5 poses on you, just because you can't -- or, I mean, just
6 because you can build 50 feet high doesn't mean that you
7 should.
8 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Well, we're not
9 MALE SPEAKER: I know, but I'm saying
10 that --
11 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
12 MALE SPEAKER: -- that we need to keep
13 in context --
14 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
15 MALE SPEAKER: -- what the neighborhood
16 -- the surrounding neighborhood looks like. And your --
17 you mentioned the building across the street from the
18 hotel and the height of it being almost similar to the
19 -- but, in reality, what you see is up to the eave height,
20 and that's significantly lower than the ridge height of
21 that roof.
22 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
23 MALE SPEAKER: And so you really should
24 compare what the eave height is compared to across the
25 street, and it's lower. So the -- those are just

Page 31

1 -- not to be argumentative, but that the height of this
2 area that was determined was 55 feet, and we're well below
3 that, but --
4 MS. COLTHAN: (unintelligible).
5 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah, I understand.
6 I have to deal with things like economically
7 (unintelligible).
8 MS. COLTHAN: I know.
9 ARTHUR APPEGATE: I already have very
10 few (unintelligible), but I know that's not your concern.
11 MS. COLTHAN: My husband and I have been
12 in business 50 years (unintelligible) several
13 businesses, and so I appreciate your investment.
14 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Thank you.
15 MALE SPEAKER: Arthur, thank you for
16 removing the halo.
17 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Oh, yeah.
18 MALE SPEAKER: That was a thorn in
19 everyone's side, I think, and that certainly enhanced the
20 appearance of the hotel. And, also, I thank you for
21 creating some interest in the walls being in and out and
22 creating different buildings.
23 I agree with Cecilia that the fourth story
24 of the condos -- you said in your presentation that from
25 the street it will look like three stories. That's just

Page 33

1 observations of mine. And I really do think that the
2 condominiums are much too massive, overbearing and in
3 your face. And the detailing of it looks more like
4 beachfront condominiums than Summerville.
5 Back to the hotel --
6 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Just one thing, a
7 comment. We've played with lots of different looks for
8 the condominiums -- all brick to what you saw before with
9 the base. And now we have the base brick, and we really
10 were trying to respond to downtown -- I mean, to the
11 historic district of Summerville.
12 And I will let the architects in some
13 detail talk about the treatment at the top and why we went
14 to sort of that clapboard look and tried to introduce
15 colors that would soften and make the project
16 (unintelligible). I -- you know, those kinds of details,
17 whether it's all brick or you don't like those things,
18 we can deal with, you know, as we get into the details.
19 MALE SPEAKER: Well, again, the
20 improvements to the hotel are significant.
21 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
22 MALE SPEAKER: The changes to the
23 condominiums, in my opinion, are not (unintelligible).
24 Really, we need to discuss the height and mass and scale
25 of that, and also the -- that eyebrow and -- but I'd like

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 30-33

1 to get back to the hotel briefly. 2 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: Sure. 3 MALE SPEAKER: I mentioned previously 4 that I think through-wall air conditioning units are 5 inappropriate in an upscale hotel, and they're still 6 here. You've kind of shaded them in so they're barely 7 noticeable, but those are significant size grills. And 8 I think the appearance of it will change -- will change 9 (unintelligible) drastically because there's one in 10 every unit and it just makes it look more like a motel 11 rather than a hotel. So I'd like to get rid of those if 12 there's any way. 13 And since you have recessed those areas 14 maybe you can put them on the side wall, if you have them 15 at all. Preferably you would include a chiller and fan 16 coil units in those rooms, which is really what an upscale 17 hotel should have. 18 In the illustration of the hotel there's 19 no interest at all in the window headers, whatsoever. 20 And if you look at the buildings facing Hutchison Square 21 you'll notice that there are different types of 22 (unintelligible) arched windows. And all we have here 23 is square rectangles with some kind of white band at the 24 top. And I don't think that that's good enough for what 25 this hotel should be. So I hope the architect can	1 increase some details there. 2 The traffic, as Cecile said, is a major 3 concern because there's still one way in and one way out 4 coming out on Central Avenue. And I know that it's dear 5 to your heart, but it's even dearer to the people who have 6 to live here and have to travel down that road. 7 I think part of the developer's 8 responsibility talking about the buildings that are on 9 the site now should be to relocate those buildings. I 10 think we have lost too many buildings in Summerville 11 already that are historic in nature, and we don't need 12 to keep tearing these things down and demolishing them. 13 And, also, there's a significant tree, 13 feet in 14 circumference -- maybe the oldest tree in Summerville -- 15 and I think some effort needs to be made to build around 16 that rather than cutting it down. 17 Those are my comments. 18 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: Thank you. 19 MS. BURTON: Well, first of all, I 20 wanted to say I really appreciate how much work you and 21 the whole team has done to change the design and have 22 listened so well to the comments that were made. I like 23 a lot of the changes that you have done, and I can 24 appreciate the care that you've taken to work with it. 25 So I'm going to break down my comments
1 into each of the three parts and go from there. In the 2 hotel, I really like the development of the cornice, the 3 base, the green color. I like the setbacks within that. 4 I like the use of brick instead of the previous materials. 5 And I will accept that you say that the surface lane is 6 adequate. I'll have to rely on your judgment because I 7 don't have any expertise to debate that. 8 But like John, I really do agree that 9 while you've looked very closely at the architecture 10 within Summerville, the missing piece is probably still 11 the window (unintelligible). I'm going to need a little 12 more detail with that. So overall I thought the hotel 13 is probably one of the strongest pieces of the whole 14 design. I like how it's set back from the street. I like 15 the -- you know, the -- what you've done along the whole 16 street front. So the hotel I like quite a lot. 17 The conference center, I like as a 18 one-story building. I like how it's being developed. I 19 like the brick and the patterns within the brick. 20 I know that you've asked us to consider 21 that we would just approve either one or two, depending 22 on what you need it to, but I honestly don't know how we 23 could approve a two because what you showed us was the 24 previous two-story, and the difference between that 25 architecture and the one you've shown is so great that	1 I would imagine you would have to be equally thoughtful 2 in what you did to make it two. 3 So it's not -- I mean, it's not just 4 saying, oh, well, it's the same. It really is different. 5 And I think that it would -- it would need to be looked 6 at before we could just say unanimously and without 7 reservation that we could approve that. 8 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: Yeah. Essentially 9 what we would be doing is taking the one-story building 10 that you see and the design of that and the look and feel 11 of that, and it would simply be two levels. 12 MS. BURTON: Yeah. But what I love so 13 much about it is -- because it looks so lovely as a little 14 one-story building and the proportions could look so 15 different when it's two. So I honestly couldn't just say 16 that a two would be acceptable until I saw that. 17 But I do -- but I do like the little conference center 18 as it is now. 19 And I think overall those two pieces fit 20 really well -- the hotel within the commercial district 21 and the conference center within the smaller buildings 22 and on the side. 23 But the part that I remain concerned 24 about is the residential building. So on the plus side 25 I really like how you've broken up the mass, you know,

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 34-37

Page 38 1 both, you know, from the street going back. I like how 2 you've developed a base, a middle, and a top, and you've 3 tried to work within, you know, how it meets. 4 I strongly disagree with you that your 5 eye would stop at the eyebrow and that, therefore, the 6 building would not look like a three-story -- or a 7 four-story; it would look like a three. But what I do 8 like about the attempt of the eyebrow is that it adds 9 detail and texture, which actually makes it an 10 interesting building. And so I think that that's the 11 right track, but I don't agree with your conclusion about 12 why it works. 13 But the problem that I have with it is 14 that when you look at it on Cedar Street you have a shorter 15 -- or a narrower piece that is a tower, and then a larger 16 center piece, and then you have sort of a medium length 17 at the end. And so, collectively, that together looks 18 quite broken up, and the scale of that looks like you're 19 heading in the right direction. 20 When you look at it on the side, which 21 is where it abruptly hits the residential neighborhood 22 -- and that was my second sort of little aside, is that 23 you say yes, this is within the commercial business 24 district and it's a -- you know, a commercial project. 25 And that is totally true. And when you look at the	Page 39 1 analysis within those four blocks, it's totally true that 2 it's very appropriate within those four blocks. 3 However, you are (unintelligible). 4 And so how it then transitions from that 5 edge into the residential needs to be, I think, considered 6 in a little more detail, which comes back to when you turn 7 the corner you've got a big side -- two big side pieces 8 and then a big middle piece. And so the amount of texture 9 and breakup within your mass is, in fact, less than you 10 have on the street. So from, you know, that sort of idea 11 that you might be transitioning into a residential 12 neighborhood, I think it's not there and it, in fact, 13 feels more like a wall. 14 So I would -- I think that this needs to 15 really address how do you transition from the commercial 16 business district into that residential neighborhood? 17 Is it possible to recess back the fourth floor so that 18 it does appear to be a shorter building? You know, I'm 19 not quite sure what all the solutions are, but I really 20 think that that remains the challenge of this particular 21 project, is the transition line between this really, you 22 know, bigger building into a residential building. 23 But overall I just think that you have 24 come an awful long way, and the development and design 25 is really good. And I like how it really does read as
Page 40 1 smaller buildings, and it's much more successful for 2 Summerville than the one that we saw last month. 3 MALE SPEAKER: Is the parking garage 4 open on the top? 5 ARTHUR APPLGATE: The parking garage 6 is open on the top. 7 MALE SPEAKER: So the -- the top four 8 residences would be opening out onto the parking garage? 9 ARTHUR APPLGATE: No. If you look at 10 the site plan, there is a corridor that goes -- interior 11 corridor that -- 12 MALE SPEAKER: It would be at the level 13 of -- 14 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. It would be 15 at the level -- 16 MALE SPEAKER: -- of the parking garage? 17 ARTHUR APPLGATE: I was going to show 18 -- what the deal is, is -- so this is just a corridor that 19 is interior to the residential units that go around it. 20 So no units open out onto the parking area. 21 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I was -- 22 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Now, if somebody is 23 on the third floor, they would park here and they'd go 24 through a door and walk into their unit. Or if somebody 25 came on the elevator they would access into that corridor.	Page 41 1 But it's a separate structure. 2 MALE SPEAKER: Arthur, you could -- just 3 looking at that plan, you could sacrifice a few parking 4 spaces on that top deck and slide those units back -- those 5 fourth floor units, slide them back about 20 feet, 6 couldn't you? 7 ARTHUR APPLGATE: There are a lot of 8 issues with that. 9 MALE SPEAKER: I'm sorry? 10 ARTHUR APPLGATE: I say there are many 11 issues with that in terms of how you stack the units. 12 MALE SPEAKER: But it would accomplish 13 the -- 14 FEMALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible). 15 MALE SPEAKER: It would accomplish what 16 we're after, and that's to make it look like a three-story 17 rather than a four-story building. 18 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We'll certainly 19 study it. 20 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. Yeah. 21 MS. BURTON: I'll just add one more -- 22 a little bit more mud into the water about the pool issue. 23 I don't mind if it's a pool. I know that there are some 24 reasons why you want to do that and you have considered 25 what amenities you need to offer. But I would offer a

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 38-41

Page 50

1 MS. COLTHRAN: Something we didn't
2 address tonight but we did last month was the possibility
3 of the entry to the hotel not being on that very busy
4 corner. Your study says that it's all right to have
5 people stopped there on that corner to load and unload
6 and so forth?
7 RICK REIF: Yes, ma'am. Today there's
8 on-street parking on Richardson as well, some Cedar
9 Street. So right --
10 MS. COLTHRAN: But not right at the
11 corner.
12 RICK REIF: Correct. There's the new
13 curb extensions right along here. There will be the
14 loading zone and on-street parking will begin beyond that
15 -- beyond the movement of the main flow of traffic.
16 MS. COLTHRAN: But they walk into that
17 corner to register. Isn't that where registration is to
18 be?
19 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah. They would
20 park on the side and then they would walk into this corner.
21 (unintelligible).
22 MS. COLTHRAN: And you're going to have
23 some nice fellows with big umbrellas?
24 ARTHUR APPEGATE: We're going to have
25 -- yeah. We're going to have an awning over the

Page 52

1 RICK REIF: The results of the analysis
2 show that the driveway will work acceptably, and you've
3 got gaps being generated by the signal at Richardson and
4 South Cedar as well as the signal on the other side of
5 Laurel and South Cedar.
6 MS. COLTHRAN: The people in my family
7 -- my personal -- my immediate family will not cross there
8 on foot in any direction at that corner because there's
9 traffic coming from everywhere all the time.
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Also, those of us that
11 know that intersection, if we're going straight across
12 Richardson, we -- it is two lanes wide, but you get in
13 the right-hand lane because the left-hand lane is going
14 to be there for two or three light changes.
15 MALE SPEAKER: There's no
16 (unintelligible).
17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Oh.
18 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. I would think
19 that the only way to egress would be right turn only and
20 go around the block. But what I would say about whether
21 you can make a left turn or not out of there at busy times,
22 there may be stopping in traffic, but if the traffic going
23 out of town on Central Avenue is stopped at Richardson,
24 and the traffic going towards the railroad track on
25 Central is also stopped, there's probably not a place to

Page 51

1 (unintelligible).
2 MALE SPEAKER: Well, my office is on the
3 corner of Pine Street and Central. The address is 300
4 Central. From three o'clock on I -- I have two driveways,
5 one going onto Pine Street and the other one coming on
6 Central. From three o'clock on I just go to Pine Street
7 and go around the clock to go home. I cannot get out on
8 Central. Have you actually done a traffic count along
9 Central at the busy times of the day?
10 RICK REIF: Yes, sir. And based upon
11 the SCDOT guidelines, we took peak hour counts at
12 Richardson and South Cedar Street, at least at the traffic
13 signal, from 7:00 a.m. to 9:00 a.m. in the morning and
14 from 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. in the afternoon. And we took
15 traffic counts at South Cedar Street and West Second
16 Street as well on the other side of the block during those
17 same time periods. And that's what the traffic analysis
18 is based upon.
19 MALE SPEAKER: And so coming out of the
20 driveway right there in the afternoon, could you make a
21 left turn coming out --
22 RICK REIF: Yes, sir.
23 MALE SPEAKER: -- at those times of day?
24 RICK REIF: Yes, sir. The results --
25 MALE SPEAKER: Come on.

Page 53

1 turn into the stopped traffic there.
2 So it -- I don't want to openly question
3 how you did the study, but I think all of us from
4 Summerville would say it would be very dicey getting out
5 of there and turning left into traffic many times of the
6 day, and probably the appropriate thing would be to go
7 around the block.
8 MALE SPEAKER: You're just not talking
9 about one or two folks trying to get out of there. I mean,
10 you've got, what, 36 residents or 64 hotel guests, and
11 possibly 300 people at the conference center, plus your
12 service trucks and delivery trucks. It's just -- it
13 doesn't add up. It just does not.
14 RICK REIF: Well, and they're not there
15 at the same times.
16 MALE SPEAKER: Well, the hotel guests
17 hopefully are because you want to be booked 100 percent.
18 The residences, they want to sell all 100 of them and --
19 I mean all 34 of them. And I assume in order to pay for
20 that conference center they're going to have a number of
21 conferences that will seat two or three hundred people.
22 So it's going to happen quite often, and
23 it's going to be a real hardship on the people in that
24 part of the community. It really is just not realistic
25 to think that it will not be. So we need to see something

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 50-53

Page 54

1 in writing.
2 RICK REIF: I understand
3 (unintelligible). We're more than happy to provide the
4 traffic study for your review.
5 MALE SPEAKER: I also want you to come
6 try pulling out of my parking lot at three o'clock in the
7 afternoon. So anyway, that's -- you know, the proof is
8 in the pudding, not on paper, so --
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.
10 (unintelligible) dropping people off and all there, I've
11 had occasion to carry people to various places in
12 Charleston -- to hotels -- and -- for instance, like the
13 Hampton down there by the market. It's a zoo. If
14 there's any -- if there were any traffic on that side
15 street besides the people trying to get in to the Hampton
16 Inn, it would be impossible. And it's almost impossible
17 now because everybody is coming up, turning around,
18 coming back
19 and parking two and three deep in the road. I can see
20 people on Cedar parking two and three deep, which just
21 completely shut the traffic down.
22 RICK REIF: I don't think this is the
23 case. I don't think this is similar to market and Hampton
24 -- Hampton Inn in downtown Charleston. You know, it's
25 a boutique hotel. It's a smaller hotel. And we don't

Page 55

1 possible.
2 MALE SPEAKER: Well, that's our point.
3 (Applause)
4 MS. BURTON: Could you clarify --
5 because you said all of this is within the acceptable
6 limits defined by SCDOT?
7 RICK REIF: Yes, ma'am.
8 MS. BURTON: So maybe you could tell us,
9 does it mean that it's okay that you sit at a light for
10 three times before you go through? Like, is that deemed
11 -- I mean, is that an acceptable thing that's said to be
12 okay? Like, what can we expect? Like, how heavy will
13 it be, and how long will you sit at a light, and how does
14 that work in reality, not just, it's within the
15 guidelines?
16 RICK REIF: Right. Intersection level
17 of service was the term I used before. It's the -- it's
18 a measure of the condition of an intersection, how it
19 operates. It's graded on level from Level A -- that's
20 (unintelligible), you know, no one there --
21 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
22 RICK REIF: -- all the way to Level
23 Service F, which is bumper to bumper and you have to wait,
24 you know, three, four cycles to get through the light.
25 From our analysis, we show that the intersection of

Page 56

1 envision folks, you know, two, three deep stacking up on
2 Cedar. There's more than ample on-street parking,
3 loading zones on Richardson, as well as South Cedar Street
4 that can accommodate the traffic.
5 ARTHUR APPEGATE: (unintelligible),
6 but we plan that there will be valet parking for both the
7 restaurant and the hotel, so that will help alleviate
8 traffic. I mean, the reality is, if Cedar -- if you can't
9 take the left turn on Cedar, the person in the drive-off
10 is going to take a right turn (unintelligible). I mean,
11 that's just the reality of any particular moment. But
12 you do have lit intersections that, you know, at least
13 regulate traffic to some extent.
14 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, but the person
15 coming --
16 ARTHUR APPEGATE: There's no place
17 during traffic -- during rush hour in the Tri-County area
18 that you don't deal with issues. When you're trying to
19 get onto Main Street or someplace, that's just reality.
20 MALE SPEAKER: You're right. What
21 they're saying, Arthur, is that it's already congested,
22 and now we want to add more. And so --
23 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Well, and you can't
24 -- you cannot build a hotel and build the conference
25 center without adding congestion. It's just not

Page 57

1 Richardson and South Cedar Street is operating at Level
2 Service B as in boy, with and without -- it's operating
3 at B today, and will operate at B with consideration of
4 the Dorchester.
5 The Intersection down at Cedar and West
6 Second Street is operating at C as in cat. And then our
7 project driveway intersection is operating Level Service
8 D as in dog, which is an acceptable level of service per
9 DOT standards. If we get to a level of Service D and F,
10 that's when we start having the congestion issues and we
11 have to look at improvements to (unintelligible) level
12 of service.
13 MS. BURTON: Okay.
14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any other questions?
15 MS. COLTHRAN: I have a lot of issues
16 with South Carolina DOT, personally. So -- but we
17 appreciate you spelling that all out. I don't like a D,
18 though. That doesn't sound good.
19 RICK REIF: Okay. And that's a simple
20 standard that DOT (unintelligible) --
21 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, I'm not surprised.
22 MS. BURTON: (unintelligible)
23 comparison than if you were on Main Street, like in front
24 of Azalea Square, in the afternoon, like, what would that
25 be like? Just --

Page 58

1 RICK REIF: That's an F.
2 MS. BURTON: That's an F?
3 RICK REIF: Yes.
4 MS. BURTON: Okay.
5 RICK REIF: I travel that every day and
6 that's --
7 MS. BURTON: Okay.
8 RICK REIF: I think this is comparable
9 to, you know, Short Central on Richardson. They're very
10 similar. There's a lot more intense uses on Short
11 Central because there's our retail and restaurants
12 through there, and access to the garage. I think this
13 is very comparable to that.
14 MS. COLTHRAN: Oh, you're talking about
15 the little -- I was going to say Short Central is not there
16 anymore, but you're talking from Richardson going into
17 the (unintelligible)?
18 RICK REIF: Correct.
19 MS. COLTHRAN: Which brings up another
20 question.
21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Anyone?
22 MS. COLTHRAN: Has anybody considered
23 -- and this is (unintelligible) questions. It's for Mr.
24 Applegate. Did you consider at any time about maybe
25 having the garage be smaller? I want to see the footprint

Page 59

1 that's up to the town. I can't --
2 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
3 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, I think even --
4 well --
5 MS. BURTON: What would be the impact on
6 parking if there was that other access and it went under
7 the conference --
8 RICK REIF: Parking? I don't think it
9 will necessarily -- I think that we could locate some of
10 the parking underneath the conference center, but it
11 wouldn't be significant at all.
12 MS. BURTON: But would it change the D
13 -- the driveway to -- like, would it change things?
14 RICK REIF: I think it would improve a
15 little bit with the (unintelligible) having two points
16 of ingress and egress. I don't have that information on
17 how much it will improve.
18 ARTHUR APPLGATE: And I'm happy to --
19 you know, from that standpoint, if the Board decides and
20 the City of Summerville decides that they want to have
21 the project done that way, we would be more than happy
22 to do it, try to make it as attractive as we can. It still
23 would be only basically two stories and the hotel is three
24 stories, so it's -- from a scale standpoint, it wouldn't
25 (unintelligible).

Page 59

1 reduced if we can.
2 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yes. The garage is
3 --
4 MS. COLTHRAN: And use the municipal
5 garage with valet service. I've stayed in hotels where
6 that's what they did. The garage was two blocks away.
7 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Well, the parking is
8 absolutely essential to the project. It's not a large
9 garage. And to build it without parking would make no
10 sense.
11 MALE SPEAKER: But to her point, if
12 you're going to have valet parking for hotel guests, why
13 couldn't they use the town parking garage and reduce the
14 size of the parking garage here?
15 ARTHUR APPLGATE: The reality is that
16 when there are events that are at the conference center,
17 both garages will be used. There's insufficient -- one
18 of the big things to serve the retail portions of the
19 overall area downtown, it's absolutely essential to the
20 project that you have parking associated.
21 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, on the driveway, it
22 sounds like Summerville is going to have to spend another
23 million dollars and lift that conference center so we can
24 have a garage out through there.
25 ARTHUR APPLGATE: That is -- you know,

Page 61

1 MALE SPEAKER: You do have to elevate it
2 enough to be able to get access to vehicles under there.
3 You know, if you're going to count on that being active
4 for service people, things like that, you know, you're
5 putting that building up at a highway overpass level.
6 That's basically what you're doing. You know, you're
7 putting it up. It's considerably (unintelligible) that
8 just like a residential parking garage in terms of being
9 able to access it.
10 ARTHUR APPLGATE: But it still would be
11 below the height of the hotel.
12 MALE SPEAKER: That's right.
13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Have you -- has anybody
14 looked at the person who owns the Loan (ph) house down
15 Richardson that has been concerned about looking at the
16 tall side of the residential portion? Has any thought
17 been given to seeing whether that person is interested
18 in parting with that property and then using a drive out
19 through there?
20 ARTHUR APPLGATE: No.
21 MALE SPEAKER: Or shorten the project
22 (unintelligible)?
23 MALE SPEAKER: No. No thought has been
24 given --
25 MALE SPEAKER: No. We have not looked

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 58-61

Page 62

1 into or approached the owner about selling.
2 MALE SPEAKER: Is that something that if
3 the owner were interested in doing you would consider?
4 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Yeah. We can
5 consider it for additional -- I don't see how by having
6 the corner -- I don't see how it fits within the context
7 of being able to create more circulation.
8 MALE SPEAKER: Right.
9 ARTHUR APPELGATE: I think the way that
10 you create more circulation --
11 MALE SPEAKER: You can have circulation
12 go out -- there's the top of the picture there -- and you
13 could additionally have the building on the top of the
14 picture there, step down a little bit. And, you know,
15 if the -- if one of the issues appears to be this abrupt
16 change, we're certainly happy to (unintelligible).
17 MALE SPEAKER: Well, it's just a
18 thought.
19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. I think now
20 it's time to go ahead and let the folks that have been
21 sitting here patiently listening to us go ahead and --
22 thank you very much. I appreciate your presentation.
23 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Did the architect
24 have anything to add before we hear any questions or
25 comments?

Page 64

1 Cedar or on Richardson or on West Second to make those
2 deliveries. They don't have a choice.
3 Another issue is the parking. Mr.
4 Applegate said that's not a large garage, and he's right.
5 When you consider 34 to 36 condos, an average household
6 has two cars, 66 hotel rooms, employees from the hotel,
7 patrons to the restaurant, employees to the restaurant,
8 retail employees, retail patrons, the garage is already
9 full. Now, you're going to have an event at the
10 conference center. This is 300 people seated, 400
11 standing. All that parking is going to be forced into
12 the neighborhood. It's going to be like Flower Town
13 Festival weekend every single day.
14 (Applause)
15 CHRISTINE CZNARIK: Also, I don't know
16 who made the comment, but with this rendering the condos
17 still look very modern, very blocky, very inappropriate
18 to the town.
19 My last comments would be to thank you
20 as a board. You talked about your charter being to
21 preserve the character of the historic district, and I
22 do think you're doing a good job of keeping that in mind
23 and I do appreciate it.
24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you. Nathan
25 Rice.

Page 63

1 MR. D'ANTONIO: If you have any
2 questions, I'll be happy to answer them.
3 ARTHUR APPELGATE: But you don't have
4 any additional information than what's already --
5 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) :
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. Let's go
7 ahead and get started. Christine Czarnik.
8 CHRISTINE CZNARIK: Do you want me up
9 front or --
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes.
11 MS. DREYER: If you would.
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If you would come up so
13 we can hear you.
14 CHRISTINE CZNARIK: I'm Christine
15 Czarnik. I live at 46 South Gum Street. And I have a
16 few items that I think are still of a big concern, now,
17 even with this second go-round.
18 The first is with deliveries. They said
19 that a garbage truck can get down that driveway and turn
20 around, come back out, and I imagine it could. But your
21 food service and your retail deliveries are going to come
22 on 53-foot trucks. You don't have a choice. That's just
23 how they come. The driver is not going to pull down that
24 driveway knowing that he has to back out blindly onto
25 Cedar Street. So what they're going to do is park on

Page 65

1 NATHAN RICE: My name is Nathan Rice.
2 I'm the pastor at St. Luke's Lutheran Church. And I
3 obviously don't have much expertise in architectural
4 review or planning or traffic studies or anything like
5 that, but hearing all the comments here today does leave
6 me with some concern for parking for our church,
7 especially on Sunday mornings, especially if there is
8 something going on at the convention center on a Sunday
9 morning and there's loading and unloading while folks are
10 trying to get into church.
11 It also looks like on this rendering that
12 there are -- the parking spaces that are on West Second
13 are still there. My question would be, are those parking
14 spaces going to stay or is that street going to turn into
15 a two-way street and those parking spaces will all be
16 gone? Do we have an answer to that?
17 ARTHUR APPELGATE: No, I don't.
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That's not something
19 that the Board can address. You'd have to go to Town
20 Council about that.
21 NATHAN RICE: Oh.
22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Sorry.
23 NATHAN RICE: Thanks. Those are my
24 concerns.
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: William Hardison (ph).

Page 66

1 WILLIAM HARDISON: Thank you. I do
2 think that you gentlemen, ladies have a handle on this
3 thing. I really do, because I really (unintelligible)
4 y'all hit the needle on the head. I like the bell tower.
5 I like it as it is. I don't think we should be
6 (unintelligible). And you are absolutely right.
7 There's no way to get out at three o'clock. Traffic
8 backed up from (unintelligible) to the Presbyterian
9 Church every day beyond the Presbyterian Church.
10 The gentleman last time said that
11 they're going to have valet parking when the parking
12 garage fills up. Now, we have a way (unintelligible).
13 We have people coming -- you're coming (unintelligible).
14 Are you going to park -- try to park in the garage now
15 or -- I measured it. I measured the distance from there
16 to my house on West Second Town Street and Laurel.
17 They'll be parking all on there. I'll guarantee you.
18 And I hope they'll park in (unintelligible) yard, because
19 they ain't going to be parking in mine. I pull people
20 (unintelligible) up front on West Richardson. They fall
21 down (unintelligible) fall down. (unintelligible) once
22 a year. I don't mind helping these people, but I don't
23 want every day.
24 When I came to Summerville years ago,
25 this was a nice place. I've got a pond out in my yard.

Page 68

1 the idea of somehow pushing back that fourth floor. I
2 think that there's a way to do that and accomplish what
3 we're addressing with that concern.
4 I agree that the windows deserve a little
5 more decorative treatment somehow on the hotel side,
6 whether that's through lintels or brick (unintelligible)
7 or whatever. I think this hotel deserves that.
8 But I think one of the things that's been
9 brought up about these through-wall units needs to be
10 really thought about. And I don't know that it's been
11 addressed, and that's going to be the noise from those.
12 If you think about these kind of units, think about those
13 things running at different times. How many are we
14 talking about?
15 MALE SPEAKER: 64. 64.
16 DAVE COMER: Well, yeah, that --
17 MALE SPEAKER: Hotel rooms.
18 DAVE COMER: Right, right. Hotel
19 rooms. So that's a lot of on and off. I just -- I think
20 that's something that we're not factoring in as well that
21 could be changed and addressed.
22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Joyce Delk.
23 JOYCE DELK: I'm Joyce Delk, 208 Essex.
24 I have gotten interested in this whole project because
25 of various reasons. It isn't just one. I guess y'all

Page 67

1 I sit out -- I've got -- when I came here people let me
2 build a little room on for a washer/dryer, and I put a
3 little deck out (unintelligible), you know, it would be
4 nice to have a little deck on it. And I came back
5 (unintelligible).
6 And now you're putting (unintelligible)
7 hotel and there's no regard for the traffic, where people
8 are going to be parking. And I'll guarantee you they're
9 going to be parking in my yard. And if that happens, I'm
10 going to probably come back to the town (unintelligible).
11 I own 403 West Second Town Street and 404 (unintelligible)
12 happening right now. And I pay \$7,000 worth of taxes a
13 year, and I need some consideration. Thank you.
14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Dave Comer.
15 DAVE COMER: My name is David Comer. I
16 live at 708 West Richardson Avenue. Just a couple of
17 quick points.
18 I think in our last meeting some good
19 points were made. I think the architects did take those
20 into consideration and make some strides that we're
21 looking for. I think we're giving them good comments
22 tonight as well that I hope they'll consider.
23 I just want to reiterate the transition
24 from the condos to the residential. It's just too
25 abrupt. I think that's one of the main issues. I like

Page 69

1 were thinking there is reasons to be talking about it
2 (unintelligible). I only bring up the reasons that tie
3 into what y'all are talking about tonight.
4 And I've lived in Summerville since
5 1954, so I'm an old-timer here. As a matter of fact, just
6 for your knowledge, my parents are the people that bought
7 the old (unintelligible) house in 1954. So I'm
8 (unintelligible) child. And I had the pleasure of
9 enjoying that home so much, but I don't live there now.
10 But I do love this town so much, and all
11 the aspects about what this means (unintelligible) has
12 struck me, plus another reason we're talking about now
13 is the traffic because I've noticed the traffic problems
14 are already there. (unintelligible). And I've seen
15 that all of my thoughts are pretty much your thoughts.
16 And I appreciate the perspectives that you all have
17 brought forward.
18 I really, really do have a problem with
19 so much on that little bit of property. Even if we had
20 it scaled down, the traffic would still be too much. But
21 I would like to see something scaled down so that the
22 traffic wouldn't be as bad. It is going to be
23 (unintelligible) spot. I don't think it's an ideal spot.
24 So if we're going to have to deal with
25 this spot, (unintelligible) changing the whole

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 66--69

Page 70

1 appearance (unintelligible). I agree that the
2 appearance needs to be improved, but it still has a long
3 way to go, in my opinion, too. I'm with you on the condos.
4 They strike me horribly. I would be sick every time I
5 drove by them. I don't intend to live in one, but I would
6 be sick to drive by them.
7 To be honest with you, I got sick the
8 first time I saw this building (unintelligible). But
9 that's just me. And I never want to a person that stands
10 in the way of progress. I think that we have to find a
11 solution -- maybe less condos so we can have some more
12 driving space, more access maybe -- maybe from Richardson
13 into the area where you see the condos are connected to
14 the hotel, right there off Richardson Avenue; maybe have
15 a little cut-through somehow to get into the parking
16 garage.
17 I don't see (unintelligible) myself. I
18 just think we need a lot of big-time differences, and
19 y'all have addressed some of them specifically. But I'm
20 seeing some of the things I would make differently, so
21 I'm just up here to speak my mind a little bit, and I hope
22 that you appreciate that. Is there anything else?
23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You're out of time.
24 JOYCE DELK: My time is up?
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes. Thank you.

Page 72

1 is book ended at both ends by a children's playground
2 along Cedar, with YMCA and the church. And I think that
3 that deserves special consideration. You're going to
4 have children trying to cross these streets with this
5 additional traffic.
6 The -- someone suggested -- one of the
7 members -- that the garage be undergrounded, or at least
8 put on the ground level and the conference center on the
9 second level. I think that's an excellent idea to reduce
10 the impact or footprint of this project.
11 People have commented on the condos.
12 They look like stacked boxes. They don't belong in
13 Summerville. They have absolutely no relationship to
14 the architectural history of Summerville. They need to
15 be completely redesigned.
16 (Applause)
17 PETER GORMAN: In sum, the footprint and
18 the height are the same as we saw before in the previous
19 meeting. We've had cosmetic changes. Yes, they are
20 improvement, but the impact is the same. It's too
21 massive for this location, and we suggest that it be moved
22 to another location.
23 (Applause)
24 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Heyward.
25 HEYWARD HUTSON: Is the demolition of

Page 71

1 JOYCE DELK: Thank you for listening.
2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Peter Gorman.
3 PETER GORMAN: Good evening, members.
4 My name is Peter Gorman. I live on the corner of South
5 Magnolia and Third. There was mention of a traffic
6 study. I'm dying of curiosity to read it. It sounds
7 like you haven't seen it either. I'd like to suggest that
8 before you vote tonight that that be released to the
9 public and put on the town website so we can all read it.
10 Traffic is obviously the hot button
11 here. It's a major concern. I'd like to restrict my
12 remarks to primarily the traffic impact of the project.
13 The contract calls for some 30 on-street
14 parking spots as part of the hotel parking. And my
15 question is, are we sacrificing current -- existing
16 parking on West Richardson or on Cedar to proprietary
17 hotel parking? I haven't heard an answer to that
18 question this evening.
19 Secondly, the elevation shows
20 (unintelligible) corner of the intersection. That looks
21 awfully narrow to me, that one lane passing in front of
22 the hotel. It looks narrower than what's there now. I'm
23 just wondering if there's any encroachment by the hotel
24 into Cedar Street.
25 I think you should note that this project

Page 73

1 the 210 West Richardson still on the -- under
2 consideration or --
3 MS. DREYER: That's part of the project.
4 HEYWARD HUTSON: It hasn't been
5 addressed.
6 MS. DREYER: It's one of the addresses
7 that's under part of this project.
8 HEYWARD HUTSON: All right. I'm
9 Heyward Hutson, and I live at 215 Golf Road in
10 Summerville. And I've been president of the
11 preservation society here for 26 years. I grew up in the
12 neighborhood that's being impacted by this proposed
13 boutique hotel.
14 I agree with several of you who have made
15 the point that four stories of the condos is oversized
16 and it is completely incompatible with the other houses
17 and architecture in that area. The houses in that area
18 date from before the Civil War, 1860 and earlier, and
19 basically this -- the condos really look like something
20 that I saw in Moscow -- those apartment buildings in
21 Moscow. They're drab and have no appeal at all.
22 I'm worried about that end of the -- of
23 it, because it appears because of the request for
24 demolition of the house that they intend to -- Mr.
25 Applegate, that you intend to fill right up to the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 70-73

Page 74

1 property line. And that is unacceptable for several
2 reasons. It would require -- if you approve the
3 demolition, it would mean taking out a house that
4 contributes to the historic district.
5 And I checked out the survey earlier
6 today in Lucy's office, and that house is -- contributes
7 significantly to the historic district. It definitely
8 should not be demolished. And it was as -- as late as
9 2012, two years ago, it was in use by Summerville Police
10 Department as a place for victims' use. So you can take
11 down -- you can eliminate the mildew and the mold with
12 a good job of washing down that house.
13 And it's a disgrace that the town has
14 allowed that to happen and be in this position. So in
15 no case should that house be demolished. If anything,
16 it should be -- you should be required to move it elsewhere
17 in the historic district so that it continues to
18 contribute to the historic district.
19 The other point I want to make is perhaps
20 going to make you a little bit unhappy, but I'm going to
21 point out that -- I want to ask the question: How many
22 of you in this room have read the agreement? How many?
23 Well, I know there are two over here, and
24 I assume that Mr. Applegate has read it because --
25 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

Page 76

1 permitting or certificate of appropriateness, developer
2 will submit a final design for both the private and public
3 improvements to the RDC for review and approval."
4 Now, I want to know if you have received
5 some type of notification that -- from the RDC, from the
6 redevelopment corporation, that they had in fact reviewed
7 and approved the plans that you are considering.
8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: We're looking at
9 concept right now, Heyward. We're not even looking at
10 final plans. So they would not have them developed to
11 submit to the RDC yet.
12 HEYWARD HUTSON: Well, they're
13 submitting something that if you approve it will be the
14 final plan.
15 MALE SPEAKER: No, sir.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No, not necessarily.
17 It will have to come back before us to approve the concept.
18 They still have to come back before us with their final
19 plans for our review again.
20 HEYWARD HUTSON: Okay. Well, one of
21 the things that you need to consider is that tree over
22 there, because it has a lot of potential as far as being
23 a tourist attraction. And that -- cutting down the tree
24 needs to go before the tree committee so that you can
25 determine how much of an imprint this project is going

Page 75

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Heyward, that's not
2 part of our purview. Please stop on that right now.
3 HEYWARD HUTSON: Yes. I want to read
4 the paragraph --
5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No.
6 HEYWARD HUTSON: -- that applies to this
7 board.
8 MS. DREYER: The agreement is not
9 between us.
10 HEYWARD HUTSON: No?
11 MS. DREYER: No.
12 HEYWARD HUTSON: Let me read the
13 paragraph that applies to this meeting tonight, because
14 --
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Your three minutes are
16 up, also, sir.
17 HEYWARD HUTSON: Well --
18 MALE SPEAKER: Let him read it.
19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Go ahead and read it.
20 HEYWARD HUTSON: This applies to the
21 project design and construction, site and architectural
22 design. "The project site and architectural design will
23 be based on the conceptual provided in Exhibit F, and as
24 agreed upon by the parties. Prior to submission for
25 review and approval to any required public agency for

Page 77

1 to have on that lawn.
2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You're absolutely
3 right. It does have to go before the tree committee.
4 HEYWARD HUTSON: So anyway, I rest my
5 case.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Mr. Applegate, do you
7 have anything further you wanted to say?
8 ARTHUR APPLGATE: No, sir.
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right.
10 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I think enough points
12 have been raised tonight that I must ask you to go back
13 and look at them again. And we are available -- if you
14 have a -- if you come up with something before the next
15 regular meeting, we can call a special meeting to do it.
16 We have done that before. It's often with commercial
17 buildings.
18 In fact, it was -- with the Town Hall,
19 the addition, it took several meetings before we finally
20 came up with an approval that was -- and I mean sincerely
21 that we're not here to decide whether we put a hotel or
22 the condominiums there. They're both -- they fit the
23 zoning of that area, which has been the zoning for quite
24 a long time. And so it's just a matter that we want to
25 make certain we have something that we'll be proud of

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 74-77

Page 78 1 (unintelligible). That's all with this particular 2 project for now. 3 One of the points -- let me just explain 4 something. If the Board votes out and out to disapprove 5 a project, I don't have the ordinance here to tell you 6 the time, but it's something like six months before the 7 applicant can come back again. 8 So the Board's policy has been if there 9 are disagreements or some ideas that we feel that the 10 applicant needs to look at, that we will defer ruling on 11 it and let them take a look at it. If they come back and 12 say, "No. That's what we want," then we'll vote. 13 But at this point we feel that we're 14 still in the -- you might say the negotiating stage. And 15 so with that, we've got another project we've got to look 16 at. If y'all wish to leave, you're more than welcome. 17 Yes, sir? 18 MALE SPEAKER: You just said that they 19 potentially could request a special meeting before the 20 next regularly scheduled one. Would that mean that the 21 public will be advised of that? 22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Of course. 23 MS. DREYER: It will be posted on our 24 website. We have to put 24-hour notice on it. 25 MALE SPEAKER: 24-hour notice?	Page 79 1 MS. DREYER: Uh-huh. 2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And -- 3 FEMALE SPEAKER: Or you can call me any 4 time to find out. 5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I mean, we have gotten 6 -- there was one occasion where we sat down with the 7 applicant's attorney. It got to that point. But we just 8 sat around a table, and it worked out. And I think we're 9 all proud of what we got. 10 Yes, sir? 11 ADRIAN KWIST: I failed to sign up to 12 speak. Can I say a couple -- ask a couple of comments? 13 You've got a few minutes here. 14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If you'd be real quick. 15 ADRIAN KWIST: I will be real quick. 16 (unintelligible). 17 My name is Adrian Kwist and I've been a 18 resident of Summerville for about 58 years. Talking 19 about the height of the building, the hotel, nothing was 20 said about the rooftop bar. Do we really have to have 21 a rooftop bar on top of the hotel, which would -- I know 22 it sets back from the front of the building, but 23 (unintelligible) height of the building I don't know 24 about how many feet. But a rooftop bar will create more 25 noise at night and it could be annoying to some of the
Page 80 1 people that live in the surrounding area or in it. 2 FEMALE SPEAKER: And you've got a half 3 a dozen churches. 4 ADRIAN KWIST: The other comment I have 5 to you, I'm asking if you as a group will come to the Town 6 Council meeting and emphasize on the traffic problems 7 that we'll have, because in my opinion this hotel is too 8 large a hotel for this area that you're going to put it 9 on. 10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Let me answer that one 11 for you real quick. 12 ADRIAN KWIST: We are appointed by the 13 Town Council and we will not go to Town Council as a board 14 to speak on it. Any of the members -- our members live 15 in the town of Summerville and can go speak as an 16 individual, and of course you may. 17 ADRIAN KWIST: Okay. 18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And I know that -- 19 excuse me -- that the mayor -- I'm sorry. I'm doing a 20 lot of church work these days. But the mayor has called 21 a meeting and -- it's still on, isn't it? -- 22 MS. DREYER: Uh-huh. 23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- before the regular 24 Town Council meeting to discuss this project. And I -- 25 anybody that has a -- he'll probably hate me for saying	Page 81 1 it, but go. I mean, fill this room up and ask your 2 questions. I mean -- 3 ADRIAN KWIST: Okay. 4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- it's our town. 5 ADRIAN KWIST: Sure. 6 MALE SPEAKER: But do you go to the Town 7 Council meeting and put your two cents' worth in as a 8 citizen? 9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I will not. I will 10 not. No. 11 MALE SPEAKER: Why? Why don't you? 12 You live three doors down from there. I don't know why 13 -- you should. 14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No. I'm -- the main 15 reason I won't is because I'm going to be laid up because 16 I'm going to have knee surgery tomorrow. 17 MALE SPEAKER: I know what that's like. 18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. Excuse me. I 19 didn't mean to bring that up, but -- all right. 20 ADRIAN KWIST: But in a nutshell, the 21 traffic issue is a major safety concern, and 22 (unintelligible). But I do appreciate y'all being 23 involved. I think you brought up some good points today. 24 Again, this hotel is too large a hotel to be built on this 25 property. That's all I have to say tonight.

1 (Applause) 2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. Thank you, 3 Mr. Kwist. 4 MALE SPEAKER: Mr. Dixon, you may feel 5 that you -- it's inappropriate for you to go a Town Council 6 meeting, but I would like to invite everybody here, 7 including the Board, to our community public meeting on 8 Thursday evening at County Council chambers at 500 North 9 Cedar Street. And you will have an opportunity to raise 10 whatever questions or make whatever comments that you 11 care to make there. So -- 12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. All right. 13 Thank you. 14 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) -- 15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Y'all ready to leave, 16 unless you want to hear us talk about a screened porch. 17 (WHEREIN, the meeting concerning the 18 hotel was concluded.) 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 82	1 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC 2 STATE OF MISSOURI 3 I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for 4 the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape 5 transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in 6 the foregoing transcript in the caption hereof and 7 thereafter transcribed by me; that said transcript is a 8 record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am 9 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any 10 parties to the action; and further that I am not a relative 11 or employee of any counsel or attorney employee of any 12 counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor 13 financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the 14 action. 15 16 17 18 19 Sherri L. Jolley 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 83



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW MINUTES

MONDAY, JANUARY 5, 2015

TOWN HALL ANNEX -- COUNCIL CHAMBERS

IN RE: 208 S. CEDAR STREET, 200, 206, 201 W. RICHARDSON
AVENUE

MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT - DORCHESTER HOTEL

MEMBERS PRESENT:

Phil Dixon, Chairman

Jeff Bowers

Rachel Burton

Cecile Colthran

Beth Huggins

John Kwist

David Price

STAFF PRESENT:

Madelyn Robinson, Planning Dept.

Rich Palmer, Building Dept.

Lucy Dreyer, Board Secretary

COPY

Due to the quality of the recorded media, portions were
unable to be transcribed. The transcript may also
include misinterpreted words. The transcriber was not
present at the time of the recording; therefore, this
transcript should not be considered verbatim.

AUDIO RECORDING WAS TRANSCRIBED BY:

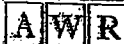
Sherri L. Jolley

Midwest Litigation Services

711 North Eleventh Street

St. Louis, Missouri 63101

(314) 644-2191



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
schedulingdepo.com

Page 1

TRANSCRIPTION

2

CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- the Board, and while conceptual approval may be contingent upon some demolition, it doesn't mean that demolition concerns are overlooked.

Although we are not required to solicit comments from anyone other than the applicant and the board members, we usually choose to allow others to express comments that might help influence our decision making.

To allow everyone who wishes to be heard a reasonable opportunity, we must insist that each of you comply with the following guidance: We ask that you limit your comments to not more than three minutes, to speak on topic. Before you begin, please sign in up here so that we'll have a record of who spoke. Address your comments to the board, and do not engage in side conversations with other guests.

Please limit your comments to new concerns not previously brought to our attention. Rehashing the same points over and over will not enhance a position. If you are not the person called on to speak, please remain silent so that the board and the applicant can hear what the speaker has to say.

The first project on our list is 100



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 2

1 Central Avenue. 3

2 DR. PRICE Can I make a motion that we
3 change our usual order of presentation and take care of
4 a couple of smaller projects so that those people are not
5 inconvenienced by staying around for what I imagine is
6 going to be some degree of controversy?

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do I have a second?

8 MALE SPEAKER: Can I ask one thing? On
9 100 Central Avenue, we were here last month and it
10 shouldn't take very long.

11 MS. BURTON: I second that.

12 MALE SPEAKER: I beg your pardon?

13 MS. BURTON: I second the motion that we
14 look at the small projects first.

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any comments?

16 MS. COLTHRAN: I agree.

17 MALE SPEAKER: Agree.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. Then we'll
19 -- we know there's one project that is going to be lengthy,
20 and I -- we'll hold that one until last so the other
21 applicants can get out.

22 (This portion of the meeting was
23 requested not to be transcribed regarding 100 Central
24 Avenue, 134 Gadsden Street, 618 Laurel Street)

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The next one is 208

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 3

1 South Cedar. 4
2 FEMALE SPEAKER: 208?
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah.
4 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
5 FEMALE SPEAKER: No, just the hotel
6 project.
7 MALE SPEAKER: Do we have maybe one more
8 chair?
9 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do you need to sign in?
11 MALE SPEAKER: Yes, sir.
12 MALE SPEAKER: Would it make more sense
13 for him to put that behind us and let us turn around and
14 face it so --
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That might be.
16 MALE SPEAKER: -- (unintelligible)?
17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah, if you don't mind
18 moving it.
19 MALE SPEAKER: I can do that or I can
20 kind of twist it this way and --
21 MALE SPEAKER: I think we can --
22 MALE SPEAKER: Okay. I think we can
23 turn around if you'd rather us put this behind.
24 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
25 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Thank y'all for

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 4

5
1 being here tonight. I'm Arthur Applegate, the developer
2 of the project, and we have made a number of significant
3 changes since our last meeting. And I thought what I'd
4 do is try to address the major changes first, and then
5 as we get into the details we can go over that with the
6 board members.

7 Probably one of the most significant
8 things that we did is we put Anne Gaither's property under
9 contract that is here and is represented by this here --
10 by this drawing here. And what this simply shows you is
11 a before-and-after scenario. One of the major issues
12 that was raised was the circulation and having -- excuse
13 me; I've got a bad cold -- two points of ingress and egress
14 and the ability to have a better flow -- traffic flow.

15 And so, when we -- by acquiring Anne's
16 property, it allowed us to create a drive where we could
17 have two points to enter the property and two points to
18 exit the property, significantly improving the traffic
19 and the circulation.

20 And one of the other things that it
21 allows us to do is to put the conference center at grade
22 on a single story, addressing the height and the scale
23 and the mass of the project. So I think the site plan
24 pretty clearly shows the improvement of circulation and
25 traffic flow.



1 The next -- while I'm on that subject,
2 I'll just show you the difference between -- this shows
3 the conference center at grade as opposed to the way it
4 was done before at two stories; and this shows -- and you
5 can come up and look. It's hard for you in the back to
6 see -- the elevations from -- the west elevation, the
7 south elevation, and the east elevation of the project.
8 But it's a significant difference and -- in terms of the
9 scale and (unintelligible).

10 The other major change that we made was
11 we reduced the residential portion from four stories to
12 three stories. In addition to that, we made some changes
13 in the architectural detailing of the roof and the base
14 of the building. And you can study them and look at them
15 afterwards to see the difference in the scale and the way
16 the project reads today versus the way it read before.

17 One of the final things we did was we --
18 before, we had a system of through-the-wall HVAC. We
19 went to a central HVAC system so there's no -- so you don't
20 see anything on the exterior of the building. All the
21 heating and air conditioning is on the roof and is
22 internal to the building. So those were the four major
23 changes we made. And then we can go through the plans
24 and give you greater detail.

25 Do you want me to just kind of thumb



1 through each of the pages? 7

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Go ahead.

3 ARTHUR APPELGATE: And we're here, as
4 you know, to get the site approval, the conceptual and
5 the preliminary approval tonight.

6 Any questions on any of that?

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Let's do that, and then
8 before we finish I do want you to talk about the
9 demolition, about what you have to remove --

10 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Okay.

11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- and cover that, what
12 your plans are.

13 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Okay. All right.
14 Do you want to go through this first or --

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. Let's do this
16 first.

17 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Okay. The first
18 page after the cover shows the structures that are on the
19 property, and there are five buildings that are on the
20 site plan. Starting from the corner of West Richardson
21 and Cedar, we have the old gas station. That is 200 West
22 Richardson. And we are asking that that be demolished.

23 And then working our way north on
24 Richardson, we have two structures. The structure at the
25 front is 206 West Richardson, where we currently have the



1 sales office for the residential units. And then in the ⁸
2 back we have 208 West Richardson. What we have done as
3 far as those structures is the owners of the property,
4 Laura and Neyle Jones, have, as you know, indicated that
5 they'd like to move the smaller structure in the back to
6 a property they have.

7 The structure in the front, we have
8 offered to any interested parties. We first offered it
9 to the Preservation Society, if they had an interest in
10 the property. We have not heard anything back from them.
11 We have also advertised all of the properties in the
12 Summerville paper on four different occasions,
13 indicating that we -- that these houses would be made
14 available to anybody who might have an interest in them.

15 The structure in the front is very
16 challenging because there was an addition made to the
17 cottage, and to move that house you're going to have to
18 remove the addition on the back and remove the porch on
19 the front. It is structurally a very challenging
20 structure to move. We had J.E. Oswald & Sons of Batesburg
21 look at the structures. Their quote was that neither
22 house is practical to move.

23 And then we had -- to get a second
24 opinion, we went to Johnson House Movers of Summerville,
25 and had them look at the challenges of moving the houses.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 8

1 And they feel equally as though they would be extremely⁹
2 difficult to move because of the condition that they're
3 currently in.

4 The last structure, Anne Gaither's
5 house, it could be moved, but the only way that it can
6 be moved is if it's cut in half and then reassembled at
7 another site. So, once again, we don't think that that
8 is a very practical solution. And we have -- thus far,
9 we have interest but no one has signed up to take that
10 on.

11 MS. BURTON: Is that the 210?

12 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: That is the house at
13 213 --

14 MS. BURTON: 213.

15 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: -- 213 West Second
16 Street. It's Anne W. Gaither's home. And then the
17 structure that is to the north of the Jones' property
18 further down Richardson, it belongs to the town and they
19 can comment on that property.

20 But there are a variety of issues and
21 they have plans to demolish it. There are -- asbestos,
22 I think, were some issues that needed to be addressed.
23 And they are in the process of going through the
24 permitting to remove that structure from the town-owned
25 property.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 9

1 So I have -- is that -- have I addressed ¹⁰
2 it sufficiently or -- are there any questions anybody has?
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.
4 MALE SPEAKER: Thank you. I think so
5 long as the buildings are offered to the public --
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I've seen them in the
7 "Journal Scene."
8 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, but as a board
9 (unintelligible) that at least five buildings I can think
10 of have been moved since I've been on the board. I've
11 seen 201 --
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes. Some of them
13 were much more difficult than yours.
14 MALE SPEAKER: Right. Right. If
15 you've got a piece of property and you get the building
16 for free, even though you have to spend a fair amount of
17 money to move it, you're still ahead.
18 MS. BURTON: Has an inspection been done
19 of 206?
20 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We have had -- we've
21 had all of the structures inspected by the house moving
22 companies, but they have not been done -- inspections done
23 beyond that. And the reason that the Gaither house has
24 to be cut in half is not for structural reasons but it's
25 because of the size of the house and the width. There

1 are limitations as to what they can do on public streets. ¹¹

2 Now, whether they can get variation -- you know, some kind
3 of variances to allow them to move it, I don't know
4 anything much about moving houses beyond that.

5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah.

6 ARTHUR APPELGATE: But we have -- you
7 know, and what -- we are continuing to explore options
8 as to where they could be moved.

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. Well, the
10 Preservation Society in the past has taken a strong
11 assistance in that, and hopefully they'll do that on
12 yours, see if they can find somebody that would like it.

13 ARTHUR APPELGATE: We would welcome
14 that, obviously. We, you know, have notified them and
15 tried to encourage them to participate.

16 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, it occurs to me
17 that an inspection, which is not that expensive, might
18 help some people not to be fearful of even inquiring about
19 the house.

20 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Right.

21 MS. COLTHRAN: I'm sure they look at it
22 and say --

23 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Right.

24 MS. COLTHRAN: -- "Oh, I can't imagine
25 what's there."



12

1 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Uh-huh.

2 MALE SPEAKER: You're talking about a

3 structural --

4 MS. COLTHRAN: So I think that will be

5 --

6 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. Well --

7 MS. COLTHRAN: I'm talking about --

8 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. We've -- and

9 what we've done is we've relied on the moving companies

10 to provide their structural assessment from the

11 standpoint that they know what's involved in moving it.

12 They -- their professional opinion is that it's not very

13 feasible. Anything can be done. It's just a question

14 of the cost of doing it.

15 But we can get additional --

16 MS. COLTHRAN: I was talking about the

17 type of inspection that you have when you purchase a

18 house.

19 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Buy a house to make

20 sure. Yeah.

21 MS. COLTHRAN: And they're going to look

22 at everything --

23 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Right.

24 MS. COLTHRAN: -- and they're -- some

25 companies are especially good --

1 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Right.

2 MS. COLTHRAN: -- about giving very full
3 reports.

4 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Right. Well, we can
5 certainly do a more detailed assessment of the property
6 -- of the -- in terms of getting another third -- we've
7 just relied on the movers because that's what we were
8 focused on.

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I think at this point
10 the only thing we can do is -- I'm going to ask you to
11 keep trying, see what you can come up with.

12 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Well, and we will
13 continue to work on that and we would -- we'd certainly
14 like to, you know, address those structures, that they're
15 not issues on demolition only. For example, the old gas
16 station, we've had no opposition to that. We would like
17 to get the approval to be able to do the demolition on
18 that. And whatever approvals we can get, we'd like to
19 get.

20 And those that we can't, if we have a
21 contingency where we're getting site approval contingent
22 upon a resolution to the houses satisfactory to the Board
23 so that if it's determined that we can't find someone to
24 take Anne Gaither's house and it's not practical to move
25 it, and it does not have historical significance, that

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 13

14

1 we would then be permitted to do the demolition on it.

2 But -- so I'd just ask the Board to consider some kind

3 of conditional approval as well on the site.

4 Excuse us just a minute.

5 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible).

7 ARTHUR APPLGATE: So we can -- if we can

8 come back and visit with that -- on that further and --

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do we want to take any

10 action on any, like the gas station? We've already

11 approved the one cottage to be relocated down. Do we have

12 a problem with demolition of the gas station?

13 FEMALE SPEAKER: No.

14 MS. COLTHRAN: No.

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So I think we can

16 probably go ahead and approve the --

17 MALE SPEAKER: I think we ought to get

18 pictures of what can be done with what used to be a really

19 ugly building that's really nicely rehabbed.

20 (Laughter)

21 FEMALE SPEAKER: Are you asking should

22 we decide now about these other buildings?

23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. Well, as to

24 this one.

25 FEMALE SPEAKER: Okay.

15

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That one is already
2 taken care of --
3 MS. BURTON: Yeah.
4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- so far.
5 MS. BURTON: And this is the one that's
6 --
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'd like to --
8 MS. BURTON: -- part of the
9 (unintelligible)?
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'd like to leave the
11 other three with their -- they've got continuing bases
12 of trying to get rid of them. And --
13 MS. BURTON: But isn't the town-owned
14 one part of this, too?
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah.
16 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah. There's a
17 letter in there that describes the town (unintelligible).
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Are they asking -- is
19 the town asking for --
20 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes.
21 MALE SPEAKER: They're asking for
22 demolition as well.
23 FEMALE SPEAKER: So I think we should
24 consider that.
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, let's take care



16

1 of the gas station first. Let's just do them --

2 MS. DREYER: One at a time.

3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- one at a time.

4 DR. PRICE I'm fine with the gas station

5 being demolished if the project is approved.

6 MS. COLTHRAN: I second that.

7 MS. HUGGINS: I agree with David on

8 that. Yes..

9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Lisa?

10 LISA: I'm good.

11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. John?

12 MR. KWIST: I'm sorry. I'm --

13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You missed most of --

14 MR. KWIST: I'm sorry I'm late. Are we

15 talking about the gas station on the corner?

16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes.

17 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And what the -- the

19 vote is to allow demolition of it if the project is

20 approved and moves forward.

21 MR. KWIST: Yeah. I'd be fine with

22 that.

23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. All right.

24 (unintelligible) that one.

25 MS. DREYER: Okay. Gas station.

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The Town of
2 Summerville -- and we've got the letter in our --

3 MS. DREYER: In your packets.

4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Who's going to present
5 that? Do I have to?

6 MS. DREYER: Rich is here. Rich, could
7 you say anything about the house at 210 West Richardson?

8 RICH PALMER: Yeah. We've taken a look
9 at that house and it's really in bad shape. I mean, if
10 somebody were to try to move it or whatever, it needs a
11 lot of renovation. It's got a lot of mold in it. It's
12 got weeds growing inside of the walls. It's in really
13 bad shape.

14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Rich, what's the
15 overall condition -- I know it's part pine. What's the
16 condition of the wood?

17 RICH PALMER: It has a lot of material
18 in it, and somebody might want to salvage --

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That's what I was
20 wondering, if --

21 RICH PALMER: But to fix the house
22 itself, I think it would cost a lot.

23 FEMALE SPEAKER: Could someone go in and
24 salvage what they can salvage?

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Huh?



1 FEMALE SPEAKER: A company could go in¹⁸
2 and salvage?
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: There are companies
4 that do that in the area.
5 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
6 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I don't know whether
8 they're -- whether they know about it yet.
9 MS. COLTHRAN: Well --
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Is that an area that
11 you have at least looked at yet?
12 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: No.
13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I do know there are
14 salvage companies.
15 MALE SPEAKER: Right.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I've visited them
17 myself, so I -- I wonder if that would be a --
18 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) cost of
19 the materials (unintelligible).
20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. That might be a
21 --
22 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If -- I'd like to --
24 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: We can certainly do
25 that and have the remaining structures looked at in the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 18

1 same context.

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. All right. I
3 think that's probably a good thing. I would like to try
4 to get the other two --

5 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Okay.

6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- relocated.

7 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We'll get -- the
8 other two we'll have inspected and we'll look at salvage
9 value.

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. If that's
11 all right, we'll hold that until --

12 FEMALE SPEAKER: And the gas station has
13 some really nice beams in it, inside. That might be
14 something that --

15 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. We're -- I
16 mean, if we're going to have the salvage come out, we'll
17 have them look at all the structures.

18 FEMALE SPEAKER: Perfect.

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right.

20 ARTHUR APPLGATE: So just thumbing
21 through, we've kind of talked about the site issues. One
22 of the things I didn't mention before is that the area
23 behind the conference center is an area that will be used
24 for storm water retention. And the -- what it allows --
25 the -- us to do is to retain all of the storm water that

20
1 is produced from the project on the site as opposed to
2 having it released into the existing Town of Summerville
3 storm water situation.

4 Before, the way we were having to handle
5 that was it was going to be in a vault underneath the
6 conference center, which is an extremely expensive
7 solution. The conference center was going to be raised
8 as well, so --

9 We do not have the details on exactly what that's going
10 to -- how that's going to look at this point in time.

11 FEMALE SPEAKER: Will it have a -- are
12 you trying to aim for an appearance like a park or --

13 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. Yeah. We --
14 what -- our idea is to make it as park-like as we can
15 because the residential units that would be on the west
16 side of the project will be looking out onto that. So
17 it's extremely important that that be an attractive area.
18 And we're looking at whether it's going to be, you know,
19 a pond-type feature of some kind where we have a water
20 feature or whether it's going to be a grassed area with
21 the detention underneath. Those are, you know, options
22 that are being studied.

23 The next rendering is the rendering that
24 shows the removal of the -- through -- any sort of
25 through-the-wall type units. It's not real easy to see,



1 but you'll be able to see it on your detailed drawings
2 as we go. But the perspective on the left, if you look
3 just to the -- between the windows you will actually see
4 an area that, before, we would have done everything we
5 could to disguise it, but in -- and you look at the
6 perspective on the right-hand side. You do not see any
7 of the grills or any of the -- any indication of the units
8 because everything is being handled on the roof.

9 And that was an issue that some people
10 raised not only from an appearance standpoint but from
11 a noise standpoint. And in keeping with trying to have
12 a first class, you know, hotel, we went to that
13 arrangement. Albeit I think that they have made major
14 changes in the way those units work and operate now, but
15 at least we have addressed it. It was -- and I'm happy
16 that we were able to accommodate that change.

17 The next page simply shows the elevation
18 of the restaurant and the area around the restaurant, the
19 terrace outside along Cedar Street. No real big changes
20 in that from the last time.

21 And Hank, feel free if I say something
22 that's not correct to jump in and say, "Oh, yeah, we made
23 these big changes." But I think we made -- I don't think
24 that we changed anything. We made a radical overhaul
25 from the first time, but the current --

1 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

2 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. One thing you
3 do see is, once again, the HVAC units. Under the previous
4 design you can see those on the corner of the building,
5 whereas in the perspective of the proposed design you
6 don't see them. So it's a small change, but it makes a
7 big difference visually in terms of the impact it has on
8 --

9 The next page is showing the -- on the
10 left-hand side, we have the previous four-story
11 residential units, and on the right side of the page we
12 have the proposed three-story residential. And it has
13 a huge impact in terms of the scale and how one -- how
14 that reads now. And we made, if you notice, significant
15 changes to the roof line and the detailing at the top of
16 the third floor.

17 You know, I personally think it looks
18 significantly better than the four-story, and I'm glad
19 that we could make it work at the three stories. So we've
20 reduced the total number of residential units from 36
21 units to 27 units. And we have made a number of design
22 changes that you can see and look at in detail on the
23 architectural drawings.

24 And as we get into the -- further into
25 the package and we get into the sort of more detailed



1 design questions, you know, Hank can address those. And
2 I -- I forgot to mention, Stantec has a representative
3 here as well to address the impact of having two points
4 of ingress and egress and the impact that that has on the
5 traffic and can give you a detailed explanation of the
6 impact.

7 Obviously, we thought it worked before,
8 and we were assured by DOT and by Stantec that there were
9 no issues. So now it simply works that much better.

10 I apologize for leaving you out.

11 MALE SPEAKER: Go ahead.

12 MALE SPEAKER: I think another thing,
13 just one comment, also, by reducing the number of
14 residential units, therefore you've reduced the number
15 of trips and the number of actual need for parking. So
16 we've actually reduced the parking requirement or need
17 by that many units. So that, you know, if you're using
18 the one and a half or so parking spaces per unit, whatever,
19 that reduces it further.

20 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Right. And we will
21 -- we -- from a practical standpoint, we would do it two
22 spaces per unit, so we reduced the need by 18 spaces.
23 Now, in the earlier -- it's a little misleading, though,
24 because in the earlier design, we had 22 surface spaces
25 underneath the conference center. We lost those 22, but

1 we picked up 18, so we still have a four-space deficit.
2 But the drive areas are sufficient where we have
3 significantly more areas where people could park now than
4 we had before. So we have more than sufficient parking.

5 The next perspective simply shows -- we
6 had -- as you know, at one time had the conference center
7 on two floors, but we were also looking at at one level
8 before. But what this -- the design on the left of your
9 booklet is the perspective from previously. The big
10 change that you see is the addition of the street in front
11 of the conference center on your right. So you kind of
12 see how that reads. We're still showing the parking as
13 it -- as it currently is along there.

14 The next page looks at the west elevation
15 of the building. And you can see pretty clearly the
16 difference between the proposed design and the previous
17 design. It -- the significant differences in the way
18 that reads now that that's gone from four stories to three
19 stories. And we've changed some materials in that as
20 well. The hotel portion is largely the same as what it
21 was before.

22 MALE SPEAKER: I have a question on
23 this, and it may just be because of the way it's drawn.
24 But when you look -- you've got score marks on the new
25 one, but it does look like the distance above that window

1 is higher on the proposed than on the original. Is there²⁵
2 a reason for that?

3 MALE SPEAKER: I think it might just had
4 to have do with what we did to the cap at the top of the
5 --

6 MALE SPEAKER: Was any --

7 MALE SPEAKER: -- covered floor.

8 MALE SPEAKER: Was any of that due to
9 your placement of the HVAC?

10 MALE SPEAKER: That specific piece does
11 not relate to the placement of the HVAC, but the placement
12 of the HVAC is still being studied because now the size
13 of those units, because we're taking them out of the
14 rooms, is going to be -- you know, there will be several
15 units up there, and they'll be screened, but they'll
16 likely be -- in plan, they'll likely be back.

17 They won't be near the edges of the
18 building on either West Richardson or on South Cedar. So
19 those things will be back behind kind of the pavilion at
20 the top and, you know, will be screened with some kind
21 of a screening device.

22 We don't have all the technical
23 information yet to the -- to know how many of those units
24 or how big they'll be at this point, but we will be pursue
25 -- you know, as we proceed with the project, we'll define

1 that.

26

2 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: You won't be able to
3 see any of those units from the street level. And, in
4 fact, we're very sensitive to even being able to see the
5 units from the rooftop, because if we've got a rooftop
6 terrace and bar facility up there, you don't want to be
7 looking from the terrace onto units. So they will be
8 screened, but they'll be screened more back toward the
9 interior portion of the roof, not on the edge.

10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Is it possible that
11 white part shown up there on the -- on your west elevation
12 just is something that didn't get scrubbed? Because I
13 notice it doesn't show up on your north elevation.

14 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: The -- on the west
15 elevation, the area that you're referring to under the
16 proposed design there -- okay.

17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The white part.

18 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah, that white
19 part, I think that is what -- what you're seeing there
20 is the back wall of the parking deck. And it was just
21 going to be -- we can address what color that is.

22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'm just saying it
23 doesn't show on the --

24 MALE SPEAKER: Well, it doesn't show,
25 but --



1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- north elevation.

2 MALE SPEAKER: -- because the other one
3 -- the fourth floor of the (unintelligible) covered that,
4 but it's so far back. You know, if you looked at it in
5 perspective, you would not see it easily from any street
6 angles, because it sits so far back behind the residential
7 --

8 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Well, then, also,
9 the area on that side, you're in a small courtyard. So
10 you can't even get far enough away from the building to
11 see that if you look up. If you were further away, maybe
12 at the end of that drive by the conference center and
13 looked back, you'd be able to see the top of that portion.
14 But to answer your -- yeah, the reason you see it on the
15 proposed design and you did not see it on the previous
16 design is that fourth level of the residential unit is
17 covered.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'm talking about
19 right here. On your north elevation --

20 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yes.

21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- it should show on
22 that, if it's there.

23 MALE SPEAKER: Well, there -- that has
24 a little bit of a sloped --

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible) just

1 --

2 MALE SPEAKER: -- roof on it, the gray
3 that you're seeing.

4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I just thought maybe
5 that just didn't get erased --

6 ARTHUR APPELATE: No.

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- completely if
8 something --

9 ARTHUR APPELATE: You can't -- I think
10 the reason it's not shown there is you can't -- you can't
11 see it --

12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.

13 ARTHUR APPELATE: -- from that
14 perspective.

15 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. There is the
16 height of the garage. In other words, because the garage
17 is a doughnut kind of in the center of the whole building
18 --

19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I understand.

20 MALE SPEAKER: -- and it does -- we still
21 are maintaining these number of spaces that we originally
22 had, that piece is -- you know, that piece is a bit higher.
23 But all the edges of the project now have been basically
24 with the residential reduced in scale and size -- so, you
25 know, that's just back further and your view would not



1 -- normally, you wouldn't be able to see that.

2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.

3 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Going to the next
4 page, we're looking at the conference center that is being
5 proposed versus the previous, and you don't really see
6 much in the way of any kind of design changes. It was
7 more pronounced if we had looked at this, the two-story
8 versus the one-story. Then it would seem very pronounced
9 change, but the way it is, you don't --

10 MALE SPEAKER: The window pattern --

11 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: The window pattern
12 is a little different. And --

13 MALE SPEAKER: And it has two entrances.
14 It's kind of got an entrance near the -- if you look on
15 the right side of the page --

16 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Right.

17 MALE SPEAKER: -- there's an entrance --
18 the main entrance is nearest the --

19 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Hotel.

20 MALE SPEAKER: -- the hotel, but it still
21 addresses the street on West Second to have, like, a porch
22 element which would be, you know, kind of, of the
23 character, at least, of the idea of having a porch on a
24 building facing a street. That was that idea, and that
25 idea still carries through on this new design where we

1 have a porch that's on the West Second Street side. 30

2 And this gallery space runs along the
3 south wall of the building, which allows entrances into
4 each of the conference spaces on the interior. So that's
5 going to be a very active kind of public space facing
6 towards downtown and South Cedar.

7 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: It will be facing
8 towards South Cedar.

9 MALE SPEAKER: Facing towards South
10 Cedar.

11 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Yeah. That whole
12 bank of windows there is not -- it's sort of the common
13 space, if you will, where people will travel through
14 there, and then they'll enter from that hallway into the
15 various, you know, conference spaces.

16 The next drawing just shows the
17 conference center as it was previously shown and then how
18 it's being proposed. And the big change you notice there
19 is the detailing of that entrance area has been given a
20 little more attention to the detail on that portion.

21 The next page is a -- is a detailed site
22 plan that we had up earlier. I don't know that there's
23 anything -- one thing I will point out is that is very
24 significant in my mind is the amount of space that we have
25 from the edge of West Richardson to the edge of the

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 30

1 building is about -- I think it's 30 -- at this point it's³¹
2 around 35 feet. Is that correct, Hank?
3 MR. D'ANTONIO: I'm not sure.
4 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Well, the scale is --
5 I'm looking at that and saying --
6 MR. D'ANTONIO: It's probably -- yeah,
7 it's probably 20 -- between --
8 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Five --
9 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- between 20 and 25
10 feet.
11 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah. So it's set
12 back significantly more from the street than the current
13 structures that are along West Richardson, both the
14 residential and the hotel, but the hotel even more so.
15 But one thing you can see from looking at it there, you
16 see the movement going across the front of the façade.
17 MR. D'ANTONIO: The other thing that was
18 brought up was the -- on the site was the issue of
19 deliveries and circulation and so on, but now having the
20 two entrances, having a wide enough entrance, there's
21 room to pull off. If we even had a truck that came through
22 there, they wouldn't have to back out on any street. They
23 can come through and circulate through.
24 And if we had to have a truck park
25 temporarily to unload in those -- along those drives, they

1 would be able to do that, and it wouldn't be that much
2 different than what you have in your downtown now, if
3 somebody is unloading stuff from the front of a -- of a
4 building -- you know, of their building for unloading
5 purposes. But in this case, it's not on any of the public
6 surrounding streets.

7 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: It will all be on the
8 -- internal to the project. You would have a delivery
9 truck, for example, on Cedar or a delivery truck on West
10 Second Street.

11 The -- and I don't know -- I'm not
12 addressing the details of the site plan on the tree
13 removal or the additional trees that are being added.
14 They're on the plan, and I can certainly let Stantec
15 comment on that, if y'all have any particular questions
16 on that. They're very detailed landscape plans. And we
17 have various perspectives as you work your way through
18 the package. And it's -- begins to get a little
19 redundant.

20 But at -- I think what -- you know, what
21 the idea behind the package is, is to respond in detail
22 to everything that is requested by the Board. And I think
23 that they -- that we have met all of the requirements for
24 the conceptual and preliminary approval from a detailing
25 standpoint. But -- and we've got in here wall sections,

33

1 and we've got the details as you move into the back of
2 the package.

3 I won't dredge -- I won't go back into
4 the -- all the various height issues that we talked about
5 before, but just -- you know, I will mention that now we're
6 looking at a situation, for example, where the top of the
7 hotel is 38 feet high. It's the same height as City Hall
8 on the corner.

9 And the residential units are now -- I
10 think that they're around 35 feet. And the highest point
11 on the residential element is actually 38 feet. So it's
12 approximately 17 feet lower than what you could build
13 there under y'all's current zoning.

14 And the other thing I'll emphasize, we
15 are not requesting nor are we required to have any
16 variances whatsoever from any of the existing codes.
17 Everything that's being done is being done in compliance
18 with existing codes, and we're well below the maximum
19 height requirements.

20 Usually on other projects that we've
21 done, we are always asking for variances of one kind or
22 another. We are not having to ask for any variances for
23 any element of the project. I think that's correct
24 statement.

25 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. And I think one

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 33

1 other thing we might mention is because we're asking for³⁴
2 kind of conceptual, preliminary stage, keep in mind there
3 will be more details to come in terms of some of the
4 comments about this lintel or that lintel should look a
5 different way, or this should be a different brick than
6 that brick, or whatever. Those details will come. So
7 those comments, I think, we will address eventually.

8 But I think for this -- purposes of
9 tonight, we're looking at the height, scale, and mass and
10 the -- and the composition, the -- sort of the master plan
11 of our plan, and we're addressing all these major issues
12 which was -- we've discussed here tonight. Those are the
13 things that we think are germane to the project at this
14 point.

15 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah. And we have
16 -- in the package we've got detailed wall sections.
17 We've got the detailed drawings on the --

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The building --

19 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: -- the parking
20 garage. We've got the building sections that you can
21 look at.

22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, we'll get to that

23 --

24 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah.

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- when we get through

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 34

1 reviewing more final plans for each section. I mean,
2 that's --

3 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. And we
4 certainly would welcome any comments that you would like
5 to make for us to take under advisement as we look at the
6 -- coming back for the final approval in terms of, you
7 know, colors and that sort of thing.

8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. We'll catch
9 that at that point in time.

10 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah.

11 MR. KWIST: Can I make one --

12 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Sure.

13 MR. KWIST: All right. You addressed
14 the height, and I appreciate that. I don't think you've
15 addressed the mass. And as I indicated to you in that
16 workshop, the elevation along Richardson Avenue, best I
17 could tell, is about 320 feet of continuous building.

18 And I was looking at the northwest aerial
19 perspective that's included in this drawing, and all of
20 the other buildings in the neighborhood have alleyways
21 between them, pedestrian arcades, and drives.

22 And I think in the case of this building
23 that we're in here, the only -- I believe the architect
24 did a masterful job of breaking up the mass by having
25 pedestrian arcades and walkways around all the buildings

1 and between the shops so that it didn't look like one big ³⁶
2 building.

3 And I think 320 feet continuous is really
4 long. If you look at the newest construction that is in
5 the triangular space between Short Central and Cedar
6 Street, they created a pedestrian arcade there to break
7 up that mass.

8 This building, as I indicated, has
9 alleyways and drives and all-arounds so that you can --
10 so that it breaks up the --

11 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Right.

12 MR. KWIST: -- the physical size of the
13 building.

14 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Right.

15 MR. KWIST: If you look on Hutchison
16 Square --

17 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Right.

18 MR. KWIST: -- those buildings -- the two
19 main buildings there has an arcade. I think it's about
20 16 feet wide.

21 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Right. We --

22 MR. KWIST: What's your answer to that?

23 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Well, my answer to
24 that is you did raise that subject before. We did study
25 that subject, and it was not feasible to do that. We

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 36

1 looked -- what you have to understand is if you look at ³⁷
2 how we broke up -- if you look at the rendering under the
3 -- that shows the residential units on Richardson, the
4 section where we move from the retail space and the hotel
5 space to the residential, that area is significantly set
6 back where the entrance is.

7 And we think -- and I personally think
8 the architects have done a great job of breaking up the
9 massing of the building. But it's not possible to put
10 an alley when you've got a parking garage behind it.

11 MR. KWIST: Sure it is. It's --

12 ARTHUR APPLGATE: And so it --

13 MR. KWIST: It's the exactly the
14 situation over here -- that you have right here.

15 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Well, I -- you know,
16 I --

17 MR. KWIST: Arthur, you didn't let me
18 finish.

19 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Okay. I'm sorry.
20 I thought you had finished.

21 MR. KWIST: No.

22 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Go ahead.

23 MR. KWIST: I was long from finished.
24 I'm looking at -- in plan view at L100, I'm looking at
25 that stairwell area, and it looks like about two-thirds

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 37

1 of the stairwell is blank space. That can easily become 38

2 --

3 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's our circulation,
4 and that's the way -- from an emergency egress we have
5 access from both the hotel, from the residential area,
6 and we have an elevator back in there that serves the
7 garage and the residential component.

8 So, you know, taking that whole section
9 out you still need vertical circulation to meet the code
10 requirement, because of what we're doing with the fact
11 that these two buildings are juxtapositioned next to each
12 other.

13 MR. KWIST: If there's an alley there,
14 you could -- it could still be emergency egress. Why
15 could you not egress an alley just as easily as you could
16 in a circulation?

17 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, it takes room and
18 space to do that. It's not just -- you know, there's --

19 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: We've -- let me
20 assure you, we have studied the situation in great detail,
21 and it is not feasible to run an alley from West Richardson
22 through the garage and through the hotel and through the
23 residential.

24 MR. KWIST: It's not feasible --

25 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: It's not feasible.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 38

1 MR. KWIST: -- but it is possible?

2 ARTHUR APPELGATE: It is not possible in
3 my opinion.

4 MR. KWIST: Yeah, it is.

5 ARTHUR APPELGATE: That's my opinion.

6 MR. KWIST: As a builder, I would much
7 prefer to build these buildings separately than joined
8 together. But let me tell you some benefits, I think,
9 from a standpoint of fire protection, from a standpoint
10 of circulation, from a standpoint of possibly -- if it
11 were wide enough to be a private drive for the residences,
12 they wouldn't have to compete with traffic in these
13 service drives. So -- and there are more benefits that
14 I can't even think of at this minute. But, you know, you
15 asked for opinions, and I gave it to you then. I'm giving
16 it to you now.

17 ARTHUR APPELGATE: I -- I --

18 MR. KWIST: I think it's too long a
19 stretch for one building -- 320 feet.

20 ARTHUR APPELGATE: That's fine. I
21 appreciate your --

22 MR. KWIST: All right.

23 ARTHUR APPELGATE: I appreciate your
24 comments. And we studied it and we did the best we could
25 do.

1 MR. KWIST: Well, it's going to be there
2 for the next 100 years, and we want it to be perfect, not
3 the best you could. So anyway, that's -- that's my
4 comment.

5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, I think, also, by
6 breaking up the mass -- you know, this is not going to
7 look, as you -- I mean, if this were one flat wall and
8 it's a huge uninterrupted, single, flat wall, I think --
9 I wouldn't disagree with what you're saying. But this
10 building, we're trying to break it up into pieces. There
11 are ins. There are outs. There's differences in
12 materials. There's differences in the fenestration.

13 This building is not going to look like
14 one big long building, in our opinion. And
15 architecturally, I think you're wrong. I think we can
16 -- that this building is more of an urbanistic building.
17 We would admit that. It's in downtown Summerville. And
18 it is more urban than suburban. We don't have alleys
19 going through all these areas.

20 Even this building we're in, there is a
21 pedestrian area here, but you're -- the drives that are
22 here were here before. There's not a drive that was
23 bifurcating this lot before, and therefore it's part of
24 one big block.

25 MR. KWIST: Well, we have a chance to



1 create something from a -- from a -- from brand-new,
2 whether the drive is there or not. You can put a drive
3 there if you choose to do so. And I will say that I --
4 that I -- that I find the architecture of the hotel very
5 nice, but I don't necessarily think that the architecture
6 of the residential units is pleading. And that's just
7 my opinion. And so even more reason to set the two apart
8 rather than have them conjoined.

9 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Well, we -- I
10 appreciate your opinion and we've done the best we could
11 to study the situation, so --

12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: David.

13 DR. PRICE I would offer no further
14 perspective. If you look at the elevation along
15 Richardson, it may be able to be further enhanced, but
16 the entryway is to that common stairwell or whatever
17 circulation thingamabob, whatever it's called by code --

18 MS. BURTON: That's a highly
19 architectural --

20 FEMALE SPEAKER: Thingamabob
21 (unintelligible).

22 DR. PRICE Is that a good architectural
23 word?

24 MS. BURTON: That was a great one.

25 DR. PRICE If you look at it on the

42
1 appropriate elevation, it does have a lot of the effect
2 of an arcade being glass, and glass doors. It has very
3 much -- although a different architectural style, very
4 much the same effect as the arcade that was put in to
5 divide the town square building.
6 MS. BURTON: Are you saying, David, that
7 if that one piece was looked at and developed as a
8 transition piece between those two, that's what you're
9 saying?
10 DR. PRICE Yeah. Yeah. I think it
11 could be changed from just an apparent entryway into a
12 -- much more of a focal piece without changing what
13 they're trying to do.
14 ARTHUR APPELGATE: We can certainly --
15 DR. PRICE And this is again the stuff
16 that we get into down in the road --
17 ARTHUR APPELGATE: (unintelligible).
18 DR. PRICE -- not at this point, but --
19 MALE SPEAKER: We could certainly do
20 that to make it maybe more opaque, you know, or -- make
21 it more transparent so that the --
22 DR. PRICE Right.
23 MALE SPEAKER: -- it reads like a
24 through unit. We can certainly look at that.
25 DR. PRICE Right. Yeah. Because it's

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 42

1 a fairly --

43

2 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.

3 DR. PRICE -- significantly wide space
4 which is way wider than just a glass door into a foyer.
5 It's --

6 MALE SPEAKER: Right. That --

7 MR. PRICE It's significant --

8 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)

9 DR. PRICE It's a lobby.

10 ARTHUR APPELATE: That's achievable.

11 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, because --

12 DR. PRICE And to accomplish the
13 passageway thing, you could put on the other end of it
14 where it goes into the parking garage an equally
15 significant opening. So I'm not as disturbed by that.

16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Beth.

17 MS. HUGGINS: I think the drawings have
18 come a long way from the first time we met, and I
19 appreciate your sensitivity on breaking up that long
20 space.

21 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.

22 MS. HUGGINS: Yeah. Yeah. And I think
23 you're definitely on the right path. And, David, I will
24 agree with you on making that entrance to that housing
25 a little bit more important looking. That way --

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 43

1 everything else, I think y'all have done a wonderful job.⁴⁴
2 And I really appreciate you taking the (unintelligible).
3 And I know we get into the looks of everything, but the
4 change of materials and all is looking more like what I
5 think we all wanted to see.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Cecile.
7 MS. COLTHRAN: I agree with what David
8 was suggesting, and I certainly agree with what Beth has
9 said. And I love the way you've changed the roof line
10 -- not just the height of it, but the appearance.
11 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Well, thank you.
12 MS. HUGGINS: It doesn't look so
13 industrial.
14 MS. COLTHRAN: Right.
15 ARTHUR APPELEGATE: Yeah.
16 MS. COLTHRAN: Right.
17 MS. HUGGINS: It looks more --
18 MS. COLTHRAN: We don't want it to look
19 like a hospital.
20 DR. PRICE Well, the challenge for us
21 was the juxtaposition of the hotel next to residential.
22 MS. COLTHRAN: Right.
23 DR. PRICE How do you do that? And how
24 do you make them compatible but yet different? That's
25 the challenge. We wanted to make sure that it read still

1 to be residential, but at the -- you know, as opposed to⁴⁵
2 a hotel. But at the same time, it's in the same block,
3 so we want it to be compatible and have a relationship
4 with that -- with the hotel.

5 MS. COLTHRAN: I think you've done that.
6 very well.

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Rachel, anything?

8 MS. BURTON: Yeah. I wanted to say
9 thank you very much for listening so attentively to all
10 the comments that were made and the significant changes
11 that you made with the new drive, the acquisition of that
12 property so you could put in the new drive, the reduction
13 of the four stories to three, and the elimination of the
14 units. Those are all really significant issues. And I
15 think it's really significantly improved the overall
16 project.

17 So I really like the conference room
18 building or the conference center. I've always liked
19 that piece. And my only question is, the one long side
20 from the other long side has a different rhythm and
21 pattern on each side, and perhaps they could be more
22 alike. I mean, you've got three bays on the window side
23 and two bays on the other. And I don't know if it would
24 suit having a more, you know, complementary pattern on
25 both.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 45

1 And I really like the changes that you
2 have made architecturally to the residential part, like
3 the sloped roof on the residential part, the materials,
4 the way that you've got bays within the -- under the
5 windows that are in, like -- what looks like wood and then
6 repeated patterns in brick. I think all of those are
7 really nice.

8 The kind of questions that I have from
9 here out are things that I hope will be presented next
10 time, which is you're showing a landscape, and I'd really
11 like to know what plants there are. And I have a question
12 back to our board. The Commercial Design Review Board
13 has a landscape architect who sits on that board, and this
14 is a -- isn't there someone who's specifically looking
15 at --

16 FEMALE SPEAKER: The staff will look at
17 the landscaping to make sure it meets ordinance.

18 MS. BURTON: Okay. Okay. Well, I just
19 wanted to make sure that we were going to look at it
20 carefully, and especially that water retention area.
21 And then just as a urban planning move, I really applaud
22 the ability to keep the storm water on-site and to treat
23 it on-site. That's really, really good.

24 That's it for me.

25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any other comments?

1 David?

2 DR. PRICE I think we should call the
3 question as to whether we approve the conceptual plan.

4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. I'll take that
5 as a motion.

6 DR. PRICE Is that the level at which --

7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. I think we --

8 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).

9 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Conceptual and
10 preliminary approval is what we're --

11 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah.

12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.

13 MS. BURTON: Are we going to treat that
14 as two separate things or --

15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No. We can just take
16 it together.

17 MS. BURTON: Okay.

18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Second?

19 MS. HUGGINS: I second.

20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. John, are you
21 in favor or --

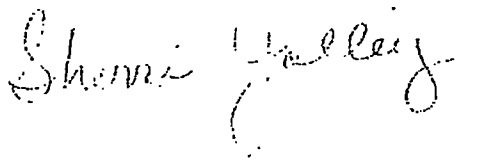
22 MR. KWIST: Well, I'll preface my vote
23 by saying that there's not another 320-foot long building
24 in the downtown area. And until that's broken up into
25 two buildings I would have to vote no right now.

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. David?
2 DR. PRICE I'm in favor.
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Beth?
4 MS. COLTHRAN: I'm in favor.
5 MS. HUGGINS: I'm in favor.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And I'm in favor. So
7 you've got your preliminary approval.
8 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Thank you very much.
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So --
10 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Appreciate your
11 time.
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So I wish you well. I
13 look forward to -- I hope you continue to listen to us
14 and that --
15 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We will.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- when we come back
17 with the next phase --
18 ARTHUR APPLGATE: We will try to listen
19 as best we can. Thank you.
20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you. Thank
21 y'all for being here with us this evening. And stay
22 tuned.
23 (WHEREIN, the meeting was concluded.)
24
25

1 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

2 STATE OF MISSOURI

3 I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for
4 the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape
5 transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in the
6 foregoing transcript in the caption hereof and thereafter
7 transcribed by me; that said transcript is a record of the
8 testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for,
9 related to, nor employed by any parties to the action; and
10 further that I am not a relative or employee of any counsel or
11 attorney employee of any counsel or attorney employed by the
12 parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
13 outcome of the action.

14
15 
16

17
18 Sherri L. Jolley
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1	access	alike	approved	assured
100	38:5	45:22	14:11 16:5,20	23:8
40:2	accommodate	all-arounds	approximately	attention
16	21:16	36:9	33:12	30:20
36:20	accomplish	alley	arcade	attentively
17	43:12	37:10 38:13,15,21	36:6,19 42:2,4	45:9
33:12	achievable	alleys	arcades	attractive
18	43:10	40:18	35:21,25	20:17
23:22 24:1	acquiring	alleyways	architect	Avenue
	5:15	35:20 36:9	35:23 46:13	35:16
	acquisition	allowed	architects	
	45:11	5:16	37:8	B
2	action	amount	architectural	back
20	14:10	10:16 30:24	6:13 22:23 41:19,22	6:5 8:2,5,10,18 14:8
31:7,9	active	angles	42:3	25:16,19 26:8,20
200	30:5	27:6	architecturally	27:4,6,13 28:25
7:21	actual	Anne	40:15 46:2	31:12,22 33:1,3
201	23:15	5:8 9:4,16 13:24	architecture	35:6 37:6 38:6
10:11	added	Anne's	41:4,5	46:12 48:16
206	32:13	5:15	area	had
7:25 10:19	addition	apologize	18:4,10 19:22,23	5:13 17:9,13
208	6:12 8:16,18 24:10	23:10	20:17,20 21:4,18	bank
4:2 8:2	additional	apparent	26:15 27:9 30:19	30:12
210	12:15 32:13	42:11	37:5,25 38:5 40:21	bar
9:11 17:7	address	appearance	46:20 47:24	26:6
213	5:4 13:14 23:1,3	20:12 21:10 44:10	areas	base
9:13,14,15	26:21 34:7	applaud	24:2,3 40:19	6:13
22	addressed	46:21	arrangement	bases
23:24,25	9:22 10:1 21:15	Applegate	21:13	15:11
25	35:13,15	4:25 5:1 7:3,10,13,	Arthur	basically
31:9	addresses	17:9,12,15 10:20	4:25 5:1 7:3,10,13,	28:23
27	29:21	11:6,13,20,23 12:1,	17:9,12,15 10:20	Batesburg
22:21	addressing	6,8,19,23 13:1,4,12	11:6,13,20,23 12:1,	8:20
	5:22 32:12 34:11	14:7 18:12,24 19:5,	6,8,19,23 13:1,4,12	bays
3	admit	17:15,20 20:13 22:2	14:7 18:12,24 19:5,	45:22,23 46:4
30	40:17	23:20 26:2,14,18	7,15,20 20:13 22:2	beams
31:1	advertised	27:8,20 28:6,9,13	23:20 26:2,14,18	19:13
320	8:11	29:3,11,16,19 30:7,	27:8,20 28:6,9,13	before-and-after
35:17 36:3 39:19	advisement	11 31:4,8,11 32:7	29:3,11,16,19 30:7,	5:11
320-foot	35:5	34:15,19,24 35:3,	11 31:4,8,11 32:7	begins
47:23	aerial	10,12 36:11,14,17,	34:15,19,24 35:3,	32:18
35	35:18	21,23 37:12,15,19,	10,12 36:11,14,17,	belongs
31:2 33:10	agree	22 38:19,25 39:2,5,	21,23 37:12,15,17,	9:18
36	16:7 43:24 44:7,8	17,20,23 41:9	19,22 38:19,25	benefits
22:20	ahead	42:14,17 43:10,21	39:2,5,17,20,23	39:8,13
38	7:2 10:17 14:16	44:11,15 47:9 48:8,	41:9 42:14,17	Beth
33:7,11	23:11 37:22	10,15,18	43:10,21 44:11,15	43:16 44:8 48:3
A	aim	approval	47:9 48:8,10,15,18	bifurcating
ability	20:12	7:4,5 13:17,21 14:3	asbestos	40:23
5:14 46:22	air	32:24 35:6 47:10	9:21	big
	6:21	48:7	assessment	21:19,23 22:7 24:9
	Albert	approvals	12:10 13:5	25:24 30:18 36:1
	21:13	13:18	assistance	40:14,24
		approve	11:11	
		14:16 47:3	assure	
			38:20	

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

bit 27:24 28:22 43:25	C	challenging 8:16,19	14	33:8
blank 38:1	call 47:2	chance 40:25	company 18:1	correct 21:22 31:2 33:23
block 40:24 45:2	called 41:17	change 6:10 21:16 22:6 24:10 29:9 30:18 44:4	compatible 44:24 45:3	cost 12:14 17:22 18:18
board 5:6 10:8,10 13:22 14:2 32:22 46:12,13	cap 25:4	changed 21:24 24:19 42:11 44:9	compete 39:12	cottage 8:17 14:11
booklet 24:9	care 15:2,25	changing 42:12	complementary 45:24	courtyard 27:9
brand-new 41:1	carefully 46:20	character 29:23	completely 28:7	cover 7:11,18
break 36:6 40:10	carries 29:25	choose 41:3	compliance 33:17	covered 25:7 27:3,17
breaking 35:24 37:8 40:6 43:19	case 32:5 35:22	circulate 31:23	component 38:7	create 5:16 41:1
breaks 36:10	catch 35:8	circulation 5:12,19,24 31:19 38:3,9,16 39:10 41:17	composition 34:10	created 36:6
brick 34:5,6 46:6	Cecile 44:6	City 33:7	conceptual 7:4 32:24 34:2 47:3, 9	current 21:25 31:12 33:13
broke 37:2	Cedar 4:1 7:21 21:19 25:18 30:6,8,10 32:9 36:5	class 21:12	concluded 48:23	cut 9:6 10:24
broken 47:24	center 5:21 6:3 19:23 20:6, 7 23:25 24:6,11 27:12 28:17 29:4 30:17 45:18	code 38:9 41:17	condition 9:2 17:15,16	D
brought 31:18	central 6:19 36:5	codes 33:16,18	conditional 14:3	D'antonio 31:3,6,9,17 33:25 38:3,17 40:5 47:11
build 33:12 39:7	chair 4:8	cold 5:13	conditioning 6:21	David 16:7 41:12 42:6 43:23 44:7 47:1 48:1
builder 39:6	CHAIRMAN 4:3,10,15,17 7:2,7, 11,15 10:3,6,12 11:5,9 13:9 14:6,9, 15,23 15:1,4,7,10, 15,18,25 16:3,9,11, 13,16,18,23 17:1,4, 14,19,25 18:3,7,10, 13,16,20,23 19:2,6, 10,19 26:10,17,22 27:1,18,21,25 28:4, 7,12,19 29:2 34:18, 22,25 35:8 41:12 43:16 44:6 45:7 46:25 47:4,7,12,15, 18,20 48:1,3,6,9,12, 16,20	color 26:21	conference 5:21 6:3 19:23 20:6, 7 23:25 24:6,11 27:12 29:4 30:4,15, 17 45:17,18	decide 14:22
building 6:14,20,22 10:15 14:19 22:4 24:15 25:18 27:10 28:17 29:24 30:3 31:1 32:4 34:18,20 35:17,22 36:2,8,13 37:9 39:19 40:10, 13,14,16,20 42:5 45:18 47:23	challenge 44:20,25	color 26:21	conjoined 41:8	deck 26:20
buildings 7:19 10:5,9 14:22 35:20,25 36:18,19 38:11 39:7 47:25	challenges 8:25	colors 35:7	construction 36:4	deficit 24:1
BURTON 9:11,14 10:18 15:3, 5,8,13 41:18,24 42:6 45:8 46:18 47:13,17		COLTHRAN 11:16,21,24 12:4,7, 16,21,24 13:2 14:14 16:6 18:9 44:7,14, 16,18,22 45:5 48:4	context 19:1	define 25:25
Buy 12:19		comment 9:19 23:13 32:15 40:4	contingency 13:21	deliveries 31:19
		comments 34:4,7 35:4 39:24 45:10 46:25	contingent 13:21	delivery 32:8,9
		Commercial 46:12	continue 13:13 48:13	demolish 9:21
		common 30:12 41:16	continuing 11:7 15:11	demolished 7:22 16:5
		companies 10:22 12:9,25 18:3,	continuous 35:17 36:3	demolition 7:9 13:15,17 14:1, 12 15:22 16:19
			contract 5:9	describes 15:17
			corner 7:20 16:15 22:4	design 22:4,5,21 23:1,24

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
schedulesdepo.com

24:8,16,17 26:16 27:15,16 29:6,25 46:12 detail 6:24 22:22 30:20 32:21 38:20 detailed 13:5 21:1 22:25 23:5 30:21 32:16 34:16,17 detailing 6:13 22:15 30:19 32:24 details 5:5 20:9 32:12 33:1 34:3,6 detention 20:21 determined 13:23 developed 42:7 developer 5:1 device 25:21 difference 6:2,8,15 22:7 24:16 differences 24:17 40:11,12 difficult 9:2 10:13 disagree 40:9 discussed 34:12 disguise 21:5 distance 24:25 disturbed 43:15 divide 42:5 DIXON 4:3,10,15,17 7:2,7, 11,15 10:3,6,12 11:5,9 13:9 14:6,9, 15,23 15:1,4,7,10, 15,18,25 16:3,9,11, 13,16,18,23 17:1,4, 14,19,25 18:3,7,10, 13,16,20,23 19:2,6, 10,19 26:10,17,22 27:1,18,21,25 28:4,	7,12,19 29:2 34:18, 22,25 35:8 41:12 43:16 44:6 45:7 46:25 47:4,7,12,15, 18,20 48:1,3,6,9,12, 16,20 door 43:4 doors 42:2 DOT 23:8 doughnut 28:17 downtown 30:6 32:2 40:17 47:24 drawing 5:10 30:16 35:19 drawings 21:1 22:23 34:17 43:17 drawn 24:23 dredge 33:3 DREYER 16:2,25 17:3,6 drive 5:16 24:2 27:12 39:11 40:22 41:2 45:11,12 drives 31:25 35:21 36:9 39:13 40:21 due 25:8 E earlier 23:23,24 30:22 easily 27:5 38:1,15 east 6:7 easy 20:25 edge 26:9 30:25 edges 25:17 28:23 effect 42:1,4	egress 5:13 23:4 38:4,14, 15 element 29:22 33:11,23 elevation 6:6,7 21:17 24:14 26:11,13,15 27:1,19 35:16 41:14 42:1 elevations 6:6 elevator 38:6 elimination 45:13 emergency 38:4,14 emphasize 33:14 encourage 11:15 end 27:12 43:13 enhanced 41:15 enter 5:17 30:14 entrance 29:14,17,18 30:19 31:20 37:6 43:24 entrances 29:13 30:3 31:20 entryway 41:16 42:11 equally 9:1 43:14 erased 28:5 evening 48:21 eventually 34:7 excuse 5:12 14:4 existing 20:2 33:16,18 exit 5:18 expensive 11:17 20:6 explanation 23:5 explore	11:7 exterior 6:20 extremely 9:1 20:6,17 F face 4:14 facility 26:6 facing 29:24 30:5,7,9 fact 26:4 38:10 fair 10:16 fairly 43:1 favor 47:21 48:2,4,5,6 facade 31:16 fearful 11:18 feasible 12:13 36:25 38:21, 24,25 feature 20:19,20 feel 9:1 21:21 feet 31:2,10 33:7,10,11, 12 35:17 36:3,20 39:19 FEMALE 4:2,5 14:13,21,25 15:16,20,23 16:17 17:23 18:1,6 19:12, 18 20:11 41:20 46:16 fenestration 40:12 final 6:17 35:1,6 find 11:12 13:23 41:4 fine 16:4,21 39:20 finish 7:8 37:18	finished 37:20,23 fire 39:9 fix 17:21 flat 40:7,8 floor 22:16 25:7 27:3 floors 24:7 flow 5:14,25 focal 42:12 focused 13:8 forgot 23:2 forward 16:20 48:13 four-space 24:1 four-story 22:10,18 fourth 27:3,16 foyer 43:4 free 10:16 21:21 front 7:25 8:7,15,19 24:10 31:16 32:3 full 13:2 G Galther 10:23 Galther's 5:8 9:4,16 13:24 gallery 30:2 garage 28:16 34:20 37:10 38:7,22 43:14 gas 7:21 13:15 14:10,12 16:1,4,15,25 19:12 gave 39:15

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

germane 34:13	high 33:7	improved 45:15	John 16:11 47:20	leaving 23:10
give 6:24 23:5	higher 25:1 28:22	improvement 5:24	Johnson 8:24	left 21:2 24:8
giving 13:2 39:15	highest 33:10	improving 5:18	joined 39:7	left-hand 22:10
glad 22:18	highly 41:18	included 35:19	Jones 8:4	letter 15:17 17:2
glass 42:2 43:4	historical 13:25	indicating 8:13	Jones' 9:17	level 24:7 26:3 27:16
good 12:25 16:10 19:3 41:22 46:23	hold 19:11	indication 21:7	Journal 10:7	47:6
grade 5:21 6:3	home 9:16	industrial 44:13	jump 21:22	limitations 11:1
grassed 20:20	hope 46:9 48:13	information 25:23	juxtaposition 44:21	lintel 34:4
gray 28:2	hospital 44:19	ingress 5:13 23:4	juxtapositioned 38:11	Lisa 16:9,10
great 37:8 38:20 41:24	hotel 4:5 21:12 24:20 29:19,20 31:14 33:7 37:4 38:5,22 41:4 44:21 45:2,4	inquiring 11:18	K	listen 48:13,18
greater 6:24	house 8:17,22,24 9:5,12 10:21,23,25 11:19 12:18,19 13:24 17:7,9,21	ins 40:11	keeping 21:11	listening 45:9
grills 21:7	houses 8:13,25 11:4 13:22	inside 17:12 19:13	kind 4:20 6:25 11:2 14:2 19:21 20:19 24:11 25:19,20 28:17 29:6,14,22 30:5 33:21 34:2 46:8	lobby 43:9
growing 17:12	housing 43:24	inspected 10:21 19:8	KWIST 16:12,14,21 35:11, 13 36:12,15,18,22 37:11,13,17,21,23 38:13,24 39:1,4,6, 18,22 40:1,25 47:22	long 10:5 36:4 37:23 39:18 40:14 43:18, 19 45:19,20 47:23
H	huge 22:13 40:8	inspection 16:18 11:17 12:17	L	looked 18:11,25 27:4,13 29:7 37:1 42:7
half 9:6 10:24 23:18	HUGGINS 16:7 43:17,22 44:12,17 47:19 48:5	inspections 10:22	L100 37:24	lost 23:25
Hall 33:7	Hutchison 36:15	interest 8:9,14 9:9	landscape 32:16 46:10,13	lot 17:11,17,22 40:23 42:1
hallway 30:14	HVAC 6:18,19 22:3 25:9, 11,12	interested 8:8	landscaping 46:17	love 44:9
handle 20:4	I	interior 26:9 30:4	largely 24:20	lower 33:12
handled 21:8	idea 20:14 29:23,24,25 32:21	internal 6:22 32:8	late 16:14	M
Hank 21:21 23:1 31:2	imagine 11:24	involved 12:11	Laughter 14:20	made 5:2 6:10,12,23 8:13, 16 21:13,22,23,24 22:14,21 45:10,11 46:2
happy 21:15	impact 22:7,13 23:3,4,6	issue 21:9 31:18	Laura 8:4	main 29:18 36:19
hard 6:5	important 20:17 43:25	issues 5:11 9:20,22 13:15 19:21 23:9 33:4 34:11 45:14	leave 15:10	maintaining 28:21
heard 8:10		J		major 5:4,11 6:10,22 21:13 34:11
heating 6:21		J.E. 8:20		
height 5:22 28:16 33:4,7, 19 34:9 35:14 44:10		job 35:24 37:8 44:1		

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

make 4:12 12:19 20:14 22:19 35:5,11 42:20 44:24,25 46:17,19	minute 14:4 39:14	notice 22:14 26:13 30:18	owners 8:3	permitting 9:24
makes 22:5	misleading 23:23	notified 11:14	P	personally 22:17 37:7
making 43:24	missed 16:13	number 5:2 22:20,21 23:13, 14,15 28:21	package 22:25 32:18,21 33:2 34:16	perspective 21:2,6 22:5 24:5,9 27:5 28:14 35:19 41:14
MALE	mold 17:11	O	packets 17:3	perspectives 32:17
4:7,11,12,16,19,21, 22 10:4,8,14 12:2 14:17 15:21 18:5, 15,18,22 22:1 23:11,12 24:22 25:3,6,7,8,10 26:24 27:2,23 28:2,15,20 29:10,13,17,20 30:9 42:19,23 43:2,6,11 47:8	money 10:17	occasions 8:12	pages 7:1	phase 48:17
marks 24:24	motion 47:5	occurs 11:16	PALMER 17:8,17,21	physical 36:12
mass 5:23 34:9 35:15,24 36:7 40:6	move 8:5,17,20,22 9:2 10:17 11:3 13:24 17:10 33:1 37:4 46:21	offer 41:13	paper 8:12	picked 24:1
massing 37:9	moved 9:5,6 10:10 11:8	offered 8:8 10:5	park 20:12 24:3 31:24	pictures 14:18
master 34:10	movement 31:16	office 8:1	park-like 20:14	piece 10:15 25:10 28:22 42:7,8,12 45:19
masterful 35:24	movers 8:24 13:7	on-site 46:22,23	parking 23:15,16,18 24:4,12 26:20 34:19 37:10 43:14	pieces 40:10
material 17:17	moves 16:20	one-story 29:8	part 15:8,14 17:15 26:11,17,19 40:23 46:2,3	pine 17:15
materials 18:19 24:19 40:12 44:4 46:3	moving 4:18 8:25 10:21 11:4 12:9,11	opaque 42:20	participate 11:15	placement 25:9,11
maximum 33:18	N	opening 43:15	parties 8:8	plan 5:23 7:20 25:16 30:22 32:12,14 34:10,11 37:24 47:3
meet 38:9	nearest 29:18	operate 21:14	passageway 43:13	planning 46:21
meeting 5:3 48:23	necessarity 41:5	opinion 8:24 12:12 39:3,5 40:14 41:7,10	past 11:10	plans 6:23 7:12 9:21 32:16 35:1
meets 46:17	needed 9:22	opinions 39:15	path 43:23	plants 46:11
members 5:6	neighborhood 35:20	opposed 6:3 20:1 45:1	pattern 29:10,11 45:21,24	pleading 41:6
mention 19:22 23:2 33:5 34:1	newest 36:4	opposition 13:16	patterns 46:6	point 13:9 20:10 25:24 30:23 31:1 33:10 34:14 35:9 42:18
met 43:18	Neyle 8:4	options 11:7 20:21	pavilion 25:19	points 5:13,17 23:3
met all 32:23	nice 19:13 41:5 46:7	ordinance 46:17	pedestrian 35:21,25 36:6 40:21	pond-type 20:19
mind 4:17 30:24 34:2	nicely 14:19	original 25:1	people 11:18 21:9 24:3 30:13	porch 8:18 29:21,23 30:1
	noise 21:11	originally 28:21	perfect 19:18 40:2	portion 6:11 24:20 26:9 27:13 30:20
	north 7:23 9:17 26:13 27:1,19	Oswald 8:20	permitted 14:1	
	northwest 35:18	outs 40:11		
		overhaul 21:24		

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

possibly 39:10	property 5:8,16,17,18 7:19 8:3,6,10 9:17,19,25 10:15 13:5 45:12	reason 10:23 25:2 27:14 28:10 41:7	requesting 33:15	room 31:21 38:17 45:17
practical 8:22 9:8 13:24 23:21	proposed 22:5,12 24:16 25:1 26:16 27:15 29:5 30:18	reasons 10:24	required 33:15	rooms 25:14
preface 47:22	protection 39:9	reassembled 9:6	requirement 23:16 38:10	run 38:21
prefer 39:7	provide 12:10	reduced 6:11 22:20 23:14, 16,22 28:24	requirements 32:23 33:19	runs 30:2
preliminary 7:5 32:24 34:2 47:10 48:7	public 10:5 11:1 30:5 32:5	rednces 23:19	residences 39:11	S
present 17:4	pull 31:21	reducing 23:13	residential 6:11 8:1 20:15 22:11,12,20 23:14 27:6,16 28:24 31:14 33:9,11 37:3,5 38:5, 7,23 41:6 44:21 45:1 46:2,3	sales 8:1
presented 46:9	purchase 12:17	reduction 45:12	resolution 13:22	salvage 17:18,24 18:2,14 19:8,16
Preservation 8:9 11:10	purposes 32:5 34:8	redundant 32:19	respond 32:21	satisfactory 13:22
pretty 5:24 24:15	pursue 25:24	referring 26:15	restaurant 21:18	scale 5:22 6:9,15 22:13 28:24 31:4 34:9
previous 22:3,10 24:16 27:15 29:5	put 4:13,23 5:8,21 37:9 41:2 42:4 43:13 45:12	rehabbed 14:19	retail 37:4	scenario 5:11
previously 24:9 30:17	PRICE 16:4 41:13,22,25 42:10,15,18,22,25 43:3,7,9,12 44:20, 23 47:2,6 48:2	relate 25:11	retain 19:25	Scene 10:7
private 39:11	question 12:13 24:22 45:19 46:11 47:3	relationship 45:3	retention 19:24 46:20	score 24:24
problem 14:12	questions 7:6 10:2 23:1 32:15 46:8	relied 12:9 13:7	Review 46:12	screened 25:15,20 26:8
proceed 25:25	quote 8:21	relocated 14:11 19:6	reviewing 35:1	screening 25:21
process 9:23	R	remaining 18:25	rhythm 45:20	scrubbed 26:12
produced 20:1	Rachel 45:7	removal 20:24 32:13	Rich 17:6,8,14,17,21	section 35:1 37:4 38:8
professional 12:12	radical 21:24	remove 7:9 8:18 9:24	Richardson 7:20,22,24,25 8:2 9:18 17:7 25:18 30:25 31:13 35:16 37:3 38:21 41:15	sections 32:25 34:16,20
project 4:6 5:2,23 6:7,16 16:5,19 20:1,16 25:25 28:23 32:8 33:23 34:13 45:16	raise 36:24	rendering 20:23 37:2	rid 15:12	sense 4:12
projects 33:20	raised 5:12 20:7 21:10	renovation 17:11	right-hand 21:6	sensitive 26:4
pronounced 29:7,8	read 6:16 44:25	repeated 46:6	road 42:16	sensitivity 43:19
properties 8:11	reads 6:16 22:14 24:12,18 42:23	reports 13:3	roof 6:13,21 21:8 22:15 26:9 28:2 44:9 46:3	separate 47:14
	real 20:25 21:19	representative 23:2	rooftop 26:5	separately 39:7
		represented 5:9		serves 38:6
		requested 32:22		service 39:13
				set 31:11 37:5 41:7

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

shape 17:9,13	size 10:25 25:12 28:24 36:12	342 stairwell 37:25 38:1 41:16	style 42:3	things 5:8,20 6:17 19:22 25:19 34:13 46:9 47:14
shops 36:1	sloped 27:24 46:3	standpoint 12:11 21:10,11 23:21 32:25 39:9,10	subject 6:1 36:24,25	thought 5:3 23:7 28:4 37:20
Short 36:5	small 22:6 27:9	Stanter 23:2,8 32:14	suburban 40:18	three-story 22:12
show 6:2 26:13,23,24 27:21	smaller 8:5	Starting 7:20	sufficient 24:2,4	through-the-wall 6:18 20:25
showing 22:9 24:12 46:10	Society 8:9 11:10	statement 33:24	sufficiently 10:2	thumb 6:25
shown 26:11 28:10 30:17	solution 9:8 20:7	station 7:21 13:16 14:10,12 16:1,4,15,25 19:12	suggesting 44:8	thumbing 19:20
shows 5:10,24 6:2,4 7:18 20:24 21:17 24:5 30:16 37:3	Sons 8:20	stay 48:21	suit 45:24	time 16:2,3 20:10 21:20, 25 24:6 35:9 43:18 45:2 46:10 48:11
side 20:16 21:6 22:10,11 27:9 29:15 30:1 45:19,20,21,22	sort 20:24 22:25 30:12 34:10 35:7	stories 6:4,11,12 22:19 24:18,19 45:13	Summerville 8:12,24 17:2 20:2 40:17	today 6:16
sign 4:10	south 4:1 6:7 25:18 30:3, 6,8,9	storm 19:24,25 20:3 46:22	surface 23:24	tonight 5:1 7:5 34:9,12
signed 9:9	space 30:2,5,13,24 36:5 37:4,5 38:1,18 43:3, 20	story 5:22	surrounding 32:6	top 22:15 25:4,20 27:13 33:6
significance 13:25	spaces 23:18,22,24 28:21 30:4,15	street 9:16 21:19 24:10 26:3 27:5 29:21,24 30:1 31:12,22 32:10 36:6	system 6:18,19	T
significant 5:2,7 6:8 22:14 24:17 30:24 43:7,15 45:10,14	SPEAKER 4:2,5,7,11,12,16,19, 21,22 10:4,8,14 12:2 14:13,17,21,25 15:16,20,21,23 16:17 17:23 18:1,5, 6,15,18,22 19:12,18 20:11 22:1 23:11,12 24:22 25:3,6,7,8,10 26:24 27:2,23 28:2, 15,20 29:10,13,17, 20 30:9 41:20 42:19,23 43:2,6,11 46:16 47:8	streets 11:1 32:6	takes 38:17	total 22:20
significantly 5:18 22:18 24:3 31:12 37:5 43:3 45:15	speaking 4:4,9,24 14:5 43:8	stretch 39:19	taking 25:13 38:8 44:2	town 9:18 15:17,19 17:1 20:2 42:5
simply 5:10 21:17 23:9 24:5	specific 25:10	strong 11:10	talk 7:8	town-owned 9:24 15:13
simultaneous 4:4,9,24 14:5 43:8	specifically 46:14	structural 10:24 12:3,10	talked 19:21 33:4	traffic 5:14,18,25 23:5 39:12
single 5:22 40:8	spend 10:16	structurally 8:19	talking 12:2,7,16 16:15 27:18	transition 42:8
sir 4:11	square 36:16 42:5	structure 7:24 8:5,7,15,20 9:4,17,24	technical 25:22	transparent 42:21
site 5:23 7:4,20 9:7 13:21 14:3 19:21 20:1 30:21 31:18 32:12	staff 46:16	structures 7:18,24 8:3,21 10:21 13:14 18:25 19:17 31:13	temporarily 31:25	travel 30:13
sits 27:6 46:13	stage	studied 20:22 25:12 38:20 39:24	terms 6:8 13:6 22:7,13 34:3 35:6	treat 46:22 47:13
situation 20:3 33:6 37:14 38:20 41:11		study 6:14 36:24 41:11	terrace 21:19 26:6,7	tree 32:12
		stuff 32:3 42:15	thing 13:10 19:3 22:2 23:12 30:23 31:15, 17 33:14 34:1 35:7 43:13	trees 32:13
			thingamabob 41:17,20	triangular 36:5
				trips 23:15
				truck 31:21,24 32:9

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

tuned 48:22	variety 9:20	45:22	
turn 4:13,23	vault 20:5	windows 21:3 30:12 46:5	
twist 4:20	versus 6:16 29:5,8	wonderful 44:1	
two-story 29:7	vertical 38:9	wondering 17:20	
two-thirds 37:25	view 28:25 37:24	wood 17:16 46:5	
type 12:17 20:25	visit 14:8	word 41:23	
U	visited 18:16	words 28:16	
ugly 14:19	visually 22:7	work 13:13 21:14 22:19	
Uh-huh 12:1	vote 16:19 47:22,25	worked 23:7	
underneath 20:5,21 23:25	W	working 7:23	
understand 28:19 37:1	walkways 35:25	works 23:9	
unintelligible 4:4,9,16,24 6:9 10:9	wall 26:20 30:3 32:25	workshop 35:16	
14:5,6 15:9,17	34:16 40:7,8	wrong 40:15	
16:24 18:18,19 22:1	walls 17:12	Y	
27:3,25 41:21 42:17	wanted 44:5,25 45:8 46:19	y'all 4:25 32:15 44:1	
43:8 44:2 47:8	water 19:24,25 20:3,19	48:21	
uninterrupted 40:8	46:20,22	y'all's 33:13	
unit 23:18,22 27:16	weeds 17:12	years 40:2	
42:24	west 6:6 7:20,21,25 8:2	Z	
units 8:1 20:15,25 21:7,	9:15 17:7 20:15		
14 22:3,11,20,21	24:14 25:18 26:11,		
23:14,17 25:13,15,	14 29:21 30:1,25		
23 26:3,5,7 33:9	31:13 32:9 38:21		
37:3 41:6 45:14	whatsoever 33:16		
unload 31:25	white 26:11,17,18		
unloading 32:3,4	wide 31:20 36:20 39:11		
urban 40:18 46:21	43:3		
urbanistic 40:16	wider 43:4		
V	width 10:25		
variances 11:3 33:16,21,22	window 24:25 29:10,11		
variation 11:2			

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

1 BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW MINUTES
2 MONDAY, JANUARY 5, 2015
3 TOWN HALL ANNEX -- COUNCIL CHAMBERS
4 IN RE: 208 S. CEDAR STREET, 200, 206, 201 W. RICHARDSON
5 AVENUE
6 MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT - DORCHESTER HOTEL
7
8 MEMBERS PRESENT: STAFF PRESENT:
9 Phil Dixon, Chairman Madelyn Robinson, Planning Dept.
10 Jeff Bowers Rich Palmer, Building Dept.
11 Rachel Burton Lucy Dreyer, Board Secretary
12 Cecile Colthran
13 Beth Huggins
14 John Kwist
15 David Price
16
17 Due to the quality of the recorded media, portions were
18 unable to be transcribed. The transcript may also
19 include misinterpreted words. The transcriber was not
20 present at the time of the recording; therefore, this
21 transcript should not be considered verbatim.
22 AUDIO RECORDING WAS TRANSCRIBED BY:
23 Sherri L. Jolley
24 Midwest Litigation Services
25 711 North Eleventh Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
(314) 644-2191



A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Page 1

Page 2 TRANSCRIPTION CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- the board, and while conceptual approval may be contingent upon some demolition, it doesn't mean that demolition concerns are overlooked. Although we are not required to solicit comments from anyone other than the applicant and the board members, we usually choose to allow others to express comments that might help influence our decision making. To allow everyone who wishes to be heard a reasonable opportunity, we must insist that each of you comply with the following guidance: We ask that you limit your comments to not more than three minutes, to speak on topic. Before you begin, please sign in up here so that we'll have a record of who spoke. Address your comments to the board, and do not engage in side conversations with other guests. Please limit your comments to new concerns not previously brought to our attention. Rehashing the same points over and over will not enhance a position. If you are not the person called on to speak, please remain silent so that the board and the applicant can hear what the speaker has to say. The first project on our list is 100	Page 3 Central Avenue. DR. PRICE: Can I make a motion that we change our usual order of presentation and take care of a couple of smaller projects so that those people are not inconvenienced by staying around for what I imagine is going to be some degree of controversy? CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do I have a second? MALE SPEAKER: Can I ask one thing? On 100 Central Avenue, we were here last month and it shouldn't take very long. MS. BURTON: I second that. MALE SPEAKER: I beg your pardon? MS. BURTON: I second the motion that we look at the small projects first. CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any comments? MS. CULBERTSON: I agree. MALE SPEAKER: Agree. CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. Then we'll -- we know there's one project that is going to be lengthy, and I -- we'll hold that one until last so the other applicants can get out. (This portion of the meeting was requested not to be transcribed regarding 100 Central Avenue, 134 Gadsden Street, 618 Laurel Street) CHAIRMAN DIXON: The next one is 208
Page 4 1 South Cedar. FEMALE SPEAKER: 208? CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) FEMALE SPEAKER: No, just the hotel project. MALE SPEAKER: Do we have maybe one more chair? (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do you need to sign in? MALE SPEAKER: Yes, sir. MALE SPEAKER: Would it make more sense for him to put that behind us and let us turn around and face it so -- CHAIRMAN DIXON: That might be. MALE SPEAKER: -- (unintelligible)? CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah, if you don't mind moving it. MALE SPEAKER: I can do that or I can kind of twist it this way and -- MALE SPEAKER: I think we can -- MALE SPEAKER: Okay. I think we can turn around if you'd rather us put this behind. (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking) ARTHUR APPLGATE: Thank y'all for	Page 5 1 being here tonight. I'm Arthur Applegate, the developer of the project, and we have made a number of significant changes since our last meeting. And I thought what I'd do is try to address the major changes first, and then as we get into the details we can go over that with the board members. Probably one of the most significant things that we did is we put Anne Gaither's property under contract that is here and is represented by this here -- by this drawing here. And what this simply shows you is a before-and-after scenario. One of the major issues that was raised was the circulation and having -- excuse me; I've got a bad cold -- two points of ingress and egress and the ability to have a better flow -- traffic flow. And so, when we -- by acquiring Anne's property, it allowed us to create a drive where we could have two points to enter the property and two points to exit the property, significantly improving the traffic and the circulation. And one of the other things that it allows us to do is to put the conference center at grade on a single story, addressing the height and the scale and the mass of the project. So I think the site plan pretty clearly shows the improvement of circulation and traffic flow.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 2-5

Page 6

1 The next -- while I'm on that subject,
2 I'll just show you the difference between -- this shows
3 the conference center at grade as opposed to the way it
4 was done before at two stories; and this shows -- and you
5 can come up and look. It's hard for you in the back to
6 see -- the elevations from -- the west elevation, the
7 south elevation, and the east elevation of the project.
8 But it's a significant difference and -- in terms of the
9 scale and (unintelligible).
10 The other major change that we made was
11 we reduced the residential portion from four stories to
12 three stories. In addition to that, we made some changes
13 in the architectural detailing of the roof and the base
14 of the building. And you can study them and look at them
15 afterwards to see the difference in the scale and the way
16 the project reads today versus the way it read before.
17 One of the final things we did was we --
18 before, we had a system of through-the-wall HVAC. We
19 went to a central HVAC system so there's no -- so you don't
20 see anything on the exterior of the building. All the
21 heating and air conditioning is on the roof and is
22 internal to the building. So those were the four major
23 changes we made. And then we can go through the plans
24 and give you greater detail.
25 Do you want me to just kind of thumb

Page 8

1 sales office for the residential units. And then in the
2 back we have 208 West Richardson. What we have done as
3 far as those structures is the owners of the property,
4 Laura and Neyle Jones, have, as you know, indicated that
5 they'd like to move the smaller structure in the back to
6 a property they have.
7 The structure in the front, we have
8 offered to any interested parties. We first offered it
9 to the Preservation Society, if they had an interest in
10 the property. We have not heard anything back from them.
11 We have also advertised all of the properties in the
12 Summerville paper on four different occasions,
13 indicating that we -- that these houses would be made
14 available to anybody who might have an interest in them.
15 The structure in the front is very
16 challenging because there was an addition made to the
17 cottage, and to move that house you're going to have to
18 remove the addition on the back and remove the porch on
19 the front. It is structurally a very challenging
20 structure to move. We had J.E. Oswald & Sons of Batesburg
21 look at the structures. Their quote was that neither
22 house is practical to move.
23 And then we had -- to get a second
24 opinion, we went to Johnson House Movers of Summerville,
25 and had them look at the challenges of moving the houses.

Page 7

1 through each of the pages?
2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Go ahead.
3 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: And we're here, as
4 you know, to get the site approval, the conceptual and
5 the preliminary approval tonight.
6 Any questions on any of that?
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Let's do that, and then
8 before we finish I do want you to talk about the
9 demolition, about what you have to remove --
10 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Okay.
11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- and cover that, what
12 your plans are.
13 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Okay. All right.
14 Do you want to go through this first or --
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. Let's do this
16 first.
17 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: Okay. The first
18 page after the cover shows the structures that are on the
19 property, and there are five buildings that are on the
20 site plan. Starting from the corner of West Richardson
21 and Cedar, we have the old gas station. That is 200 West
22 Richardson. And we are asking that that be demolished.
23 And then working our way north on
24 Richardson, we have two structures. The structure at the
25 front is 206 West Richardson, where we currently have the

Page 9

1 And they feel equally as though they would be extremely
2 difficult to move because of the condition that they're
3 currently in.
4 The last structure, Anne Gailther's
5 house, it could be moved, but the only way that it can
6 be moved is if it's cut in half and then reassembled at
7 another site. So, once again, we don't think that that
8 is a very practical solution. And we have -- thus far,
9 we have interest but no one has signed up to take that
10 on.
11 MS. BURTON: Is that the 210?
12 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: That is the house at
13 213 --
14 MS. BURTON: 213.
15 ARTHUR APPLEGATE: -- 213 West Second
16 Street. It's Anne W. Gailther's home. And then the
17 structure that is to the north of the Jones' property
18 further down Richardson, it belongs to the town and they
19 can comment on that property.
20 But there are a variety of issues and
21 they have plans to demolish it. There are -- asbestos,
22 I think, were some issues that needed to be addressed.
23 And they are in the process of going through the
24 permitting to remove that structure from the town-owned
25 property.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 6-9

Page 10

1 So I have -- is that -- have I addressed
2 it sufficiently or -- are there any questions anybody has?
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.
4 MALE SPEAKER: Thank you. I think so
5 long as the buildings are offered to the public --
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I've seen them in the
7 "Journal Scene."
8 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, but as a board
9 (unintelligible) that at least five buildings I can think
10 of have been moved since I've been on the board. I've
11 seen 201 --
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes. Some of them
13 were much more difficult than yours.
14 MALE SPEAKER: Right. Right. If
15 you've got a piece of property and you get the building
16 for free, even though you have to spend a fair amount of
17 money to move it, you're still ahead.
18 MS. BURTON: Has an inspection been done
19 of 206?
20 ARTHUR APPELATE: We have had -- we've
21 had all of the structures inspected by the house moving
22 companies, but they have not been done -- inspections done
23 beyond that. And the reason that the Galther house has
24 to be cut in half is not for structural reasons but it's
25 because of the size of the house and the width. There

Page 12

1 ARTHUR APPELATE: Uh-huh.
2 MALE SPEAKER: You're talking about a
3 structural --
4 MS. COLTHRAN: So I think that will be
5 --
6 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. Well --
7 MS. COLTHRAN: I'm talking about --
8 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. We've -- and
9 what we've done is we've relied on the moving companies
10 to provide their structural assessment from the
11 standpoint that they know what's involved in moving it.
12 They -- their professional opinion is that it's not very
13 feasible. Anything can be done. It's just a question
14 of the cost of doing it.
15 But we can get additional --
16 MS. COLTHRAN: I was talking about the
17 type of inspection that you have when you purchase a
18 house.
19 ARTHUR APPELATE: Buy a house to make
20 sure. Yeah.
21 MS. COLTHRAN: And they're going to look
22 at everything --
23 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.
24 MS. COLTHRAN: -- and they're -- some
25 companies are especially good --

Page 11

1 are limitations as to what they can do on public streets.
2 Now, whether they can get variation -- you know, some kind
3 of variances to allow them to move it, I don't know
4 anything much about moving houses beyond that.
5 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah.
6 ARTHUR APPELATE: But we have -- you
7 know, and what -- we are continuing to explore options
8 as to where they could be moved.
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. Well, the
10 Preservation Society in the past has taken a strong
11 assistance in that, and hopefully they'll do that on
12 yours, see if they can find somebody that would like it.
13 ARTHUR APPELATE: We would welcome
14 that, obviously. We, you know, have notified them and
15 tried to encourage them to participate.
16 MS. COLTHRAN: Well, it occurs to me
17 that an inspection, which is not that expensive, might
18 help some people not to be fearful of even inquiring about
19 the house.
20 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.
21 MS. COLTHRAN: I'm sure they look at it
22 and say --
23 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.
24 MS. COLTHRAN: -- "Oh, I can't imagine
25 what's there."

Page 13

1 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.
2 MS. COLTHRAN: -- about giving very full
3 reports.
4 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right. Well, we can
5 certainly do a more detailed assessment of the property
6 -- of the -- in terms of getting another third -- we've
7 just relied on the movers because that's what we were
8 focused on.
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I think at this point
10 the only thing we can do is -- I'm going to ask you to
11 keep trying, see what you can come up with.
12 ARTHUR APPELATE: Well, and we will
13 continue to work on that and we would -- we'd certainly
14 like to, you know, address those structures, that they're
15 not issues on demolition only. For example, the old gas
16 station, we've had no opposition to that. We would like
17 to get the approval to be able to do the demolition on
18 that. And whatever approvals we can get, we'd like to
19 get.
20 And those that we can't, if we have a
21 contingency where we're getting site approval contingent
22 upon a resolution to the houses satisfactory to the Board
23 so that if it's determined that we can't find someone to
24 take Anne Galther's house and it's not practical to move
25 it, and it does not have historical significance, that

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 10-13

Page 14

1 we would then be permitted to do the demolition on it.
2 But -- so I'd just ask the Board to consider some kind
3 of conditional approval as well on the site.
4 Excuse us just a minute.
5 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible).
7 ARTHUR APPELATE: So we can -- if we can
8 come back and visit with that -- on that further and --
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Do we want to take any
10 action on any, like the gas station? We've already
11 approved the one cottage to be relocated down. Do we have
12 a problem with demolition of the gas station?
13 FEMALE SPEAKER: No.
14 MS. COLTHRAN: No.
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So I think we can
16 probably go ahead and approve the --
17 MALE SPEAKER: I think we ought to get
18 pictures of what can be done with what used to be a really
19 ugly building that's really nicely rehabbed.
20 (Laughter)
21 FEMALE SPEAKER: Are you asking should
22 we decide now about these other buildings?
23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. Well, as to
24 this one.
25 FEMALE SPEAKER: Okay.

Page 16

1 of the gas station first. Let's just do them --
2 MS. DREYER: One at a time.
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- one at a time.
4 DR. PRICE I'm fine with the gas station
5 being demolished if the project is approved.
6 MS. COLTHRAN: I second that.
7 MS. HUGGINS: I agree with David on
8 that. Yes.
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Lisa?
10 LISA: I'm good.
11 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. John?
12 MR. KWIST: I'm sorry, I'm --
13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: You missed most of --
14 MR. KWIST: I'm sorry I'm late. Are we
15 talking about the gas station on the corner?
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yes.
17 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And what the -- the
19 vote is to allow demolition of it if the project is
20 approved and moves forward.
21 MR. KWIST: Yeah. I'd be fine with
22 that.
23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. All right.
24 (unintelligible) that one.
25 MS. DREYER: Okay. Gas station.

Page 15

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That one is already
2 taken care of --
3 MS. BURTON: Yeah.
4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- so far.
5 MS. BURTON: And this is the one that's
6 --
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'd like to --
8 MS. BURTON: -- part of the
9 (unintelligible)?
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'd like to leave the
11 other three with their -- they've got continuing bases
12 of trying to get rid of them. And --
13 MS. BURTON: But isn't the town-owned
14 one part of this, too?
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah.
16 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah. There's a
17 letter in there that describes the town (unintelligible).
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Are they asking -- is
19 the town asking for --
20 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes.
21 MALE SPEAKER: They're asking for
22 demolition as well.
23 FEMALE SPEAKER: So I think we should
24 consider that.
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, let's take care

Page 17

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The Town of
2 Summerville -- and we've got the letter in our --
3 MS. DREYER: In your packets.
4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Who's going to present
5 that? Do I have to?
6 MS. DREYER: Rich is here. Rich, could
7 you say anything about the house at 210 West Richardson?
8 RICH PALMER: Yeah. We've taken a look
9 at that house and it's really in bad shape. I mean, if
10 somebody were to try to move it or whatever, it needs a
11 lot of renovation. It's got a lot of mold in it. It's
12 got weeds growing inside of the walls. It's in really
13 bad shape.
14 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Rich, what's the
15 overall condition -- I know it's part pine. What's the
16 condition of the wood?
17 RICH PALMER: It has a lot of material
18 in it, and somebody might want to salvage --
19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: That's what I was
20 wondering, if --
21 RICH PALMER: But to fix the house
22 itself, I think it would cost a lot.
23 FEMALE SPEAKER: Could someone go in and
24 salvage what they can salvage?
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Huh?

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 14-17

Page 18

1 FEMALE SPEAKER: A company could go in
2 and salvage?
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: There are companies
4 that do that in the area.
5 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
6 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I don't know whether
8 they're -- whether they know about it yet.
9 MS. COLTHAN: Well --
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Is that an area that
11 you have at least looked at yet?
12 ARTHUR APPELATE: No.
13 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I do know there are
14 salvage companies.
15 MALE SPEAKER: Right.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I've visited them
17 myself, so I -- I wonder if that would be a --
18 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible) cost of
19 the materials (unintelligible).
20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. That might be a
21 --
22 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
23 CHAIRMAN DIXON: If -- I'd like to --
24 ARTHUR APPELATE: We can certainly do
25 that and have the remaining structures looked at in the

Page 20

1 is produced from the project on the site as opposed to
2 having it released into the existing Town of Summerville
3 storm water situation.
4 Before, the way we were having to handle
5 that was it was going to be in a vault underneath the
6 conference center, which is an extremely expensive
7 solution. The conference center was going to be raised
8 as well, so --
9 We do not have the details on exactly what that's going
10 to -- how that's going to look at this point in time.
11 FEMALE SPEAKER: Will it have a -- are
12 you trying to aim for an appearance like a park or --
13 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. Yeah. We --
14 what -- our idea is to make it as park-like as we can
15 because the residential units that would be on the west
16 side of the project will be looking out onto that. So
17 it's extremely important that that be an attractive area.
18 And we're looking at whether it's going to be, you know,
19 a pond-type feature of some kind where we have a water
20 feature or whether it's going to be a grassed area with
21 the detention underneath. Those are, you know, options
22 that are being studied.
23 The next rendering is the rendering that
24 shows the removal of the -- through -- any sort of
25 through-the-wall type units. It's not real easy to see,

Page 19

1 same context.
2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. All right. I
3 think that's probably a good thing. I would like to try
4 to get the other two --
5 ARTHUR APPELATE: Okay.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- relocated.
7 ARTHUR APPELATE: We'll get -- the
8 other two we'll have inspected and we'll look at salvage
9 value.
10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right. If that's
11 all right, we'll hold that until --
12 FEMALE SPEAKER: And the gas station has
13 some really nice beams in it, inside. That might be
14 something that --
15 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah. We're -- I
16 mean, if we're going to have the salvage come out, we'll
17 have them look at all the structures.
18 FEMALE SPEAKER: Perfect.
19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: All right.
20 ARTHUR APPELATE: So just thumbing
21 through, we've kind of talked about the site issues. One
22 of the things I didn't mention before is that the area
23 behind the conference center is an area that will be used
24 for storm water retention. And the -- what it allows --
25 the -- us to do is to retain all of the storm water that

Page 21

1 but you'll be able to see it on your detailed drawings
2 as we go. But the perspective on the left, if you look
3 just to the -- between the windows you will actually see
4 an area that, before, we would have done everything we
5 could to disguise it, but in -- and you look at the
6 perspective on the right-hand side. You do not see any
7 of the grills or any of the -- any indication of the units
8 because everything is being handled on the roof.
9 And that was an issue that some people
10 raised not only from an appearance standpoint but from
11 a noise standpoint. And in keeping with trying to have
12 a first class, you know, hotel, we went to that
13 arrangement. Albeit I think that they have made major
14 changes in the way those units work and operate now, but
15 at least we have addressed it. It was -- and I'm happy
16 that we were able to accommodate that change.
17 The next page simply shows the elevation
18 of the restaurant and the area around the restaurant, the
19 terrace outside along Cedar Street. No real big changes
20 in that from the last time.
21 And Hank, feel free if I say something
22 that's not correct to jump in and say, "Oh, yeah, we made
23 these big changes." But I think we made -- I don't think
24 that we changed anything. We made a radical overhaul
25 from the first time, but the current --

AWR

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 18-21

Page 22

1 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).
2 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Yeah. One thing you
3 do see is, once again, the HVAC units. Under the previous
4 design you can see those on the corner of the building,
5 whereas in the perspective of the proposed design you
6 don't see them. So it's a small change, but it makes a
7 big difference visually in terms of the impact it has on
8 -
9 The next page is showing the -- on the
10 left-hand side, we have the previous four-story
11 residential units, and on the right side of the page we
12 have the proposed three-story residential. And it has
13 a huge impact in terms of the scale and how one -- how
14 that reads now. And we made, if you notice, significant
15 changes to the roof line and the detailing at the top of
16 the third floor.
17 You know, I personally think it looks
18 significantly better than the four-story, and I'm glad
19 that we could make it work at the three stories. So we've
20 reduced the total number of residential units from 36
21 units to 27 units. And we have made a number of design
22 changes that you can see and look at in detail on the
23 architectural drawings.
24 And as we get into the -- further into
25 the package and we get into the sort of more detailed

Page 24

1 we picked up 18, so we still have a four-space deficit.
2 But the drive areas are sufficient where we have
3 significantly more areas where people could park now than
4 we had before. So we have more than sufficient parking.
5 The next perspective simply shows -- we
6 had -- as you know, at one time had the conference center
7 on two floors, but we were also looking at at one level
8 before. But what this -- the design on the left of your
9 booklet is the perspective from previously. The big
10 change that you see is the addition of the street in front
11 of the conference center on your right. So you kind of
12 see how that reads. We're still showing the parking as
13 it -- as it currently is along there.
14 The next page looks at the west elevation
15 of the building. And you can see pretty clearly the
16 difference between the proposed design and the previous
17 design. It -- the significant differences in the way
18 that reads now that that's gone from four stories to three
19 stories. And we've changed some materials in that as
20 well. The hotel portion is largely the same as what it
21 was before.
22 MALE SPEAKER: I have a question on
23 this, and it may just be because of the way it's drawn.
24 But when you look -- you've got score marks on the new
25 one, but it does look like the distance above that window

Page 23

1 design questions, you know, Hank can address those. And
2 I -- I forgot to mention, Stantec has a representative
3 here as well to address the impact of having two points
4 of ingress and egress and the impact that that has on the
5 traffic and can give you a detailed explanation of the
6 impact.
7 Obviously, we thought it worked before,
8 and we were assured by DOT and by Stantec that there were
9 no issues. So now it simply works that much better.
10 I apologize for leaving you out.
11 MALE SPEAKER: Go ahead.
12 MALE SPEAKER: I think another thing,
13 just one comment, also, by reducing the number of
14 residential units, therefore you've reduced the number
15 of trips and the number of actual need for parking. So
16 we've actually reduced the parking requirement or need
17 by that many units. So that, you know, if you're using
18 the one and a half or so parking spaces per unit, whatever,
19 that reduces it further.
20 ARTHUR APPLGATE: Right. And we will
21 -- we -- from a practical standpoint, we would do it two
22 spaces per unit, so we reduced the need by 18 spaces.
23 Now, in the earlier -- it's a little misleading, though,
24 because in the earlier design, we had 22 surface spaces
25 underneath the conference center. We lost those 22, but

Page 25

1 is higher on the proposed than on the original. Is there
2 a reason for that?
3 MALE SPEAKER: I think it might just had
4 to have do with what we did to the cap at the top of the
5 -
6 MALE SPEAKER: Was any --
7 MALE SPEAKER: -- covered floor.
8 MALE SPEAKER: Was any of that due to
9 your placement of the HVAC?
10 MALE SPEAKER: That specific piece does
11 not relate to the placement of the HVAC, but the placement
12 of the HVAC is still being studied because now the size
13 of those units, because we're taking them out of the
14 rooms, is going to be -- you know, there will be several
15 units up there, and they'll be screened, but they'll
16 likely be -- in plan, they'll likely be back.
17 They won't be near the edges of the
18 building on either West Richardson or on South Cedar. So
19 those things will be back behind kind of the pavilion at
20 the top and, you know, will be screened with some kind
21 of a screening device.
22 We don't have all the technical
23 information yet to the -- to know how many of those units
24 or how big they'll be at this point, but we will be pursue
25 -- you know, as we proceed with the project, we'll define

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 22--25

Page 26 1 that. 2 ARTHUR APPEGATE: You won't be able to 3 see any of those units from the street level. And, in 4 fact, we're very sensitive to even being able to see the 5 units from the rooftop, because if we've got a rooftop 6 terrace and bar facility up there, you don't want to be 7 looking from the terrace onto units. So they will be 8 screened, but they'll be screened more back toward the 9 interior portion of the roof, not on the edge. 10 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Is it possible that 11 white part shown up there on the -- on your west elevation 12 just is something that didn't get scrubbed? Because I 13 notice it doesn't show up on your north elevation. 14 ARTHUR APPEGATE: The -- on the west 15 elevation, the area that you're referring to under the 16 proposed design there -- okay. 17 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The white part. 18 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah, that white 19 part, I think that is what -- what you're seeing there 20 is the back wall of the parking deck. And it was just 21 going to be -- we can address what color that is. 22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'm just saying it 23 doesn't show on the -- 24 MALE SPEAKER: Well, it doesn't show, 25 but --	Page 27 1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- north elevation. 2 MALE SPEAKER: -- because the other one 3 -- the fourth floor of the (unintelligible) covered that, 4 but it's so far back. You know, if you looked at it in 5 perspective, you would not see it easily from any street 6 angles, because it sits so far back behind the residential 7 -- 8 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Well, then, also, 9 the area on that side, you're in a small courtyard. So 10 you can't even get far enough away from the building to 11 see that if you look up. If you were further away, maybe 12 at the end of that drive by the conference center and 13 looked back, you'd be able to see the top of that portion. 14 But to answer your -- yeah, the reason you see it on the 15 proposed design and you did not see it on the previous 16 design is that fourth level of the residential unit is 17 covered. 18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I'm talking about 19 right here. On your north elevation -- 20 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yes, 21 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- it should show on 22 that, if it's there. 23 MALE SPEAKER: Well, there -- that has 24 a little bit of a sloped -- 25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: (unintelligible) just
Page 28 1 -- 2 MALE SPEAKER: -- roof on it, the gray 3 that you're seeing. 4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I just thought maybe 5 that just didn't get erased -- 6 ARTHUR APPEGATE: No. 7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- completely if 8 something -- 9 ARTHUR APPEGATE: You can't -- I think 10 the reason it's not shown there is you can't -- you can't 11 see it -- 12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. 13 ARTHUR APPEGATE: -- from that 14 perspective. 15 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah. There is the 16 height of the garage. In other words, because the garage 17 is a doughnut kind of in the center of the whole building 18 -- 19 CHAIRMAN DIXON: I understand. 20 MALE SPEAKER: -- and it does -- we still 21 are maintaining these number of spaces that we originally 22 had, that piece is -- you know, that piece is a bit higher. 23 But all the edges of the project now have been basically 24 with the residential reduced in scale and size -- so, you 25 know, that's just back further and your view would not	Page 29 1 -- normally, you wouldn't be able to see that. 2 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. 3 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Going to the next 4 page, we're looking at the conference center that is being 5 proposed versus the previous, and you don't really see 6 much in the way of any kind of design changes. It was 7 more pronounced if we had looked at this, the two-story 8 versus the one-story. Then it would seem very pronounced 9 change, but the way it is, you don't -- 10 MALE SPEAKER: The window pattern -- 11 ARTHUR APPEGATE: The window pattern 12 is a little different. And -- 13 MALE SPEAKER: And it has two entrances. 14 It's kind of got an entrance near the -- if you look on 15 the right side of the page -- 16 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right. 17 MALE SPEAKER: -- there's an entrance -- 18 the main entrance is nearest the -- 19 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Hotel. 20 MALE SPEAKER: -- the hotel, but it still 21 addresses the street on West Second to have, like, a porch 22 element which would be, you know, kind of, of the 23 character, at least, of the idea of having a porch on a 24 building facing a street. That was that idea, and that 25 idea still carries through on this new design where we

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 26-29

Page 30

1 have a porch that's on the West Second Street side.
2 And this gallery space runs along the
3 south wall of the building, which allows entrances into
4 each of the conference spaces on the interior. So that's
5 going to be a very active kind of public space facing
6 towards downtown and South Cedar.
7 ARTHUR APPELGATE: It will be facing
8 towards South Cedar.
9 MALE SPEAKER: Facing towards South
10 Cedar.
11 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Yeah. That whole
12 bank of windows there is not -- it's sort of the common
13 space, if you will, where people will travel through
14 there, and then they'll enter from that hallway into the
15 various, you know, conference spaces.
16 The next drawing just shows the
17 conference center as it was previously shown and then how
18 it's being proposed. And the big change you notice there
19 is the detailing of that entrance area has been given a
20 little more attention to the detail on that portion.
21 The next page is a -- is a detailed site
22 plan that we had up earlier. I don't know that there's
23 anything -- one thing I will point out is that is very
24 significant in my mind is the amount of space that we have
25 from the edge of West Richardson to the edge of the

Page 32

1 would be able to do that, and it wouldn't be that much
2 different than what you have in your downtown now, if
3 somebody is unloading stuff from the front of a -- of a
4 building -- you know, of their building for unloading
5 purposes. But in this case, it's not on any of the public
6 surrounding streets.
7 ARTHUR APPELGATE: It will all be on the
8 -- internal to the project. You would have a delivery
9 truck, for example, on Cedar or a delivery truck on West
10 Second Street.
11 The -- and I don't know -- I'm not
12 addressing the details of the site plan on the tree
13 removal or the additional trees that are being added.
14 They're on the plan, and I can certainly let Stantec
15 comment on that, if y'all have any particular questions
16 on that. They're very detailed landscape plans. And we
17 have various perspectives as you work your way through
18 the package. And it's -- begins to get a little
19 redundant.
20 But at -- I think what -- you know, what
21 the idea behind the package is, is to respond in detail
22 to everything that is requested by the Board. And I think
23 that they -- that we have met all of the requirements for
24 the conceptual and preliminary approval from a detailing
25 standpoint. But -- and we've got in here wall sections,

Page 31

1 building is about -- I think it's 30 -- at this point it's
2 around 35 feet. Is that correct, Hank?
3 MR. D'ANTONIO: I'm not sure.
4 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Well, the scale is --
5 I'm looking at that and saying --
6 MR. D'ANTONIO: It's probably -- yeah,
7 it's probably 20 -- between --
8 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Five --
9 MR. D'ANTONIO: -- between 20 and 25
10 feet.
11 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Yeah. So it's set
12 back significantly more from the street than the current
13 structures that are along West Richardson, both the
14 residential and the hotel, but the hotel even more so.
15 But one thing you can see from looking at it there, you
16 see the movement going across the front of the facade.
17 MR. D'ANTONIO: The other thing that was
18 brought up was the -- on the site was the issue of
19 deliveries and circulation and so on, but now having the
20 two entrances, having a wide enough entrance, there's
21 room to pull off. If we even had a truck that came through
22 there, they wouldn't have to back out on any street. They
23 can come through and circulate through.
24 And if we had to have a truck park
25 temporarily to unload in those -- along those drives, they

Page 33

1 and we've got the details as you move into the back of
2 the package.
3 I won't dredge -- I won't go back into
4 the -- all the various height issues that we talked about
5 before, but just -- you know, I will mention that now we're
6 looking at a situation, for example, where the top of the
7 hotel is 38 feet high. It's the same height as City Hall
8 on the corner.
9 And the residential units are now -- I
10 think that they're around 35 feet. And the highest point
11 on the residential element is actually 38 feet. So it's
12 approximately 17 feet lower than what you could build
13 there under y'all's current zoning.
14 And the other thing I'll emphasize, we
15 are not requesting nor are we required to have any
16 variances whatsoever from any of the existing codes.
17 Everything that's being done is being done in compliance
18 with existing codes, and we're well below the maximum
19 height requirements.
20 Usually on other projects that we've
21 done, we are always asking for variances of one kind or
22 another. We are not having to ask for any variances for
23 any element of the project. I think that's correct
24 statement.
25 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yes. And I think one

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 30-33

Page 34

1 other thing we might mention is because we're asking for
2 kind of conceptual, preliminary stage, keep in mind there
3 will be more details to come in terms of some of the
4 comments about this Intel or that Intel should look a
5 different way, or this should be a different brick than
6 that brick, or whatever. Those details will come. So
7 those comments, I think, we will address eventually.
8 But I think for this -- purposes of
9 tonight, we're looking at the height, scale, and mass and
10 the -- and the composition, the -- sort of the master plan
11 of our plan, and we're addressing all these major issues
12 which was -- we've discussed here tonight. Those are the
13 things that we think are germane to the project at this
14 point.
15 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah. And we have
16 -- in the package we've got detailed wall sections.
17 We've got the detailed drawings on the --
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: The building --
19 ARTHUR APPEGATE: -- the parking
20 garage. We've got the building sections that you can
21 look at.
22 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Well, we'll get to that
23 --
24 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah.
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- when we get through

Page 36

1 and between the shops so that it didn't look like one big
2 building.
3 And I think 320 feet continuous is really
4 long. If you look at the newest construction that is in
5 the triangular space between Short Central and Cedar
6 Street, they created a pedestrian arcade there to break
7 up that mass.
8 This building, as I indicated, has
9 alleyways and drives and all-arounds so that you can --
10 so that it breaks up the --
11 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
12 MR. KWIST: -- the physical size of the
13 building.
14 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
15 MR. KWIST: If you look on Hutchison
16 Square --
17 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right.
18 MR. KWIST: -- those buildings -- the two
19 main buildings there has an arcade. I think it's about
20 16 feet wide.
21 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Right. We --
22 MR. KWIST: What's your answer to that?
23 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Well, my answer to
24 that is you did raise that subject before. We did study
25 that subject, and it was not feasible to do that. We

Page 35

1 reviewing more final plans for each section. I mean,
2 that's --
3 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah. And we
4 certainly would welcome any comments that you would like
5 to make for us to take under advisement as we look at the
6 -- coming back for the final approval in terms of, you
7 know, colors and that sort of thing.
8 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. We'll catch
9 that at that point in time.
10 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Yeah.
11 MR. KWIST: Can I make one --
12 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Sure.
13 MR. KWIST: All right. You addressed
14 the height, and I appreciate that. I don't think you've
15 addressed the mass. And as I indicated to you in that
16 workshop, the elevation along Richardson Avenue, best I
17 could tell, is about 320 feet of continuous building.
18 And I was looking at the northwest aerial
19 perspective that's included in this drawing, and all of
20 the other buildings in the neighborhood have alleyways
21 between them, pedestrian arcades, and drives.
22 And I think in the case of this building
23 that we're in here, the only -- I believe the architect
24 did a masterful job of breaking up the mass by having
25 pedestrian arcades and walkways around all the buildings

Page 37

1 looked -- what you have to understand is if you look at
2 how we broke up -- if you look at the rendering under the
3 -- that shows the residential units on Richardson, the
4 section where we move from the retail space and the hotel
5 space to the residential, that area is significantly set
6 back where the entrance is.
7 And we think -- and I personally think
8 the architects have done a great job of breaking up the
9 massing of the building. But it's not possible to put
10 an alley when you've got a parking garage behind it.
11 MR. KWIST: Sure it is. It's --
12 ARTHUR APPEGATE: And so it --
13 MR. KWIST: It's the exactly the
14 situation over here -- that you have right here.
15 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Well, I -- you know,
16 I --
17 MR. KWIST: Arthur, you didn't let me
18 finish.
19 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Okay. I'm sorry.
20 I thought you had finished.
21 MR. KWIST: No.
22 ARTHUR APPEGATE: Go ahead.
23 MR. KWIST: I was long from finished.
24 I'm looking at -- in plan view at L100, I'm looking at
25 that stairwell area, and it looks like about two-thirds

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 34-37

Page 38

1 of the stairwell is blank space. That can easily become
2 --
3 MR. D'ANTONIO: That's our circulation,
4 and that's the way -- from an emergency egress we have
5 access from both the hotel, from the residential area,
6 and we have an elevator back in there that serves the
7 garage and the residential component.
8 So, you know, taking that whole section
9 out you still need vertical circulation to meet the code
10 requirement, because of what we're doing with the fact
11 that these two buildings are juxtapositioned next to each
12 other.
13 MR. KWIST: If there's an alley there,
14 you could -- it could still be emergency egress. Why
15 could you not egress an alley just as easily as you could
16 in a circulation?
17 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, it takes room and
18 space to do that. It's not just -- you know, there's --
19 ARTHUR APPELGATE: We've -- let me
20 assure you, we have studied the situation in great detail,
21 and it is not feasible to run an alley from West Richardson
22 through the garage and through the hotel and through the
23 residential.
24 MR. KWIST: It's not feasible --
25 ARTHUR APPELGATE: It's not feasible.

Page 40

1 MR. KWIST: Well, it's going to be there
2 for the next 100 years, and we want it to be perfect, not
3 the best you could. So anyway, that's -- that's my
4 comment.
5 MR. D'ANTONIO: Well, I think, also, by
6 breaking up the mass -- you know, this is not going to
7 look, as you -- I mean, if this were one flat wall and
8 it's a huge uninterrupted, single, flat wall, I think --
9 I wouldn't disagree with what you're saying. But this
10 building, we're trying to break it up into pieces. There
11 are ins. There are outs. There's differences in
12 materials. There's differences in the fenestration.
13 This building is not going to look like
14 one big long building, in our opinion. And
15 architecturally, I think you're wrong. I think we can
16 -- that this building is more of an urbanistic building.
17 We would admit that. It's in downtown Summerville. And
18 it is more urban than suburban. We don't have alleys
19 going through all these areas.
20 Even this building we're in, there is a
21 pedestrian area here, but you're -- the drives that are
22 here were here before. There's not a drive that was
23 bifurcating this lot before, and therefore it's part of
24 one big block.
25 MR. KWIST: Well, we have a chance to

Page 39

1 MR. KWIST: -- but it is possible?
2 ARTHUR APPELGATE: It is not possible in
3 my opinion.
4 MR. KWIST: Yeah, it is.
5 ARTHUR APPELGATE: That's my opinion.
6 MR. KWIST: As a builder, I would much
7 prefer to build these buildings separately than joined
8 together. But let me tell you some benefits, I think,
9 from a standpoint of fire protection, from a standpoint
10 of circulation, from a standpoint of possibly -- if it
11 were wide enough to be a private drive for the residences,
12 they wouldn't have to compete with traffic in these
13 service drives. So -- and there are more benefits that
14 I can't even think of at this minute. But, you know, you
15 asked for opinions, and I gave it to you then. I'm giving
16 it to you now.
17 ARTHUR APPELGATE: I -- I --
18 MR. KWIST: I think it's too long a
19 stretch for one building -- 320 feet.
20 ARTHUR APPELGATE: That's fine. I
21 appreciate your --
22 MR. KWIST: All right.
23 ARTHUR APPELGATE: I appreciate your
24 comments. And we studied it and we did the best we could
25 do.

Page 41

1 create something from a -- from a -- from brand-new,
2 whether the drive is there or not. You can put a drive
3 there if you choose to do so. And I will say that I --
4 that I -- that I find the architecture of the hotel very
5 nice, but I don't necessarily think that the architecture
6 of the residential units is pleading. And that's just
7 my opinion. And so even more reason to set the two apart
8 rather than have them conjoined.
9 ARTHUR APPELGATE: Well, we -- I
10 appreciate your opinion and we've done the best we could
11 to study the situation, so --
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: David.
13 DR. PRICE I would offer no further
14 perspective. If you look at the elevation along
15 Richardson, it may be able to be further enhanced, but
16 the entryway is to that common stairwell or whatever
17 circulation thingamabob, whatever it's called by code --
18 MS. BURTON: That's a highly
19 architectural --
20 FEMALE SPEAKER: Thingamabob
21 (unintelligible).
22 DR. PRICE Is that a good architectural
23 word?
24 MS. BURTON: That was a great one.
25 DR. PRICE If you look at it on the



Page 42

1 appropriate elevation, it does have a lot of the effect
2 of an arcade being glass, and glass doors. It has very
3 much -- although a different architectural style, very
4 much the same effect as the arcade that was put in to
5 divide the town square building.
6 MS. BURTON: Are you saying, David, that
7 if that one piece was looked at and developed as a
8 transition piece between those two, that's what you're
9 saying?
10 DR. PRICE: Yeah. Yeah. I think it
11 could be changed from just an apparent entryway into a
12 -- much more of a focal piece without changing what
13 they're trying to do.
14 ARTHUR APPELATE: We can certainly --
15 DR. PRICE: And this is again the stuff
16 that we get into down in the road --
17 ARTHUR APPELATE: (unintelligible).
18 DR. PRICE: -- not at this point, but --
19 MALE SPEAKER: We could certainly do
20 that to make it maybe more opaque, you know, or -- make
21 it more transparent so that the --
22 DR. PRICE: Right.
23 MALE SPEAKER: -- it reads like a
24 through unit. We can certainly look at that.
25 DR. PRICE: Right. Yeah. Because it's

Page 44

1 everything else, I think y'all have done a wonderful job.
2 And I really appreciate you taking the (unintelligible).
3 And I know we get into the looks of everything, but the
4 change of materials and all is looking more like what I
5 think we all wanted to see.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Cecile.
7 MS. COLTHRAN: I agree with what David
8 was suggesting, and I certainly agree with what Beth has
9 said. And I love the way you've changed the roof line
10 -- not just the height of it, but the appearance.
11 ARTHUR APPELATE: Well, thank you.
12 MS. HUGGINS: It doesn't look so
13 industrial.
14 MS. COLTHRAN: Right.
15 ARTHUR APPELATE: Yeah.
16 MS. COLTHRAN: Right.
17 MS. HUGGINS: It looks more --
18 MS. COLTHRAN: We don't want it to look
19 like a hospital.
20 DR. PRICE: Well, the challenge for us
21 was the juxtaposition of the hotel next to residential.
22 MS. COLTHRAN: Right.
23 DR. PRICE: How do you do that? And how
24 do you make them compatible but yet different? That's
25 the challenge. We wanted to make sure that it read still

Page 43

1 a fairly --
2 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.
3 DR. PRICE: -- significantly wide space
4 which is way wider than just a glass door into a foyer.
5 It's --
6 MALE SPEAKER: Right. That --
7 MR. PRICE: It's significant --
8 (Unintelligible simultaneous speaking)
9 DR. PRICE: It's a lobby.
10 ARTHUR APPELATE: That's achievable.
11 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah, because --
12 DR. PRICE: And to accomplish the
13 passageway thing, you could put on the other end of it
14 where it goes into the parking garage an equally
15 significant opening. So I'm not as disturbed by that.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Beth.
17 MS. HUGGINS: I think the drawings have
18 come a long way from the first time we met, and I
19 appreciate your sensitivity on breaking up that long
20 space.
21 ARTHUR APPELATE: Right.
22 MS. HUGGINS: Yeah. Yeah. And I think
23 you're definitely on the right path. And, David, I will
24 agree with you on making that entrance to that housing
25 a little bit more important looking. That way --

Page 45

1 to be residential, but at the -- you know, as opposed to
2 a hotel. But at the same time, it's in the same block,
3 so we want it to be compatible and have a relationship
4 with that -- with the hotel.
5 MS. COLTHRAN: I think you've done that
6 very well.
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Rachel, anything?
8 MS. BURTON: Yeah. I wanted to say
9 thank you very much for listening so attentively to all
10 the comments that were made and the significant changes
11 that you made with the new drive, the acquisition of that
12 property so you could put in the new drive, the reduction
13 of the four stories to three, and the elimination of the
14 units. Those are all really significant issues. And I
15 think it's really significantly improved the overall
16 project.
17 So I really like the conference room
18 building or the conference center. I've always liked
19 that piece. And my only question is, the one long side
20 from the other long side has a different rhythm and
21 pattern on each side, and perhaps they could be more
22 alike. I mean, you've got three bays on the window side
23 and two bays on the other. And I don't know if it would
24 suit having a more, you know, complementary pattern on
25 both.

A W R

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 42-45

Page 46

1 And I really like the changes that you
2 have made architecturally to the residential part, like
3 the sloped roof on the residential part, the materials,
4 the way that you've got bays within the -- under the
5 windows that are in, like -- what looks like wood and then
6 repeated patterns in brick. I think all of those are
7 really nice.
8 The kind of questions that I have from
9 here out are things that I hope will be presented next
10 time, which is you're showing a landscape, and I'd really
11 like to know what plants there are. And I have a question
12 back to our board. The Commercial Design Review Board
13 has a landscape architect who sits on that board, and this
14 is a -- isn't there someone who's specifically looking
15 at --
16 FEMALE SPEAKER: The staff will look at
17 the landscaping to make sure it meets ordinance.
18 MS. BURTON: Okay. Okay. Well, I just
19 wanted to make sure that we were going to look at it
20 carefully, and especially that water retention area.
21 And then just as a urban planning move, I really applaud
22 the ability to keep the storm water on-site and to treat
23 it on-site. That's really, really good.
24 That's it for me.
25 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Any other comments?

Page 46

1 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. David?
2 DR. PRICE: I'm in favor.
3 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Beth?
4 MS. COLTHAN: I'm in favor.
5 MS. HUGGINS: I'm in favor.
6 CHAIRMAN DIXON: And I'm in favor. So
7 you've got your preliminary approval.
8 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: Thank you very much.
9 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So --
10 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: Appreciate your
11 time.
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: So I wish you well. I
13 look forward to -- I hope you continue to listen to us
14 and that --
15 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: We will.
16 CHAIRMAN DIXON: -- when we come back
17 with the next phase --
18 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: We will try to listen
19 as best we can. Thank you.
20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Thank you. Thank
21 y'all for being here with us this evening. And stay
22 tuned.
23 (WHEREIN, the meeting was concluded.)
24
25

Page 47

1 David?
2 DR. PRICE: I think we should call the
3 question as to whether we approve the conceptual plan.
4 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. I'll take that
5 as a motion.
6 DR. PRICE: Is that the level at which --
7 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Yeah. I think we --
8 MALE SPEAKER: (unintelligible).
9 ARTHUR APPLIGATE: Conceptual and
10 preliminary approval is what we're --
11 MR. D'ANTONIO: Yeah.
12 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay.
13 MS. BURTON: Are we going to treat that
14 as two separate things or --
15 CHAIRMAN DIXON: No. We can just take
16 it together.
17 MS. BURTON: Okay.
18 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Second?
19 MS. HUGGINS: I second.
20 CHAIRMAN DIXON: Okay. John, are you
21 in favor or --
22 MR. KWIST: Well, I'll preface my vote
23 by saying that there's not another 320-foot long building
24 in the downtown area. And until that's broken up into
25 two buildings I would have to vote no right now.

Page 48

1 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC
2 STATE OF MISSOURI
3 I, Sherri L. Jolley, within and for
4 the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the tape
5 transcription in the witness whose testimony appears in
6 the foregoing transcript in the caption hereof and
7 thereafter transcribed by me; that said transcript is a
8 record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am
9 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
10 parties to the action; and further that I am not a relative
11 or employee of any counsel or attorney employee of any
12 counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor
13 financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the
14 action.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Sherri L. Jolley

AWR

A. WILLIAM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES (800) 743-DEPO
scheduledepo.com

Pages 46-49